Gc
929.2
B96401b
1892224

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 4643

GC
929.2
B96401B

THE BUSHMAN FAMILY

Originally of

Pennsylvania and the Rocky Mountain States

Compiled for the

BUSHMAN FAMILY HISTORY COMMITTEE

by

NEWBERN I. BUTT

Provo, Utah

1956

1892224

fE
7
.B 963

BUTT, NEWBERN ISAAC, 1890-
The Bushman family originally of Pennsylvania and the Rocky Mountain states. Compiled for the Bushman Family History Committee. Provo, Utah, 1956.
262,4p. illus.,ports. 29cm.

1. Bushman family.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/bushmanfamilyori00butt_0

fE
1
.P963

P R E F A C E

59.1.71

The major reason for compiling this book is to preserve such of the early family history as is still remembered or can be found from the various sources which are still available. The pre-Utah information was mostly gleaned from written reports made by Jacob Bushman while on his mission in 1891, and while Martin, John, and Albert were on a similar genealogical trip in 1902. It was from these sources that much of the data about the family before the arrival in Utah was secured. Biographical sketches written by Martin B. and the diary of John helped to furnish information and verify facts about the family before the present century. H. Fred Bushman (Jn18) while on a mission also sought to collect information about the Bushman relatives in Pennsylvania, and both he and his father, Homer F. (Jn3), searched extensively, though in vain, through Germany for the ancestral home and connections of John Henry Bushman.

The process of gathering current genealogical data of the family following the migration to Utah was not pushed much until after the organization of the Bushman Family in 1916. Since that time there have been more or less sporadic attempts to collect and preserve genealogical information of the families. A fireproof safe was purchased and at least one copy of the data was centralized therein for the family. These records were genealogical in the usual sense, and little effort was made to collect social, religious and other characterists of the members. In the present compilation it was thought desirable to preserve these additional features which have already been partly lost, and much of the rest would have perished with the death of the older members of the family.

Another objective in making this record was to help facilitate a stronger family organization by making it easier to learn about each family -- its location, its travels, its special interests, and any other characteristic which would help to introduce them to other members of the family. Potential leadership to strengthen family solidity is plentiful, and the committeemen found everywhere a spirit of love and good will toward the kinsmen.

The compilers are very greatful to all who have offered their assistance in making this work as complete as it is. There are so many who have helped in one way or another that a personal mention of each is not practical. Only a few of the more outstanding ones will be mentioned in this preface Others are mentioned only in connection with their family activities.

The contributions of the four brothers who were mentioned in a previous paragraph were basic. For genealogical data on the families who were somewhat lax in keeping records of their own families during the period from the opening of this century until about 1935 the most dependable source of information was the family sheets kept by William Francis Butt, husband of family M4. He regularly canvassed members of the whole Bushman family whenever there were funerals, L. D. S. Conferences and other gatherings. He also made visits to the families in their homes, always seeking new genealogical records to file in the central safety box. Also of outstanding importance to all families should be mentioned Adele Bushman Westover and J. Virgil Bushman, who not only assembled the John Bushman branch, but secured cooperation from members of all the other lines who were slow in responding to the present attempt to complete the history to date. They also willingly gave their time and efforts in making personal visits to numerous families throughout Utah, Idaho and Arizona, and secured a wealth of material which would otherwise be missing.

Likewise special thanks is due to the other members of the Committee, Eugene Barker(J123), Zella Rhodes Clark (S43), Ruby Meredith (M46) and John M. Bushman (A9) for their splendid work, sometimes under the most trying circumstances because of a few who assumed a lackadaisical attitude. A few of the many others who rate special mention are several members of the Ella

Bushman Barker family (J11) who also edited the Jacob compilations; Ora N. A. Dixon (J50); Edna Mae Woolf (S42); Iris Rhodes Evans (S43); Bertha R. Neibaur (S11); Flora Bushman Zimmerman family (M15) who also edited the Martin line; J. Virgil Bushman (Jn13) who not only helped to collect and verify all material, but helped to edit the write-ups for all families, aided, proofread, and was general advisor and leader in compiling the book. All of the living members of the E. Albert Bushman family were enthusiastic supporters of the project, and revised and edited the material for their branch of the family.

- - - - - - - - Newbern I. Butt

Newbern I. Butt
Compiler and Publisher of the Martin Bushman
Family History.

This page is entered by the Committee in heartfelt appreciation for the untiring persistant efforts of our cousin, Newbern I. Butt in compiling and publishing this wonderful record.

All the Martin Bushman families were invited to participate in sending to us both pictures and history. Some have responded very little; however, good response was given by most of the families. An extra charge was made to those who put in extra pictures. We believe all have been treated fairly.

Kinfolks, if you see mistakes in this record, remember they are only the mistakes of man. Please do not condemn this valuable book for that reason.

Sincerely,

THE COMMITTEE WHO SPONSORED THE BOOK

J. Virgil Bushman — Zella R. Clark
John M. Bushman — Eugene Barker
Ruby Z. Merridith

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	I-
Introduction and Abbreviations	1-2
Ancestry of Bushmans of Utah	3-11
Pedigree Charts of Martin Bushman	5a-b
Martin Bushman Family	12-15
Jacob Bushman Family	18-50
Sarah Ann Bushman Rhodes Family	51-97
Martin Benjamin Bushman Family	98-130
John Bushman Family	131-198
Elias Albert Bushman Family	199-222
Index to names	223-261

I N T R O D U C T I O N

This compilation is a joint effort of a committee appointed to publish a book which would assemble the known history of the Bushman family to this date. It is not confined to genealogy in its usual sense of names and dates, but is planned to give a gistful view of the major activities of each family. The plan called for a collection of the easily defined and well known items about each person who married or had reached maturity and had accomplished any notable achievement.

Name in full
Name of father and mother
Residences of the family
Date and place of birth
Education, with names of schools attended, degrees received & notable achievements while in school.

Special achievements in any field of activity, including war service, civic & other leadership positions hobbies, notable travels, entertainment.

Church activities, with dates, including missions and leadership positions held at any time.

It will be noted that most of this data with the exception of the birth and death dates can be quickly filled in from memory by members of the family and calls for no information such as baptisms, endowments, etc. which might be difficult to locate and therefore delay the compilation.

The committeemen who were made responsible for collecting the information were as follows: J. Virgil Bushman chairman, and with the assistance of Adele Bushman Westover, representative of the John line; Eugene Barker, the Jacob line; Zella Rhodes Clark, the Sarah line; Ruby Zimmerman Meredith, the Martin B. line; and John M. Bushman, the E. Albert line. These representatives were expected to call upon any member of their branch of the family for assistance, and as fast as the data were furnished it was to be sent to Newbern I. Butt to be assembled ready for the book. This committee also assembled photographs and furnished the names and corresponding numbers for each of the persons shown on the photographs.

In the results obtained there was a wide variation in securing the desired information. The John Bushman family is a closely knit unit, and has the "JB Roundup" which reaches most members of the family within a month. The data for this branch was assembled very quickly. In fact the write-up had to wait so long before the data came for some of the other branches that considerable revision was necessary in order to bring up to date the recent births and marriages. On the other hand, the Rhodes family is widely scattered throughout the West, and few members have attended the Bushman Family reunions so that they could learn that a compilation was to be made. It was very hard to learn the exact addresses of many of the Rhodes families, and correspondence often failed to secure a response to the questionaire. Considerable of the data on some members of the Rhodes family as well as some other branches, had to be "pried out" by personal interviews. It is for this reason that data are not complete for some families, and for the fact that the printing of the book is at least a year or two behind the proposed schedule. Also delaying publication was the fond hope that the genealogical information we were expecting on the ancestry of our American emigrant, John Henry Bushman, would arrive at any minute. The search has been on for this ancestral data for more than a year.

In general the compilation has been made in the exact order called for in the questionaire, so that a given type of information is found in the same relative position for each family, and failure to find it there usually means that there was no response to this item by that person or family.

Delayed responses to the questionaire called for insertions which upset the numbering system in many cases so that the children had to be given the same number as the preceding child with an alphabetical arrangement to distinguish the different ones, such as 456, 456a, 456b, etc. until the inserted children were cared for. Where the numbering was not disturbed these children would have been numbered 456, 457, 458, etc. so that the last number in the branch would have indicated the total progeny of the given branch ancestor.

The relationship of each individual mentioned in this book was determined and is expressed for the direct Bushman head of each family by the parenthetic series of names and numbers which immediately follows that person's name. To illustrate its meaning let us take S547b as an example from the "Aunt" Sarah's family. This reads as follows:

S547b. Ronald Clinton Wickham (Phoebe Ann Empey 7, Ephraim E. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Jan. , 1923.

The "S" preceding the number 547b indicated that this descendant belongs to the Sarah Ann Bushman branch of the family, and the "b" following the number indicates that the information for this person was secured after the first compilation was completed, and so his insertion required "b" to distinguish him from the first one who bore this number (Perry Vincent). Ronald Clinton belongs to the eighth generation from the U. S. emigrant, John Henry Bushman, since his mother, Phoebe Ann Empey Wickham was in the 7th. Ronald C's mother was born an Empey who married a Wickham. Phoebe Ann's father was Ephraim E. Empey, whose Mother was Sarah Ann Rhodes, whose mother was Sarah Ann Bushman, the daughter of Martin . Bushman 3, the Utah emigrant, son of Abraham 2 and grandson of John Henry Bushman the U. S. immigrant. To find Ronald C. as a child in the family of Phoebe Ann E. Wickham, look his name up in the index where there will be two page numbers following his birth date, (1923) the last of which page numbers gives the page where Ronald C. as a father is given, and the first page number is where he occurs as a child. He could also be found by scanning the "S" numbers in the children position.

Other abbreviations used include the comon abbreviations for states, and the following when preceding a number: A - E. Albert branch of the family; J - Jacob branch; Jn - John branch; M - Martin branch; and S - Sarah Ann branch.

Assist. - Assistant
b. - born
B. Y. U. - Brigham Young University
bur. - buried
Capt. - captain
co. - county
d. - died
da. - daughter
grad. - graduate or graduated
L. D. S. - Latter Day Saint
m. - married
M. I. A. - Mutual Improvment Association
Pres. - President
Prof. - Professor in a higher ed. institution
Res. - Residence
R. R. - railroad
Sec. - Secretary
Supt. - Superintendent
U. S. A. C. - Utah State Agricultural College
U. of Utah - University of Utah

The following rule was made by the committee in determining what photographs could be included in this book: One page for each child and one page for each grandchild of Martin 3. If more than this space was desired by any family, the cost of making the additional pages and printing them was to be paid by that family, and would not be included in the general cost of the book.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

ANCESTRY OF BUSHMANS OF UTAH

Up to the present we have been able to find little about the progenitors of Martin and Elizabeth Degen Bushman, the pioneers to Utah in 1851. The genealogical charts which follow show that Martin's grandfather is the earliest one which has been traced for certain. Parts of the line of Elizabeth Degen have been followed to the sixteenth century, but not much is known of the lives of any of these.

Martin's grandfather, Hans Henry Bushman, was probably the man given in Rupp and other writers who have listed the Pennsylvania-Germans, as landing in Philadelphia on September 19, 1753 from the ship Leatherly. On this ship, whose master was Captain Lecky, were also Henry Bushman and Andreas Bushman, whom we presume were close relatives of Hans Henry. This ship was from Hamburg, but its last port before reaching America was Cowes, on the south coast of England.

It is presumed that the above Hans Henry is the John (English equivalent of Hans) Henry Bushman who, on November 6, 1764, was married in the Trinity Lutheran Church in Lancaster, to Barbara Trout (also spelled Trauth and Traut) daughter of Wendel Trout and Magdalena Walters. In the marriage record, John Henry gave his place of birth as Mackensen in Hanoverschen, Germany. This couple is known to have had the four children: Henry, Abraham, Jacob, and Mary. Two others who were probably of this union were Catherine and John.

The three Bushman emigrants signed their names with (X), and so were probably illiterate. John Henry is known on the Pennsylvania documents by his second name only. He was, according to "Pennsylvania Archives" third series, among the lesser well to do, since in 1771, eighteen years after he had landed, he had no land, although he did own two horses and the same number of cattle. His tax during the three years 1771 to 1773, was between three and five shillings ($0. 75-$1. 25) a year. By 1779 he owned 50 acres of land, had four horses and two cows and had to pay a tax of 15£ ($75. 00).

This Henry Bushman of Strasburg, Pennsylvania, is mentioned in several places in connection with the American Revolution. He performed a tour of duty and furnished a substitute in the Lancaster First Battalion roll of the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh regiments. He was in Captain William Smith's company, which was distinguished in 1780 (Penn. Archives, fifth series, V. 7, p. 49).

In the "History of Lancaster Co. ", by Ellis and Evans, we find (p. 1063) several entries for Henry Bushman, among which are the following: He owned a still and had several deeds for land in Strasburg, including, February 4, 1782, purchases of 45 acres from John Miller; November 1, 1782, borrowed 10,000 £ from Paul Trout his brother-in-law; April 19, 1784, he sold five different tracts of land to different men; August 7, 1784, the sheriff moved in and took his property. His wife, Barbara signed the sheriff's sale in 1783 with a cross, the same as did Henry.

It is not known whether Henry died before 1790 or whether he had moved from the state of Pennsylvania, but he is not listed in the Census of that year. There is a Henry Bushman in the 1790 Census of Frederick Co., Maryland just across the border from Lancaster Co.

Abraham, born April 2, 1767, is the only child of Henry about whom we have any data with the exception of his daughter, Mary, who married a man by the name of Hickman. Tradition says that the son, Henry, first moved to Ohio and later to Rhode Island. Jacob was last known to be in Ohio.

Outside of the bare genealogical information about his family given in the two accompanying charts, very little has been found about Abraham, the father of Martin Bushman.

Abraham is listed in the 1790 Census as residing at Strasburg with a family consisting of one male below 16 years of age and four females. He was on the tax list at Strasburg in 1802 but was receiving mail in Paradise, a short distance away in 1843. He is said to have been about five feet six in height and to weigh about 160 pounds. During his later years he must have been in poor financial circumstances, since his son, Martin, the emigrant to Utah, found it necessary to postpone his trip to Nauvoo while he built a home for Abraham.

A fleeting glimpse of Abraham's way of thinking is found in the following letter to his son, which has been preserved by the family and is now in the hands of Sarah E. Bushman Fowles. The letter was written in 1843 and was folded and sealed without an envelop. It reads as follows:

Mr. Martin Bushman
Nauvoo, Illinois

favored by the hand of Henry Kerns

Dear beloved son, Martin Bushman,
We received your letter by the hand of Henry Kerns on the 5th day of April and am glad to hear you and family are all well. Your father has continued in very good health, this last winter. Mother continues still weakly and troubled with pains, but we are still in hopes that these few lines will find you all in good health.

We have moved down to Stantons for one year. We had a very hard winter for about two months. Snows drifted in the roadway so very bad the wagons could hardly get along and we had hard moving.

Mother could not come down for about two weeks after and our spring continues cold and backward, still looks almost black as winter. I will state my reason for moving, Scott wouldn't move the street and I would not go there with him, and another reason Scott was too hard with me in regard of payments, and Hetty was not as kind and clever for the favors we done for. them many a time. And Stoutzenberger has never paid me yet, there was I 76, and treats me very bad and thinks he may not ever pay, and the note you left with me has failed and all is gone and we will get nothing.

We were very sorry when Kerns told us your troubles and loses on the road going out, but still rejoice when Kerns says you stick to your religion. And your letter states that you keep the faith and we trust you will ever obey the first call and pray to your God to guide us in all truth ever more.

I now take this opportunity to inform you my son that we find ourselves of great age and well striken in years and have settled our minds to give our souls to God and our body's to be laid in the earth, and pray to God that he may keep us steadfast until death we ever pray.

Henry Kerns stated that you had received a blessing and we are all in great hopes that day may appear that if we should be all alive, -- so happy we all would be.

Don't forget to write to us again, your friends and relatives are all well as far as we have heard of at this time.

I will state to you that times are very hard here and has been hard with the poor people all winter. The richest farmers are breaking up and this stops all kind of trade. John R. Montgomery is busted and a great many others like him has gone all to nothing. The poor and them that are in a middling circumstances cannot get a days work and if they do, no money to pay, nor hardly get grain or trade.

You made a happy escape last Spring, we all wish to be there and think that the Lord may through time, he may permit, we will venture some day; altho you never have encouraged us by your letters. Yet you stated that it was a fine place for John Stoutzenberger and we well know that he never can come out. Jacob wishes to hear from Hiram.

He says as soon as he is of age he will come out and will be about all of the family that will ever come.

I have sent a little present by Henry Kerns, two dollars and thirty-seven cents in all. Fifty cents for you my son Martin and Eliza the same amount, and Jacob get the same amount as his father and mother and Sarah gets 25 cents and Martin my grandson gets 37 cents.

I now will send you my choisest lines of a hymn, ---

Oh what are all my sufferings here
If those Lord counts me meet
With that enraptured host appear
And worship at thy feet.

Your father and mother think they are like Jacob of old, their desire is to see their son once more, for Israel said it is enough, Joseph my son is still alive. I would like to arise and go see him before we die.

So it is with us, we would like to come and see son Martin before we die. He can come to see us, but we cannot go to see him, but remain your affectionate Father and Mother

(signed) Abraham Bushman

Myself has been very poorly with asthma in my breast for about six months, since I could do a days work. Sarah sends her love to you all. Send your letters to Bart Post Office, be sure and direct your letters as I direct you.

(See opposite page for continuation)

(a) Hans Graf
b. 13 June, 1619
Elizabeth Freigin
b. 1627
d. 20 Mar., 1700

(b) Jacob Buser
Cordula Schafer, d. 17 Ma 1715

Jacob Tschudi
Chrischona Buergi

(c) Hans Jacob Mangold
(d) Barbara Madoeri

(e) Bernard Graf

(f) Barbel Schaub

(g) Martin Handschi
Barbara Hegler

(a) Hans Graf
b. 13 June, 1619
d. 18 Mar., 1677

Berner Graf
b. abt. 1570

Elsie Weiss
b. 1575

(b) Jacob Buser
b. 6 Jan., 1633
Ruemlingen, Switz.
d. 1 Mar., 1700

Heinrich Buser
m. 5 May, 1629

Martin Buser

Barbel Egli

Magdelena Hael

Johann Jacob Hael

(c) Hans Jacob Mangold
Chr. 28 Oct., 1666
Sissach,
m. 16 Aug., 1690

Hans Mangold
Chr. 28 Feb., 1613
m. 10 Jan., 1637, Sissach

Hans Mangold
m. 19 June, 1608

Peter Mangold
Verena Ann Willi

Margaretha Janrzin

Agnes Hitzig
Chr. 30 Apr., 1620

Heinrich Hitzig
m. 26 Oct., 1602

Georg Hitzig
Barbara Feichter

Anna Straub

Hans Straub
Elsie Thomen

(d) Barbara Madoeri
Chr. 12 Apr., 1666
Sissach, Switz.

Georg Madoeri
m. 21 Nov., 1665
Sissach

Georg Madoeri

Sebastian Madoeri
Anna Mundly

Chrischona Spilman

Anna Nuelle

(e) Bernhard Graf
b. 14 Nov., 1658
Buus
m. 15 May, 1683
d. 9 Nov., 1729

Hans Graf

Elizabeth Frey

(f) Barbel Schaub
Chr. 9 Sept., 1660
Buus, Switz.

Martin Schaub

Hans Schaub

Barbara - -

Eva Breitenmoser

Hans Breitenmoser

Elizabeth Graf

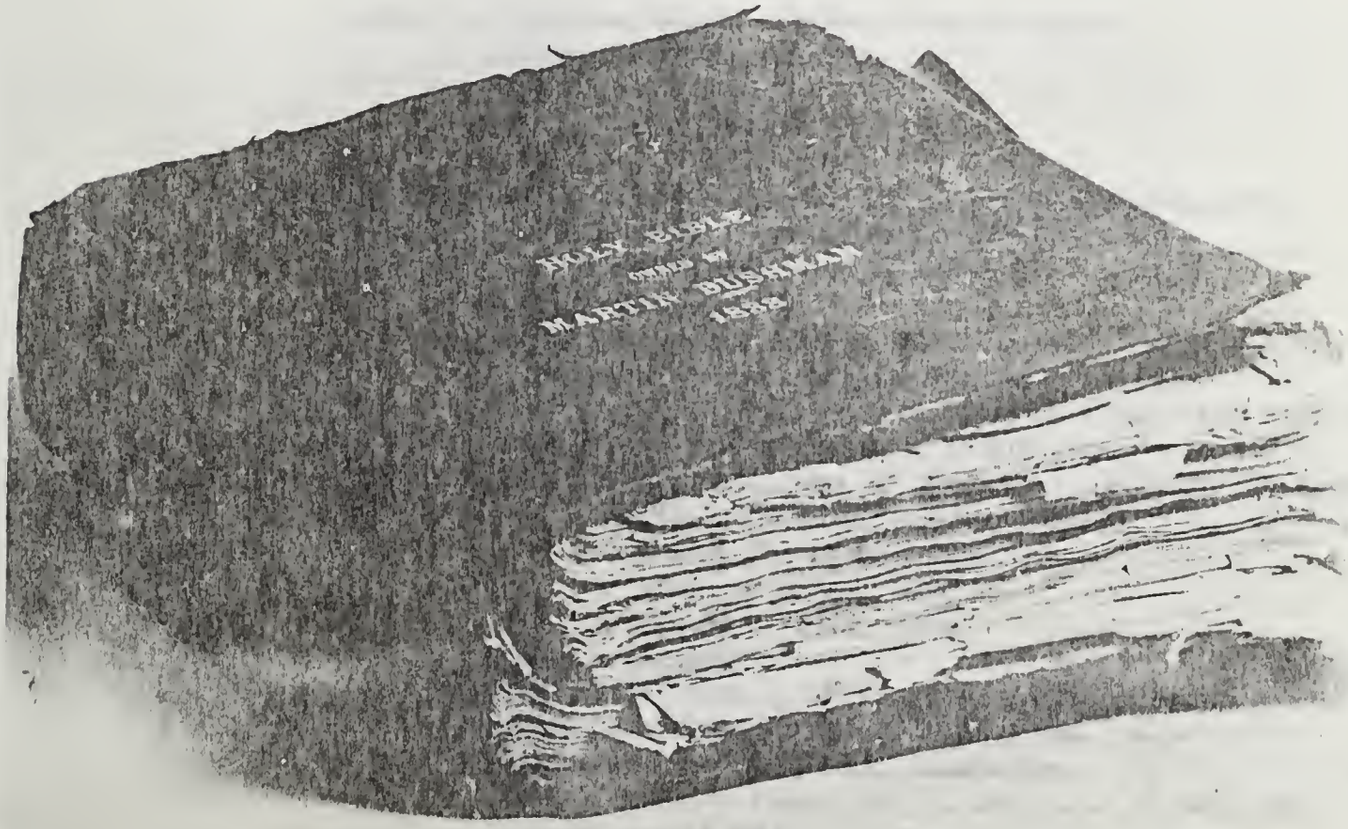
(g) Martin Handschi
Chr. 17 May, 1640
Gelterkinder

Martin Handschi
b. Rickenbuch, Basel
m. 28 July, 1623
Getterkinder

Anna Sydenfaden

(h) Barbara Hegler

Abraham Bushman and Ester Franks Bushman



Bible owned by Martin Bushman in 1833, son of Abraham Bushman

Abraham's wife, Esther Franks, is said to have Welsh blood in her lineage. She was born October 4, 1764 and died April 25, 1844. She was a very large woman. The accompanying reproduction of a "tintype" photograph of Abraham and Esther in later life is the only one known.

The family of Abraham and Esther are all reported to have been born in Bart, a few miles south of Strasburg, where most of the known records of Abraham show him to have lived. He probably lived somewhere between the two towns. The marriage was on January 12, 1788, and Abraham lived until November 29, 1852. Data for their family follows:

(a) Elizabeth, b. 12Feb., 1789, d. 21 Oct., 1840, m. (1st) Lewis Riley & (2nd) Henry Shultz
(b) Henry, b. 10 Feb., 1791, d. in infancy
(c) Susanna, b. 5 Feb., 1793 d. 10 June, 1853, m. Joseph Moffet
(d) Mary, b. 1 Nov., 1795, d. 4 Aug., 1877, m. John Stoutzenberger
(e) John, b. 5 May, 1797, d. 20 Aug., 1848, m. Susanna Hichens
(f) Abraham, b. 5 Feb., 1799, d. 5 Dec., 1836 unm.
(g) * Martin, b. 1 Apr., 1802, d. 17 Oct., 1870, Lehi, m. Elizabeth Degen
(h) Sarah, b. 12 Mar., 1804, d. 27th Feb., 1887, m. John Stanton
(i) Ann, b. 10 Sept., 1806, d. young
(j) Esther, b. 5 May 1808, d. 6 Apr., 1877, m. Scott Ewing

The known descendants of Abraham through children other than Martin are given below. Temple work has been done for those who were known to be eligible.

(a) Elizabeth Bushman (Abraham 2, John Henry 1), b. 12 Oct., 1789, d. 21 Oct., 1840
She m. (1st) Lewis Riley, who was b. about 1785. Children, surname Riley:
1. Mary, b. about 1809, d. 8 Dec., 1826.
2. Benjamin, b. abt., 1812.

Elizabeth m. (2nd) Henry Schultz. Children, Surname Schultz
3. Abraham, b. 21 Jan., 1816.
4. John, b. 19 Nov., 1817
5. Jacob, b. 4 Sept., 1819

(b) Susanna Bushman (Abraham 2, John Henry 1) b. 5 Feb., 1793, d. 10 June, 1853.
She m. Joseph Moffet. He was the son of William Moffet and Susana_____.
and was b. 5 Nov., 1784. Children, surname Moffet:
1. Adam, b. 24 Oct., 1820
2. Elizabeth, b. 14 Mar., 1823, d. 18 July, 1905, m. Casper Weitzel
Children of this couple, surname Weitzel:
(A) Mary A., b. 10 May 1854, d. 1914, m. 1 Apr., 1843, Edwin Martin
(B) Howard, b. 4 Oct., 1856, d. 14 July, 1868
(C) John, b. 4 May, 1858, d. 1913, m. 22 June, 1860, Lilly Hostter
Children of this couple, surname, Weitzel
a. Frank B., b. 18 Dec., 1891
b. Maria, b. 18 Aug., 1895
c. Howard, b. 3 Mar., 1898
3. George, b. abt. 1825
4. Maria, b. abt., 1827, d. 16 Feb., 1896, m. Dr. Adrain Van Bracklin Orr. He was b. about 1825 and d. 17 May, 1880.
Children, b. Lancaster, Penn., surname Orr:
(A) Josephine, b. 4 Apr., 1847, d. Dec., 1917, d. Dec., 1917, m. James J. Wolf

Maria Moffet Orr (Cont'd.)

Children of this couple, Surname Wolf:

a. Sarah, b. 2 Aug., 1871, d. 28 Oct., 1871

b. Harry, b. 1 Jan., 1877, d. 25 Dec., 1898, Havana, Cuba.

(B) Martha C. L., b. 2 Mar., 1849

(C) Joseph Moffet, b. 2 Sept., 1850, m. Martha Moore Pownall, da. of George Pownall & Harriet Moore. She was b. 2 Feb., 1861, at Christiana, Penn, where the following children were born: surname; Orr:

a. Adrian V. B., b. 25 May, 1882, m. Beula Lamb

b. George Pownall, b. 22 Sept., 1884, m. Emma V. Bisler

c. Harriet Moore, b. 8 Feb., 1888

d. Maria Moffet, b. 10 Apr., 1891

e. Anna V., b. 19 Mar., 1896

f. Caroline Ella, b. 23 Sept., 1897

(D) Noris, b. 6 July, 1852, d. Sept., 1853

(E) Ella E., b. 6 Sept., 1854, d. 22 Mar., 1896, m. Harry Longhead who d. 1894, no children.

(F) Adrian, b. Sept., 1857, d. Sept., 1858

(G) Ada, b. 3 Sept., 1859, d. Dec., 1861

(H) Adam F., b. 30 Dec., 1861, d. 4 June, 1862?

(I) Louisa (LULU) b. 2 Mar., 1865, d. Oct., 1867

(J) Margaret, b. 2 May, 1867, m. 27 June, 1888 George W. Light

Children of this couple, surname Light:

a. George B. McClellen, b. 29 Oct., 1889, m. Margaret Luiten Douglas and had 3 children, John B., b. 1914 Margaret Elizabeth, and George Bointon, b. 1918

b. May Orr, b. 3 May, 1891

c. Joseph Herbert, b. 7 Nov., 1898

(K) Charles, b. 8 Dec., 1869, d. 28 Oct., 1871

5. Benjamin, b. abt. 1829

6. Daniel, b. abt. 1831, d. 31 Jan 1838

7. Hannah b. abt. 1833

(c) Mary Bushman (Abraham 2, John Henry 1) b. 1 Nov., 1795, Bart, Penn. d. 4 Aug., 1877 She m. John Stutzenberger. He was b. 17 June, 1794 and d. 10 May, 1853. Children b. Lancaster Co., Penn., surname Stutzenberger:

1. John, b. 18 Apr., 1817, d. 13 Dec., 1836, m. Elizabeth Aston

2. Elizabeth, b. 13 Dec., 1818, d. 1 Mar., 1887, m. Jacob Pickle, He was b. 10 Mar., 1812 and d. 2 May, 1853. Children, surname Pickle:

(A) Felicianus, b. 9 Oct., 1842, m. Mr. Kaufman (of Troy Ohio)

(B) Hyram, b. 20 Mar, 1844, m. and had one son

(C) Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept., 1847 (Lived at Canton, Ohio)

3. Harriet b. 25 Apr., 1820, d. 29 Jan., 1888 at Raymore, Cass Co., Mo. She m. 17 Nov., 1842, William Miller son of Wm. Miller and Betty Muttybauch. He was b. 1 July, 1823, Lampeter, Penn. Their children, surname Miller:

(A) Henry S., b. 20 Nov., 1843, m. Martha Jane Sullenberger, da. of Isaac Sullenberger & Christiana _____. She was b. 14 Oct., 1840, at Raymore Mo. Their children, surname Miller:

a. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 11 July, 1864, m. Benjamin Barr and had 2 children, Wallace b. 10 Oct., 1884; Ephraim b. 10 Feb., 1888

b. Frank Lewis, b. 17 Nov., 1865, lived at Raymore, Mo.

c. Irene Jane, b. 17 Sept., 1867, at Strasburg, Pa., m. Arthur Turner

d. Martha Phelista, b. 19 Feb., 1870, m. 16 Feb. 1892, George Blyblutter

e. John Hulinsia, b. 28 May, 1872, Paradise Pa.; m. Nettie Hook

f. Martin Phares, b. 6 June, 1875 at Paradise, Pa.

Harriet Stutzenberger Miller (Cont'd.)

(B) Jacob, b. 20 Aug., 1845, d. 22 Aug., 1845

(C) daughter b. and d. 25 July, 1846

(D) William, b. 11 Aug., 1847, m. Elizabeth Fisher. Children b. Sterling, Ill., surname Miller:

a. Christopher, b. 28 Oct., 1869

b. William, b. abt., 1872

c. Fanny, b. abt., 1875

(E) daughter b. and d. 2 July, 1849

(F) Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1850. She m., 6 Dec. 1869, John Shiffner, son of George S. Shiffner & Eliz. Weiser. He was b. 30 June, 1845. Children, surname Shiffner:

a. Elizabeth Harriet, b. 11 Nov., 1871, Lampeter, Pa.

b. George Weiser, b. 18 Feb., 1873, d. 14 months old.

c. Annie May, b. 5 July, 1874, d. 13 May, 1896, Kansas City

d. Willis, b. 25 July, 1875

e. Cora Blanche, b. 4 Nov., 1876

f. Omer Miller, b. 17 Aug., 1878, d. 28 July, 1895

g. Benjamin Roscoe, b. 27 Nov., 1880

h. Morris C., b. 28 Dec., 1882

i. Blaine, b. 16 Oct., 1884

j. Mammie (Dollie) b. 14 July 1886

k. Benjamin Harrison, b. 5 Oct., 1889

l. Charley, b. 15 July, 1890, d.

m. Elmer, b. 21 Sept., 1891, d.

n. Ray, b. 12 July, 1893, (Resides in Kansas City)

(G) John S., b. 17 May, 1852, m. 22 Oct., 1872, Lancaster, Pa., Annie Leafever Clark, da. of Frank Clark and Mary Ann Leafever. She was b. 2 July, 1851, Strausberg, Pa. Children surname Miller:

a. Annie Laura, b. 7 May, 1876, d. 7 Feb. 1899, m. David Spealman They had a da. Marine b. 17 Sept., 1896, Kansas City, Mo.

b. Adolphus Weaver, b. 6 Aug., 1877

c. Sarah, b. 12 Mar., 1880 (at Paradise) d. 5 Sept., 1880

d. Sue Irene, b. 27 June, 1881, Raymore, Mo.

e. Deliah Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov., 1883

f. Rachel Virga, b. 31 Oct., 1886

g. Cyrus Grey, b. 6 Aug., 1891

h. David Clark, 6 Aug., 1891 (twin)

(H) Alpheus, b. 26 Oct., 1853, d. 3 Dec., 1853

(I) Harriet Elizabeth b. 9 Feb., 1855, d. 14 July, 1855

(J) Daniel, b. 31 Aug., 1857, m. 14 Dec., 1876, Willie Ann Rice, da. of Jacob Rice and Rebecka Wright. Their children surname Miller:

a. Charley R., b 3 June, 1877, d. 19 May, 1896.

b. Ella, b. 2 Feb., 1878, m. Sherman Breedlove son of Thomas Breedlove and Eliza Thomas

c. Rossey, b. 26 May, 1880, d. 25 Feb., 1881

d. Edith, b. 2 Feb., 1881

e. Westley, b. 23 June, 1883, Raymore, Mo.

(K) Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec., 1859, d. 28 Mar., 1860

(L) Emma, b. 28 June, 1860, m. Joseph Rice, son of Jacob Rice and Rebecka Wright (children not known)

(M) Fanny, b. 10 Aug., 1863, d. 18 Aug., 1863

4. Jeremiah Stutzenburger, b. 5 Feb., 1822, killed in war, 1862, m. Elizabeth Aston. Children, surname Stutzenburger:

(A) Ilyrum, b 1845

(B) Jacob, b. 1847

5. Hyrum Stutzenburger, b. 27 Oct., 1825, d. 1874, m. Margaret Aston who was b. 13 Mar., 1830, d. 14 Feb., 1870. Children surname Stutzenberger:
   (A) John, b., 4 Dec., 1847, d. 22 Oct., 1848
   (B) Amaziah, b. 25 Aug., 1852, d. 1876
   (C) Henry, b. 19 May, 1855
   (D) Levi, b., 1 July, 1857, d., 1878
   (E) Cyrus, b. 19 Aug., 1853
   (F) Mary Emma, b. 4 June, 1857
   (G) Hyrum b., 13 Nov., 1859, m. Martha Miller
   (H) Bunna Vista, b. 13 July, 1850, d. 1 Feb., 1870, m. Abraham Lock Their children, surname Lock:
      a. Emma
      b. Jeremiah, m. _____ Smeltz
6. Amy Stutzenberger, b. 10 Apr., 1828, d. 5 Nov., 1900. She m. (1st) Henry M. Aston, who was b. 18 May, 1820. Children, surname Aston:
   (A) Hyrum S., b. 6 Aug., 1846, d. 24 Apr., 1862
   (B) Harriet, b. 13 Jan., 1848, m. George Hart. Children, surname Hart:
      a. William, b. 28 Aug., 1867, d. 8 Mar., 1869
      b. Emma Marie, b. 16 Dec., 1868
      c. Annabell, b. 7 Dec., 1870
   (C) John S., b. 30 May, 1850, d., 28 Oct., 1871
   (D) William Edwin, b., 28 Aug., 1852
   (E) Henry R., b., 28 Jan., 1856, d. June 29, 1856

   Amy married (2nd) Enos B. Cruea, who was b. 25 Nov., 1831, d. 1890 in Ohio. Their children, surname Cruea:
   (F) Amy Florence, b. 2 June, 1860, d. 1900
   (G) Mary Jane, b. 27 Jan., 1862, d. 12 Feb., 1862
   (H) Ellen B., b. 16 Dec., 1868, d. 2 Apr., 1869
7. Samuel Stutzenburger, b. 6 Mar., 1831, d. 11 Sept., 1834
8. Isaac ", b. 12 Nov. 1832, d. 23 Sept., 1833
9. Mary ", b. 16 Apr., 1834, m. Adam Wampool, who was b. 16 Apr., 1836, and d., 29 Dec., 1869, Their children, surname Wampool:
   (A) Mary, b. 18 Oct., 1853
   (B) Alice E., b. 7 July, 1858
   (C) Adam Webster, b. 5 Sept., 1860
   (D) William Logan, b. 14 Dec., 1867
10. Susannah Stutzenberger, b. 24 Oct., 1835, d. Sept., 1900. She m. Thomas Brown and they resided in Union City, Indiana. Children, surname Brown:
   (A) Sarah, b. 1 May, 1863, d. 1864, Ohio
   (B) Franklin, b. 9 May, 1867 ?
   (C) Another son, name unknown
11. Julian Stutzenberger, b. 25 Dec., 1837, d. 23 Nov., 1862
12. Emma Stutzenberger, b. abt. 1839, d. 5 Nov., 1900

d. John Bushman (Abraham 2, John Henry 1) b. 5 May, 1797, Bart, Penn., d. 20 Aug., 1845. He m., Susannah Higgans (reported as 21 years old, 6 Mar., 1819)
1. Martin, b. 22 Aug., 1819, d. 5 Dec., 1828
2. Martha, b. 31 Jan., 1822, d. 31 Aug., 1890, Penn,. She m. (1st) John Riley, b. 1 Mar., 1802, d. 14 Apr., 1861. By a former marriage he had six children. Children by Martha; surname Riley:
   (A) John, b. 14 Nov., 1842, m. Joana Hoover (5 children known)
   (B) Henry Jacob Martin, b. 4 Jan., 1845, d. 19 Dec., 1906
   (C) George Washington, b. 15 Mar., 1848, d. 1906
   (D) Harvey Taylor, b. 29 Apr., 1850, d. 1911
   (E) Susannah, b. 12 Feb., 1853, d. young
   (F) Martha Salome, b. 9 Mar., 1854, d. 19 Oct., 1914
   (G) Charles Altomur, b. 6 July, 1858, d. 11 July, 1858

(Martha Bushman Riley, Cont'd.)

Martha married (2nd) David Herr Brackbill, 12 Jan., 1865. David was b. 20 June, 1808, and d. 22 Oct., 1872. Child, surname Brackbill:

(H) Anna Marie, b. 20 Apr., 1865. She m. Charles Franklin Seachrist by whom she had: children surname Seachrist:

a. Marriott Brosius, b. 17 Apr., 1888

b. David Herr, b. 14 July, 1891

3. Hetty (Esther) b. 11. Oct., 1824, d. 14 Jan., 1854, m. Samuel Moore
4. Anna C., b. 25 Nov., 1827, d. 27 Dec., 1868, m. David Rogers
5. Mary, b. 3 Dec., 1830, m. ?
6. Henry, b. 28 Jan., 1833, d. Apr., 1865, m. & had two sons
7. Susanna, b. Apr., 1835, d. 1841
8. Elizabeth, b. 1838

e. Abraham Bushman (Abraham 2, John Henry 1) b. 5 Feb., 1799, d. 5 Dec., 1835, unm.

f. Martin, b. 1 Apr., 1802, see this family as the emigrant to Utah.

g. Sarah, Bushman (Abraham 2, John Henry 1) b. 12 Mar., 1804, d. 27 Feb., 1887 m. John Stanton. He was b. 4 Feb., 1790, d. 19 June, 1842, Lancaster Penn., By a former marriage to Maria Boulden he had two sons and a daughter. Children by Sarah, surname Stanton:

1. Eliza, b. 9 Nov., 1832, d. 1880, m. John Erwin. He was b. 25 Mar., 1826, d. 15 Nov., 1859. Children surname Erwin:

(A) Mary Alice, b. 27 Mar., 1855

(B) Henrietta, b. 2 July, 1857

2. Martin B. V., b. 30 May, 1835, d. 12 Oct., 1913, m. Susan Highstreet, who was b. 11 Feb., 1832, d. 1913. Children, surname Stanton: (Only the following six out of 13 lived to marry)

(A) Isabel, b. abt., 1855, m. & had 5 girls and 1 son.

(B) Lydia, b. abt. 1857, m & had 6 girls and 1 boy.

(C) Sarah, b. abt. 1860, m. & had 3 girls (husband d. 2 Feb., 1901)

(D) Ellen, b. abt. 1862

(E) Cyrus, b. abt. 1864, m. & had 2 girls and 2 boys

(F) Lizzie, b. abt. 1866, m. & had 3 boys and 1 girl.

3. Mary Esther, b. 13 Apr., 1838, d. 22 Aug., 1932. She m. (1st.) Amos E. Blair. He was b. 10 July, 1835. Children, surname Blair:

(A) Elizabeth, b. 8 June, 1857

(B) Ida Kate, b. 13 Aug., 1858

(C) Franklin, b. 20 Feb., 1860, d. 7 Apr., 1894

Mary E. m. (2nd) David McDevitt, but no data available.

4. Abraham, b. 27 Jan., 1841, d. 18 Apr., 1872

h. Ann Bushman (Abraham 2, John Henry 1) b. 10 Sept., 1806, d. young

i. Esther Bushman (Abraham 2, John Henry 1) b. 5 May, 1808, d. 6 Apr., 1877 m. Scott Ewing. He was b. 6 Apr. 1802, d. 27 Nov., 1876. Children surnamed Ewing:

1. Mary Jane, b. 5 May, 1832, d. 19 Oct., 1837
2. Abraham, b. 11 Feb., 1834, d. 19 Oct., 1837
3. John Finley, b. 31 Jan., 1836, d. 17 Aug., 1837
4. Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1838, d. young.
5. Susanna, b. 24, Jan., 1842, d. 1900, m. Joseph Willfong
6. Martin B., b. 25 Feb., 1847, d. 26 May, 1906
7. Hetty, b. 27 Sept., 1849, d. 5 Aug., 1915

Martin, the Pioneer Bushman emigrant to Utah, was raised on a farm in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was an excellent hand at all farm work, so that in slack times while on the way to Utah and while there, he was always in demand by his neighbor farmers. During his active life he was about six feet tall and weighed approximately 175 pounds. His eyes were blue and his hair light brown. The accompanying photograph was made from a "tintype" photograph when he was about 65 years of age.

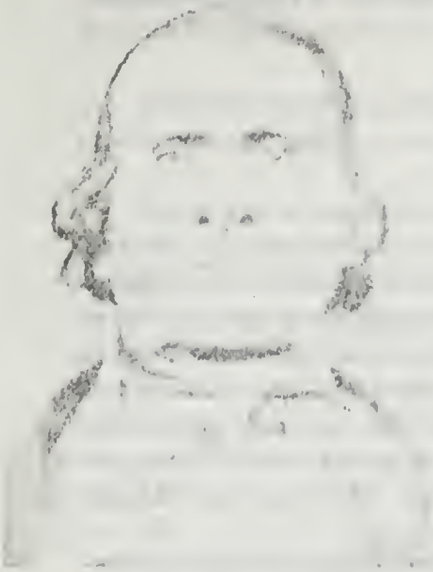
In the spring of 1840 two elders, Elisha H. Davis and H. Dean, members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, came to preach the Gospel in Lancaster County. Both Martin and his wife, Elizabeth, were of a strongly religious nature and investigated the new doctrines whole heartedly, were convinced of its truth, and were baptized. In spite of criticism and ostracism by relatives and friends in Lancaster County, they grew in faith and were filled with the spirit of gathering to Nauvoo, Illinois with the rest of the members of this faith. It is probable that they would have made the thousand mile trip to Nauvoo in 1840, but circumstances prevented this. Their aged parents were without a home of their own, and Martin spent the fall and winter in building one for them. Also they were expecting the birth of their son, Martin Benjamin, and with more time they had hopes of selling their property to a better advantage.

The property was finally sold at a great sacrifice, and provided little more than a team and wagon and the provisions necessary for the thousand mile trip with a family of six. When they arrived in Nauvoo, they found the city crowded with new converts and it was hard to find a place to live. However, they soon found their old friend, Bishop Edward Hunter, who was also of Pensylvania Dutch descent. The Bishop immediately fixed up and rented to the Bushmans the upstair apartment of his house. He also rented to Martin his farm which was just east of Nauvoo. Martin's harvests were excellent in spite of the fact that he and son Jacob spent every tenth day to work on the Temple which was being built in Nauvoo at this time. Soon after their arrival, they met the Prophet Joseph and his brother, Patriarch Hyrum Smith who gave them a hearty welcome to the community. On March 12, 1843, the Patriarch, Hyrum ordained Martin to the office of High Priest and also gave him and his wife Elizabeth a Patriarchal blessing. The promises and blessings contained therein have extended to us, their posterity.

The Bushman family although they prospered and were blessed, experienced along with the rest of the saints, the hatred and mobbing of the enemies of the church, which grew until June 27, 1844 when the Prophet Joseph and his brother Hyrum were killed at Carthage jail. This was a terrible shock to the saints but with the Twelve Apostles at their head they completed the Temple the next year and many of them received their endowments. On Christmas day, 1845, Martin and Elizabeth also went to the Temple and were sealed for time and all eternity.

Mob violence continued so that in February 1846 the main body of the saints left Nauvoo for the West. However Martin Bushman, along with a few others, were asked to remain at Nauvoo to plant crops and harvest them to provide food for the many new members coming from the East and elsewhere to gather with the saints. Bounteous crops were raised, but just when they were ready to harvest, the mobbers moved in and drove the rest of the faithful saints away from Nauvoo. Before they left the city, Martin took all of his children into the temple and showed them the Baptismal Font resting on the backs of twelve bronze oxen. This occasion was never forgotton by the children.

Forced to leave on a few hours notice, Martin was poorly prepared to make the five hundred mile trip from Nauvoo to Council Bluffs, Iowa. The trip was made during the wet season of Fall and Winter, over roads which were often all but impassible. The suffering was intense, and two of their little girls died and were buried in graves without coffins.



Martin Bushman

Elizabeth Dagen Bushman

Bottom Left: J1 Jacob Bushman, S1 Sarah Ann Bushman Rhodes, A1 Elias Albert Bushman,
Top Left: JN1 John Bushman, M1 Martin B. Bushman

After they finally reached the Saints at Council Bluffs, Martin was assigned to the nearby settlement of Highland Grove which was a few miles east of the Bluffs. Here he immediately proceeded to build a log cabin for his family. This accomplished, he headed for Missouri where he earned enough provisions to see the family through the winter.

As soon as the crops were planted in the spring of 1847, Martin again went to Missouri to earn food for his family, and left his son Jacob and the smaller boys in charge of the crops

Martin was an excellent farmer, but the expulsion from Nauvoo and the hard journey across Iowa had left him with almost nothing to continue the journey to Utah. He worked out again in 1849 to earn clothing for the family and returned in the winter. All of the land available was put in crops in the spring of 1850 so that they would be assured of food for the planned trip to join the Saints in Utah in 1851. Jacob and Sarah went to Missouri in order to earn whatever they could to help, and Sarah taught school in the winter. They felt that they were greatly blessed when they were able to start across the plains with a good supply of food, a wagon, two yoke of oxen, and two yoke of cows. The trip across the plains was uneventful except that their food just barely lasted until they reached Utah.

The Bushmans stayed in Salt Lake City for one week, and then went to Lehi where their old missionary friend, Elisha Davis lived. There were only 30 families living in Lehi at that time. At this place they were welcomed to the use of a vacant log hut which belonged to Abraham Hatch. Martin and Jacob helped with the first harvest in Lehi, and later cut grass for his cattle from the common pasture of the lower field. The following spring he bargained with Hatch for a farm, and built himself a new log home where he lived a short time before he built his adobe home in which they lived until his death. In 1854 he helped build the mud wall around the town.

Martin was married to Elizabeth Degen, daughter of John Casper Degen and Anna Maria Graf, 20 March, 1827. She was well prepared for pioneer life. Her mother died when Elizabeth was four years of age, and her father re-married and had six additional children. When she was 14 years old she came to America with her father. The journey was in an old sailing vessel which was delayed by a calm. The extra cost caused by this delay put them in debt to the Captain, and this debt was met by hiring Elizabeth out as a domestic servant for five years. It was here that she learned to spin and weave, and make the clothing necessary in a pioneer community. Martin raised the wool and his wife made it into clothing. During the rush seasons she also aided directly with the farm work.

Elizabeth was a typical Swiss girl, with dark brown eyes and hair, and a stout build. She was five foot four inches tall and 140 pounds in weight. She was exceptionally healthy until near her death at age 76. Considerable of the last 25 years of her life were devoted to work as a practical nurse and midwife. Yet she was exceptionally spiritual in nature, and enjoyed many spiritual gifts, even the gift of tongues. She had spoken in tongues ever since she joined the L. D. S. church. On May 6, two weeks before her death, she spoke the following prayer in tongues. It was interpreted by her old friend, Mary Ann Davis:

My Father and my God that dwelleth in the Heavens. The father of my spirit and the spirits of all men, look upon me in mercy because I am thy daughter and I feel that I am about to pass the valley and shadow of death, but I fear no evil for thou wilt be my prop and my stay. My mind is as calm as a summers morning and I have a peace that passeth understanding. Permit me, Oh God, to depart in peace, for my body not to be racked with pain and anguish. Lay underneath me thy arms of love to be my stay and my support.

Oh my Father, a joy unspeakable fills my breast because I shall soon behold Thy face. Fools have said in their hearts, there is no God, but I know that Thou art the Living God; I

have trusted in thee, and have never been confounded. Oh Lord, I have been many years from thy presence, I have endured many trials, pain and anguish of body, but I thank thee for my body thou has given me, for my mission and my work to do upon earth.

I have done my work and through Thy grace I have kept my body pure and undefiled for which I thank Thee, Oh God. Oh my Father, comfort the hearts of my family and friends which are dear to me. I shall only be separated from you for a little season. In the morning of the resurrection I shall arise without this frail body having an immortal one.

Oh my Father, a joy unspeakable fills my soul and rapture fills my heart for the veil will soon be rent and I shall behold my companion and children that have gone before me. I shall meet them with joy and not with grief and more I shall behold Thy face and enjoy Thy smiles and Thy presence and bask in Thy favor for ever more.

Oh my children and friends, be true to God and His work and He will take you through the gates of death and there will be a light in the valley for you. My Savior will let me lean on His arm so I will not be afraid nor fear any evil. My heart rejoices in God, my Savior. Although my body has pain and anguish, have faith and pray for me that I may depart in peace and when you lay me in the grave, mourn not for me but rejoice that I am delivered from this body of anguish and if you shed tears, let them not be of bitterness. Be faithful to the truth and all shall be well with you. We shall only be separated for a little season. God bless you all. Oh Lord, grant that my name may not pass into oblivion, but that it may be from generation to generation, because I have tried to keep thy commandments. Amen...

Elizabeth never rallied or gained her strength from this last illness, but could converse and enjoy the company of her children and friends. On the 21 of May, 1878, she passed away, surrounded by her family of four sons and one daughter.

The first seven children of Martin and Elizabeth were born in Bart, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. The next two, John and Hetty, were born in the Bishop Hunter home in Nauvoo, Illinois, and Albert, the last was born at Highland Grove, Potawattamie Co., Iowa. Their data follows:

Henry, b. 11 Dec., 1827, d. 20 Mar., 1828
Maria, b. 21 Jan., 1829, d. 5 Feb., 1829
J1. Jacob, b. 27 July, 1830, d. 25 Mar., 1919, m. Charlotte Turley
S1. Sarah Ann, b. 9 Jan., 1833, d. 18 Mar, 1917, m. Alonzo D. Rhodes
Abraham, b. 14 July, 1835, d. 25 Mar., 1839
Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov., 1837, d. 12 Oct., 1846 on Iowa Trek
M1. Martin Benjamin, b. 5 Feb., 1841, d. 31 Oct., 1927, m. (1) Lucinda L. Goodwin, (2) Martha Worlton
JN1. John, b. 7 June, 1843, d. 30 May, 1926, m. (1) Lois A. Smith, (2) Mary Ann Peterson
Hetty Ann, b. 28 Nov., 1845, d. 19 Oct., 1846, on Iowa Trek
A1. Elias Albert, b. 6 Dec., 1849, d. 15 Oct., 1925, m. Margaret Zimmerman.

JACOB BUSHMAN FAMILY

J1. Jacob Bushman (Martin 3) was b. 27 July, 1830 at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. While in Nauvoo, Jacob was old enough to be of considerable service. His reputation for reliability made him a preferred teamster and farm hand. He halped to haul the rock for the Nauvoo Temple. Following the death of the Prophet, Joseph Smith, he was the one of the pickets who helped to watch for mobbers east of the city. When they were driven from Nauvoo in September, 1846, and crossed the Mississippi River into Iowa, Jacob worked beside his father in the harvest field to help earn supplies for the trip across Iowa. At Highland Grove he was again of great help in building the family cabin and clearing the land for a farm. He stayed with the family while his father went south to Missouri to split logs, but took the team and brought the food supplies back for the family. This journey of 100 miles was during the winter season, and he was frostbitten because he was poorly clad for a winter trip. The following year he again took charge of the farm while his father returned to Missouri to work, but in the Spring of 1848, when Jacob was 18, he went alone to Missouri, where he continued to work until the Spring of 1851, when his father came and brought him back for the trip to Utah.

During the trek West, Jacob did not remain with the family, but drove a four yoke ox team across the plains for Henry Kearns, in the Isaac Allred Company, which reached Utah a month before the Kelsey Company with which the rest of the family came. He went with his folk to Lehi, but returned to Salt Lake in November to work in the livery stable of Horner and Eagan. In the Spring of 1852, he drove a baggage wagon to Carson Valley, Nevada, for Major Holman, the Indian agent. At that place he washed for gold until late in July, when he crossed the Sierra Nevada mountains to Placerville, California, and later to Murderer's Bar. In this region he served as a teamster for some time.

From here he went with a group of L. D. S. families to San Bernadino, where he fell in love with the beautiful, black-eyed and dark-haired Charlotte Turley, daughter of Theodore and Frances Amelia Kimberly Turley. They were married March 4, 1857, and later in this year they came back to Utah, with the other Mormons who were called back because of the approach of the Johnston Army. They spent the winter in the Southern Utah "Dixie" and it was here that their first child was born during a blustery January night.

As soon as spring came the following year they continued north, and settled in Lehi, where Jacob took up his first farming land. Here he stayed for thirty years. During part of this time he with his brothers also ran the Saratoga Springs farm for John C. Naile.

In 1884 he was called on a "mission" to help colonize St. Johns, Arizona. He sold his property in Lehi and prepared for a permanent home in Arizona, but after four years of discouraging experience while there he was released and returned to Utah. Their daughter, Sarah Fowles, was living in Fairview, Utah, and to this place they went, took up land and built a new home where they lived for the rest of their lives. Jacob loved farming, and was active in his garden until just before he was bedridden in 1918.

While at Lehi he served as marshall, and was a school trustee. He held various Church offices, and in 1871 went on a four month mission to Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Indiana. While in Pensylvania he secured much genealogical information about his relatives, and this was used to start the Temple work for the Bushman family. When the family finally organized, Jacob became the first President.

In the family given herein, all of the children were born in Lehi with the exception of the first, who was born at Muddy, Washington Co., Utah.

Lower Left: J6 Sarah Erminie, J1 Jacob Bushman, J1w. Charlotte Amanda
Back Row: J11 Ella Isadora, J4 Theadore Martin, J10 Ida Roxanna, J9 Jacob Isaac, J8 Grace Honor

J1 Jacob Bushman, J11 Ella, J1w Charlotte Bushman

Front Row: J43 Nancy Bushman, J54 Gladys Barker, J53 Bazil Barker, J31 Ruby Fowles, Archibald Anderson Jr., J41 Denzil Bushman, J42 Ernest Bushman. Back Row: J11 Ella Barker, J55 Lee Barker, J11h Orrin Barker, J1 Jacob Bushman, J6 Sarah Fowles, Vora Anderson, J10 Ida Anderson, Ora Anderson, J10h Archibald Anderson, J9w Effie Bushman, J9 Jacob Bushman

J2. Pereela Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan., 1858, d. 15 Aug., 1859
J3. Charlotte Amanda, b. 31 July, 1860, d. 25 Jan., 1928, m. John Sabey
J4. Theodore Martin, b. 20 Oct., 1863, d. 29 July 1937, m. Eliz. Marilla Lambson
J5. Frances Ann, b. 17 Apr., 1866, D. 22 Feb., 1873
J6. Sarah Erminie, b. 17 Mar. 1869, d. 17 July, 1947, m. Henry Fowles
J7. Mary Emma, b. 5 Oct., 1872, d. 2 Jan., 1873
J8. Grace Honor, b. 15 June, 1874, m. Emanuel R. Lundquist.
J9. Jacob Isaac, b. 16 Mar., 1876, m. Effie May Bills
J10. Ida Roxanna, b. 14 Sept., 1879, m. Archic R. Anderson
J11. Ella Isadora, b. 3 Feb., 1884, m. Orrin Barker

J3. Charlotte Amanda Bushman (Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 31 July, 1860, Lehi, Utah. Res., Lehi. She was limited in her activities by poor health, but served as a Relief Society teacher. She m. 11 Dec., 1879, Salt Lake City, John Sabey, son of James and Jane Bone Sabey. He was b. 2 June, 1858, Bedford, England, & d. 12 June, 1916, Lehi. He did construction work, was foreman of a railroad section, served on a colonizing mission to Arizona, and was for many years a city marshall in Lehi. Amanda d. 25 Jan., 1928, Lehi. Their children were all born in Lehi: Surname Sabey:

J12. John Richard, b. 29 Oct., 1880, d. 11 Aug. 1948, m. Ida Fox
J13. Charlott Jane b. 19 April, 1883, d. 5 March, 1952, m. Joseph Gray
J14. Grace, b. 7 Sept., 1886, d. 9 Nov. 1887
J15. Clara Roxanna, b. 16 Oct., 1888, d. 22 May, 1942, m. James William Doyle
J16. Aaron J. b. 10 Dec., 1891, m. (1) Ivy C. Sorenson (2nd) Rachael Southwick
J17. Arthur, b. 26 Apr., 1895, m. Opal Rachow
J18. Jacob James, b. 11 Apr., 1898, m. Olive Phillips
J19. Lexie Rose, b. 2 Dec., 1902, m. Theron Adams

J4. Theodore Martin Bushman (Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 20 Oct., 1863, Lehi, Utah. d. 29 July 1937, Salt Lake City. Res. St. Johns, Arizona & Lehi. During most of his life he was a worker of the Utah Idaho Sugar Co. at Lehi. Did extensive Temple work for the family, and was a ward teacher. He m. 13 Nov. 1885, St. George Temple, Elizabeth Marilla Lambson, da. of Appollos Boyes Lambson and Angenetta Pamelia Bates. She was b. 13 Oct., 1869, Levan, Utah, and d. 28 Mar., 1931, Salt Lake City. Both parents are buried in Lehi. Their first child was b. St. Johns, Ariz. and the rest in Lehi.

J20. Theodore Appollus, b. 7 Jan., 1887, m. Jessie Dickerson
J21. Frances Angie Netti, b. 16 July, 1889, d. 6 Mar., 1891
J22. Chloe (Cloah) Marrillia, b. 1 May, 1892, m. Marshall Judd
J23. Eldrid Alvin, b. 22 Apr., 1895, d. 30 June, 1895
J24. Charlotte, b. 26 Oct., 1896, m. Oliver Arnold Jeffs.
J25. Jacob Alvarow, b. 6 May, 1900, d. 26 May, 1914.
J26. Emmina May, b. 27 May, 1902, m. Thomas Earl Thompson
J27. Archie Levon, b. 19 July, 1905, m. Isabelle S. Doyle
J28. Zopher Marvin, b. 27 Dec., 1912, d. 15 Feb., 1913

J6 Sarah Erminie Bushman (Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Mar., 1869, Lehi, and d. 17 July, 1947, Salt Lake City. Res. Fairview, Utah. She was active both in the Ward and the Stake M. I. A., was Pres. of the Relief Society and was an active Temple worker. She m. 19 Apr., 1888, Logan Temple, Henry Fowles, son of Timothy and Eliza Sanders Fowles. He was b. 18 Oct., 1845, Pershore, Worcester, Eng. and d. 15 May, 1899, Fairview. He was a farmer and a freighter. Children all b. Fairview except the last, who was b. Salt Lake City, Surname Fowles:

J29. Henry Harmon, b. 25 Mar., 1889, d. 6 Jan., 1892.
J30. Jacob Timothy, b. 21 Aug., 1891, m. Mary Elodia Allred
J31. Ruby Roseamond, b. 30 Apr., 1894, d. 29 Apr., 1910
J32. Lillian Grace, b. 14 July, 1909, m. Victor Emanuel Price

J6 Sarah, J29 Harmon, J6H Henry Fowles

J30 Timothy Jacob Fowles

J32 Lillian Fowles Price

J31 Ruby Fowles

J4 Theodore Martin Bushman

Archie Bushman

J8. Grace Honor Bushman (Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 15 June, 1874, Lehi, Utah, d. 15 May, 1912, Salt Lake City. Res. Salt Lake City. Was an active church worker. She m. 6. Jan., 1892, Nephi, Utah, sealed in Salt Lake Temple, Emanual Richard Lundquist. He was b. 13 Mar., 1867, Brothen Sacken, Sweden. He is a store owner and manager and is active in church work. Children all b. Salt Lake City. Surname, Lundquist:

J33. Clarence Richard, b. 3 Apr., 1893, m. (1) Mercy Bywater (2) Lacy A. Greenwood
J34. Leo Ivan, b. 4 Dec., 1894
J35. Ruby Grace, b. 6 Jan., 1898, m. Franklin Smuin
J36. Carl Jacob, b. 18 Mar., 1900, d.
J37. Roy Emanuel, b. 23, Sept., 1902, m. Leila Colteral
J38. Elsie Gladys, b. 3 Oct., 1904, m. Donald Oliver McNabb
J39. Lucille Beatrice, b. 15 Dec., 1906, d.
J40. George Bushman, b. 10 Nov., 1908, m. Mildred Pugmire

After the death of Grace Honor, Emanuel m. again and had at least three children, Mary, Edna, and Reed.

J9. Jacob Isaac Bushman (Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Mar., 1876, Lehi, Utah, d. 19 Dec., 1939, Fairview, Utah. Res. Fairview. He was a farmer. Active in Elders quorum. He was m. 16 Nov., 1897, Fairview; sealed in Manti Temple, 18 Dec., 1901, to Effie May Bills, da. of Franklin Richard Bills and Nancy Ann Davidson. She was b. 16 Apr., 1879, Fairview, Utah. She has served as a Relief Society ward teacher. Their children, all b. Fairview:

J41. Jacob Denzil, b. 6 Nov., 1898, m. Emily Billings
J42. Ernest Franklin, b. 5 Mar., 1901, m. Frances Rasmussen
J43. Nancy Charlotte, b. 18 July, 1903, m. Angus J. Stewart
J44. Rissie May, b. 27 July, 1906, d. 9 Mar., 1907
J45. Thelma, b. 8 Apr., 1908, d. 18 Jan., 1928
J46. LaMar, b. 20 Aug., 1910, m. Ester C. Christensen
J47. Fern, b. 27 Apr., 1913, m. Albert Henry Kay
J48. Theodore Martin, b. 26 Oct., 1918, m. Helen L. Arrowsmith

J10. Ida Roxanna Bushman (Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Sept., 1879, Lehi, Utah. Res. Fairview, Utah. She has been a dressmaker, and has for years been a Relief Society teacher. Noted as hostess to Church authorities. She m. 5 Feb., 1902 Manti Temple, Archibald Robert Anderson, son of John and Helena R. Rees Anderson. He was b. 23 Feb., 1868, Fairview, and died there 18 July, 1948. He was a sheepman and rancher, was on the City Council of Fairview for four years; Secretary of Water Co. for 10 years; Co-organizer of Fairview State Bank, and Vice-President of this institution until his death. Mission to Scotland; Manti Temple ordinance worker 2 years; Stake High Councilman 21 years; Stake Sunday School, 9 years; Ward Sunday School, 15 years; Ward Choir member; Councilor in M. I. A. for 5 years. Their children all born in Fairview; Surname Anderson:

J49. Archibald, b. 28 June, 1903, m. Edna Parkinson
J50. Ora Vivian, b. 5 July, 1906, m. Paul Smoot Dixon
J51. Vora Vivian, b. 5 July, 1906, d. age 11
J52. Helena Charlotte, b. 15 Dec., 1913, m. Reed W. Brinton
J52a. Genevie, b. about 1915, d. same day.

J11. Ella Isadora Bushman (Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Feb., 1884, Lehi, Utah. Res. Fairview, Salt Lake & Provo, Utah and went with parents as a baby to Arizona for 4 years. Brilliant scholar, valedictorian and president of her class; took active part in basketball and baseball while in

J8H Manuel Lundquist, J34 Ivin, J33 Clarence Richard,
J8 Grace Bushman Lundquist

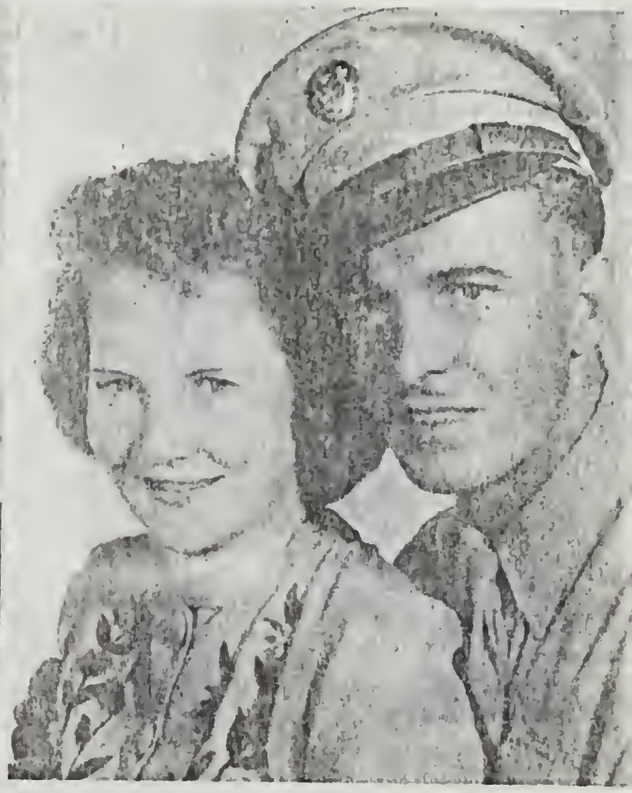
J37 Roy Lundquist

J8 Grace Bushman Lundquist Family

Elsie and Ruby Lundquist

J9 Jacob and J9W Effie Bushman

J9W Bushman Family
Lower Left: Nancy Bushman Stewart, Effie Bushman, Fern Bushman.
Back Row: Lamar, Denzil, and Ernest Bushman



J48 Theadore Martin and Helen Arrowsmith Bushman

J10 Ida and Archibald Anderson
Children: Ora, Archibald Jr., and Vora

J10H Archibald, J10 Ida Anderson

J50 Helena Anderson Brinton

school; was assistant grade teacher, clever entertainer, with specialty in reading. Has written excellent autobiography which has been bound. Despite illnesses which restricted her activities she has been a leader in Church work since she was 14 years old when she first taught Sunday school. Chairman & class leader in Relief Society, 12 years; Pres. of M. I. A. 4 years; Gleaner teacher 4 years. She m. 23 Oct., 1901, Manti Temple, Rufus Orrin Barker, son of Rufus W. and Lillie O. Searle. He was b. 11 Jan., 1882 at Payson, Utah. Major occupation, farmer and poultryman. One year of college work at Snow College. Was watermaster at Fairview for 15 years. Active in Church choir; Sunday School teacher and in S. S. Superintendency 10 years part of time as Supt.; M. I. A. councelor; Scoutmaster 3 years; active in Seventies quorum, home missionary work and ward teaching. d. 5 Mar., 1941, Fairview. Children all b. Fairview; surname Barker:

J53. Bazil Orrin, b. 5 Dec., 1902, m. Hazel Ida Henri
J54. Ella Gladys, b. 3 Feb., 1905, m. Hugh C. Anderson
J55. Jacob Lee, b. 4 Jan., 1907, m. Mardene Jeffs
J56. William Reed, b. 20 July, 1909, m. Mada Marie Spencer
J57. Don Ray., b. 11 Feb., 1913, m. Nola Clement
J58. Lloyd Wells, b. 8 Mar., 1915, d. 21 Aug., 1926
J59. Arthur Eugene b. 29, July, 1917, m. Marian Anderson

J12. John Richard Sabey (Charlotte Amanda Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Oct., 1880 Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi, West Jordan and Midvale, Utah. Attended Lehi Public Schools. Occupation: mechanic for Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.; helped construct their drier plant. Scoutmaster with Boy Scouts of West Jordan Ward; active in Midvale seventies and took part in many financial drives. He d. 11 Aug., 1948 at Midvale, bur. at Lehi. He m. 15 Nov., 1905, Salt Lake Temple, Ida Fox, da. of Alfred and Mary Southwick Fox. She has been Relief Society teacher; M. I. A. Stake Board; Pres. of Y. W. M. I. A.; Religion Class teacher and active in most Church organizations at West Jordan and Midvale, and she also is a Temple worker. Children all b. in Lehi except the last two who were born West Jordan; Surname, Sabey:

J60. Mary Amanda, b. 24 Aug., 1906 m. Grant Harry Mortensen
J61. Alfred John, b. 27 Oct., 1907, m. Bertha Lind
J62. Ida Grace, b. 17 June, 1907 (?), m. Harry Jefferies
J63. Earl Kimberley, b. 4 Jan., 1909, m. Viola Madsen
J64. Leo Fox, b. 13 Jan., 1913, m. Norma Vea Oviett
J65. Arlene, b. 3 April, 1916, d. 23 Jan., 1917
J66. Donald R., b. 4 Dec., 1919, d. 23 Dec., 1919
J67. Phyllis, b. 12 Oct., 1917, m. Russell Knowlton Jacobs

J13. Charlotte Jane Sabey (Charlotte Amanda Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 19 Apr., 1883 Lehi, Utah. Res. American Fork, Utah where she d. 5 Mar., 1952. She was active in the Relief Society and M. I. A. For years she was active in the Old Folks Committee, and was a member of the American Fork American Legion Auxiliary. She m. _____ Salt Lake Temple, Joseph William Gray, son of Franklin Thomas Gray and Mary Jane Titcombe. He was b. 28 Dec., 1879 and d. 1945. He was a railroad man. Child, b. Lehi; surname Gray:

J70. Joseph Glen, b. 19 Dec., 1901, d. 27 Dec., 1910, Lehi

J15. Clara Roxanna Sabey (Charlotte Amanda Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Oct., 1888, Lehi, Utah and d. 22 May 1942. Res. Lehi and American Fork. She was a practical nurse and seamstress. After her family was raised she became a matron in the State Training

J11H Rufus Orrin Barker

Left to Right: J54H Hugh Anderson, J54 Gladys Barker Anderson, J53 Bazil Barker, J53W Hazel Henry Barker, J59 Eugene Barker, J59W Marian Anderson Barker, J55W Mardene Jeffs Barker, J57W Teenie Watkins Barker, J57 Don Barker, J55 Lee Barker, J56W Mada Spencer Barker, J56 Reed Barker. Sitting: Ella Bushman Barker, J11

Ella Bushman Barker with Grandaughters and Great-grandchildren
Back Row: Ella Bushman, Turley Barker, Betty Barker, Eleen Rigby, Evelyn Barker,. Carol Ann Barker, Carol Anderson
Front Row: Judy Barker, Linda Barker, Jarilyn Rigby, Larry Rigby, Vernon Barker, Janene Barker

J58 Wells Barker

School at American Fork. Secretary of Lehi Service Star Legion. Judge at voting polls. Secretary of M. I. A., President of M. I. A. She m. 7 May 1907, American Fork, James Wm. Doyle, son of James A. Doyle and Adeline Anderson. He was b. 21 Dec., 1880. He was a miner; worked on power plant in American Fork Canyon; supervisor for Shell Oil Co.; accomplished musician. Children all b. at Lehi; surname, Doyle:

J74. Della, b. 29 Feb., 1908, m. Adelbert Smith
J75. John William, b. 26 Oct., 1910, m. Martha Street
J76. James Francis, b. 21 Mar., 1912, m. Margie Sarah Harper.
J77. Maxine Vivian, b. 4 Sept., 1915, m. David Ford West
J78. Sherman Sabey, b. 4 Apr., 1919, m. Annabelle Bernice Pittman

J16. Aaron J. Sabey (Charlotte Amanda Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Dec., 1891, Lehi Utah. Res. Lehi & Lark, Utah. With Deseret Live Stock Co., Woods Cross; Perial Live Stock Co., Salt Lake City; American Meat Packing Co., Ogden. With bed-ridden wife, spent much time with family. m. 21 June, 1916, Salt Lake Temple, Ivy Charlotte Sorenson, da. of Soren Sorenson and Mary Ann Gough. She was b. 30 July, 1891, Lehi, d. 1937. Children all b. Lehi; surname, Sabey:

J79. Arthur Irvin, b. 3 April, 1917, m. Odessa Zimmerman
J80. Nyda Bernice b. 13 Oct., 1918, m. Wayne Shaw
J81. Soren Glenn b. 29 Sept., 1921, m. Fern Walker
J82. Elsie May, b. 10 Apr., 1924, m. Kay Thompson

J17. Arthur Sabey (Charlotte Amanda Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Apr., 1895, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi, Utah; Seattle, Wash. Guard for Boeing Aircraft Co., Was with Marine Corps in World War I. He m. 1st. 17 Jan., 1918, Seattle, Opal Rachow, da. of James Frederick Rachow and Bertha Marcella. She d. shortly after birth of her first child, b. Seattle: surname Sabey:

J83. Amanda Marcella b. 20 Oct., 1918

Arthur m. 2nd. 17 Apr., 1919, Seattle, Lillian Opal Bess, da. of S. M. Bess and Elizabeth J. Sweegy. She was b. 31 Mar., 1897, Kansas City. Their children, b. Seattle, surname Sabey:

J84. Helen Bess, b. 7 Mar., 1924, m. Larry Marusha
J85. Harold Dean, b. 20 Oct., 1926, m. Mary Shantz

J19. Lexie Rose Sabey (Charlotte Amanda Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Dec., 1902, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi, American Fork and Provo. Attended Lehi High school 3 years. Before marriage she worked in the Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. at Lehi. She m. 1 Oct., 1924, Provo, Theron Adams, son of James Adams and Ellen Thomas. He was b. 30 May, 1897, Provo. He is a mechanic at the Provo Brick and Tile Co. Their children b. Provo except for J91 who was b. Lehi; surname Adams:

J90. Vivian Joy, b. 25 Aug., 1925
J91. Kenneth Max, b. 19 Mar., 1930
J92. James Lee, b. 21 Dec., 1932
J93. Billie Duane, b. 11 Jan., 1936, d. 19 Dec., 1947

J20. Theodore Appolus Bushman (Theodore Martin 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Jan., 1887, Meadow, Appache Co., Ariz. Res. Lehi and Ogden, Utah. He m. Josie Dickerson of Kentucky.

Children J94-95 b. Lehi; other all b. Ogden, Utah

J94. Loraine, b. 22 May, 1914, m. Erwin Frederick Thurston
J94b. Lorenzo, b. 22 May, 1914, d. 13 Nov., 1936
J95. Arthur Allen, b. 28 July, 1916, m. Mary Mikkeson
J96. Jennie, b. 39, Sept., 1918, m. (1) Ellis Stock (2nd) Patrick Henry Malone
J96b. Norwin, b. 15 July, 1921, d. 15 July, 1921
J96c. Marel, b. 15 July, 1921, d. 15 July 1921
J96d. Norma, b. 15 July 1921, d. 31 Jan. 1922
J97. Katie, b. 25 Oct., 1924, m. Fredrick Burnet Sjoberg
J98. William Riley, b. 15 Feb., 1928, m. Joe Stewart

J22. Chloie Marilla Bushman (Theodore Martin 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 1 May, 1892, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi, Huntsville, Murray, Utah, Burley, Idaho, Vale, Oregon. She m. 25 Dec., 1911, Ogden, Utah, Marshall Judd, son of Daniel Carmel Judd and Prelda Emeline Bilberry. He was b. 9 Aug., 1891 Livingston, Tenn. He is a farmer. Birthplaces of children as indicated: surname Judd:

J99. Ethel Charlotte, b. Huntsville, 4 July 1912, m. Delbert Morris
J100. Elden Marshall, b. Lehi, 10 Dec., 1913, m. May Marshall
J101. Amy Marilla, b. Lehi, 23, Sept., 1915, m. Leslie L. Garner
J102. Willard Marion, b. Murray, 8 Sept. 1917, m. Ethel Cassie Ray
J103. Clara May, b. Taylorsville, 28 Aug. 1920, m. George Tolman
J104. Dora, b. Burley, Idaho, 30 May, 1923, m. Wilber L. Shoemaker
J105. Dorothy, b. Burley, Idaho, 30 May, 1923, m. (1) Walter Wells, (2) Earl Lamb

J24. Charlotte Bushman (Theodore Martin 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Oct., 1896, Lehi, Utah. Res. American Fork, Utah. She m. 19 Apr., 1912, Provo, Utah. Arnold Oliver Jeffs, son of Oliver Arnold Jeffs and Louisa Roberts. He was b. 3 Nov., 1891, Evanston, Wyoming. Children all b. in American Fork except J114 & J115 who were b. Salt Lake City: Surname Jeffs:

J106. Ivy, b. 17 Nov., 1913, m: Orval Delaro Potter
J107. Elva, b. 1 Aug., 1915, m. Leo Wm. Johnson
J108. Neta Louise, b. 2 Oct., 1917, m. Richard Minnie
J109. William Earl, b. 20 Dec., 1918, m. Deneace Chavis
J110. Echo Angenetta, b. 11 Jan., 1921, m. Boyd Bacarro
J111. Reuben Alvarow, b. 3 Mar., 1923, m. Elma Christopherson
J112. Ila Kathleene, b. 31 Aug 1926, m. Richard Perkings
J113. Mabel Elaine, b. 6 Mar., 1927, m. Donald George Wager
J114. Floyd Duane, b. 2 July, 1928, m. Loma Ferguson
J115. Orval Arnold, b. 24 Sept., 1930, m. Betty Lou Dorrance
J116. Ralph Mack, b. 19 Nov., 1934

J26. Erminnie May Bushman (Theodore Martin 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 27 May, 1904 Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi and Salt Lake City, Utah. Two years of high school at Lehi. She has worked in a book bindery and the United Bakery Co., Salt Lake City. Served as a teacher and other activities in the Relief Society. Sealed in Salt Lake Temple 21 August, 1921 to Thomas Earl Thompson, son of Thomas Jacob Thompson, and Martha Lodemia Jackson. He was b. 15 Aug., 1894, Salt Lake City, and d. there 9 Oct. 1940. He was a laborer, and was active in the Elders quorum in Church. First child b. Lehi, second two in Salt Lake City. Surname, Thompson:

J117. Afton Fletcher, b. 8 Apr., 1919, d. 27 Mar., 1929
J118. Hilda May, b. 3 July, 1922, m. John Frank Adamson
J119. Ella Marie, b. 9 Oct., 1923, m. [illegible]

Erminnie m. 2nd., 18 August, 1945, John M. Wright, by whom she has had no children.

J27. Archie Levon Bushman (Theodore Martin 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 19 July, 1905, Lehi, Utah. Res. Ogden, Utah. He has been a foreman at the American Packing Co., and Swift Packing Company in Ogden. He has been one of the Presidents of the 198th Seventies Quorum in South Ogden; Home missionary, Supt. of Ward teaching; and has been Executive Pres. of the M. I. A. Now active in the High Priest Quorum. He m. 17 August, 1925, Ogden (Sealed 12 June, 1940) to Isabelle Simpson Doyle, da. of Daniel James Doyle and Margaret Isabelle Simpson. She was b. 24 July, 1903, Ogden, and completed 2 years of high school there. Served as a Minute Woman in World War II. Has been a Primary teacher, and since about 1943 a Relief Society teacher. Children all b. in Ogden:

J123. Marvin Daniel, b. 29 Jan., 1927, m. Jemama LaDean Sime
J124. Archie Doyle, b. 26 June, 1929 m. Helen May Lewis
J125. Theodore John, b. 14 June, 1931, m. Betty Lucretia Mifflin
J126. Larry J., b. 30 June, 1935

J30. Jacob Timothy Fowles (Sarah Erminie Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Aug., 1891, Fairview, Utah. Res. Fairview, graduate of Snow College. Rancher. 2 year mission to England; Active in dramatics in M. I. A. He m. 29 Mar., 1916, Manti Temple, Mary Elodia Allred, da. of Charles Allred and Anna Nielson. She was b. 5 Dec., 1893, Ephraim, Utah, and d. 15 July, 1949. She attended Snow College. Was in presidency of Relief Society and M. I. A., and on N. Sanpete Stake Sunday School board. Children born Fairview; surname, Fowles:

J127. Maurice Leon, b. 16 Feb., 1917, m. Barbara Ray Lessing
J127.b. Ruby, b. 2 Sept., 1918, d. 26 Sept., 1918
J128. Robert Grant, b. 19 Sept., 1919, m. Martha Janice Garrett
J129. Betty Ann, b. 30 Aug., 1925, m. Bert Storm
J130. Ruth Mary, b. 21 Oct., 1926.

J32. Lillian Grace Fowles (adopted by Sarah E. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 14 July, 1909, Salt Lake City. Res. Salt Lake City. High School Graduate; attended L. D. S. Business College, Telephone operator, matron at L. D. S. Hospital. Active in Temple work. She m. 3 Oct., 1935, Salt Lake Temple, Victor Emanuel Price, son of Charles Price and Hannan Singleton. He was b. 17 Feb., 1895, Greenville, Utah. 1 year of college. Detective, Hotel Utah. Children b. Salt Lake City; Surname, Price:

J132. Ruth Joan, b. 16 Dec., 1936
J133. Victor Robert, b. 20 May, 1947, d. ?
J134. David, b. 22 April, 1951, d. May, 1951.

J33. Clarence Richard Lundquist (Grace Honor Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Apr., 1893 Salt Lake City, where he resides. Graduate of L. D. S. High School. Was with Western Union for 10 years; supervising storekeeper, UTOCO for 32 years; Associate editor of "Utoco Torch" for past 7 years. In World War I was with Field Artillery in England and France; later was treasurer and Program Chairman for the 145th F. A. Association at reunions. For 25 years his hobby has been rose gardening; has been Vice Pres. & Treas. of Utah Rose Society; charter member of Men's Garden Club in Salt Lake; member of Am. Rose Society for 10 years; Chairman of Judges for civic beautification project in Utah, 1953. Writes Garden Column in "Utoco Torch". He m. (1st) 28 Oct., 1919, Salt Lake City, Mercie Groo Bywater, da. of Henry J. Bywater, & Melvina Groo. She was b. 30 Sept., 1895 and d. 28 Mar., 1938, Salt Lake City. She was a milliner. Child, b. Salt Lake City: surname, Lundquist.

J135. Peggy Jean, b. 1 June, 1921, m. Edward L. Olsen

Clarence R. m. (2nd) 18 June, 1939, Salt Lake City, Lacy Alplanalp Greenwood, da. of Peter Alplanalp and Mary Jane Alder Greenwood. She was b. 20 Sept., 1895, Midway, Utah. Attended U. of Utah. Taught school 5 years, piano teacher 15 years. Teacher & organist in Salt Lake Ward. No children by this marriage, but she had two children by former marriage.

J35. Ruby Grace Lundquist (Grace Honor Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Jan., 1898, Salt Lake City. Res. Glendale, Calif. She m. 11 Sept. 1924, Salt Lake Temple, Franklin Smuin, son of John Smuin and Harriet Matilda Barker. He was b. 11 Sept., 1893, Ogden, Utah. He filled a mission to Calif. and Arizona., 1915-1917. Child 140 b. Salt Lake City, 141-142 at Glendale; Surname Smuin:

J140. Glen, b. 27 June, 1927, d. 12 Dec., 1928
J141. Grace Helen, b. 14 Jan., 1930; m. Arthur Laemmlen
J142. Marilyn Joanne, b. 3 Aug. 1935, was Rose Bowl Queen at Pasedena, 1955

J37. Roy Emanuel Lundquist (Grace Honor Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Sept., 1902, Salt Lake City. Res. Salt Lake City and Cincinnati, Ohio. He is chief engineer for the Ohio River. Branch Pres. in Cincinnati and served on mission to Germany. He m. Salt Lake Temple Leila Cotteral who was b. 22 May, 1901, Farmington Utah. She is an instructor in education, has musical talent, and is very active in Church work. Children J143-144 b. Salt Lake City, 145 b. Sacramento, Calif.; Surname, Lundquist:

J143. Joanne Louise, b. 11 May, 1930
J144. Richard Roy, b. 8 Oct., 1933 (Served on mission to Calif.)
J145. John Stephen, b. 20 June, 1937

J38. Elsie Gladys Lundquist (Grace Honor Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Oct., 1903, Salt Lake City. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah and Esconido, Calif. She has been Chairman of the Genealogical committee in the Escondido Branch, and for 7 years has been on the Branch Board of Education. She m. 29 Nov., 1928, Salt Lake Temple, Donald Oliver McNabb, son of George Daniel McNabb and Bertha Elsie Stanford. He was b. 17 Sept., 1903, Britt, Hancock Co., Iowa. Their children, J. 145 b. Salt Lake City, J147, Bell, Los Angeles Co., California; surname McNabb:

J146. Frances Mildred, b. 26 Sept., 1929, m. Wallace Firman Gray
J147. Gordon Donald, b. 16 Nov., 1931, m. Sara Eliz. Ann Sine

J40. George Bushman Lundquist (Grace Honor Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Nov., 1908, Salt Lake City. Res. Glendale, California. He is a building contractor. He m. 18 Sept., 1936, Glendale, California, Mildred Pugmire, da. of Charles C. Rich Pugmire, and Harriet Smuin. She was b. 15 June, 1911, Morgan, Utah. Children b. Glendale, California; Surname Lundquist:

J150. Charles Fred, b. 1 August 1941
J151. Nancy Ann, b. 24 July, 1945

J41. Jacob Denzil Bushman (Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Nov., 1898, Fairview, Utah. Res. Fairview. He is a laborer. Active in Church and served on East Central States Mission, 1954 --. He m. 24 Nov., 1924, Salt Lake City (Sealed, Manti Temple, 11 June, 1925.) Emily Billings, da. of Alonzo Billings and Parna Ann Keele. She was b. 19 Sept., 1904, Loa, Utah. She has been a teacher in Primary and Sunday School. Children all b. Fairview:

J152. Erma, b. 12 Jan., 1926, m. Dale W. Shelly
J153. Dona, b. 10 Oct., 1927, m. Bert Duane Thorpe
J154. Allen Boyd, b. 10 March, 1930, m. Mrs. Elaine Ruth Brewster

J155. Carma, b. 8 June, 1933
J156. Jean, b. 2 Jan., 1935, m. Glen Victor Johnson
J157. Lynn Merth, b. 16 June, 1937
J158. Therald Duane, b. 2 Jan., 1941
J159. Helen, b. 21 Oct., 1943, d. 23 Oct., 1943

J42. Ernest Franklin Bushman (Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Mar., 1901, Fairview, Utah. Res. Mt. Pleasant. He is a farmer. Has served on the Mt. Pleasant City Council. He m. 20 June, 1923, Manti Utah, Frances Elida Rasmussen, da. of Christian Rasmussen and Hermina Hafen. She was b. 4 Aug., 1904, Mt. Pleasant. Graduate of Mt. Pleasant High School. Child J160 b. Tooele; rest of Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

J160. Alene Jewel, b. 11 Sept., 1923, m. W. Neil Syndergaard
J161. Reid Ernest, b. 2 July, 1925, m. Lois Draper
J162. Robert H. b. 26 April, 1928, m. Frances Maud Sharp
J163. Blair R., b. 1 June, 1933
J164. Dick E. b. 8 July, 1938
J165. Jack F. b. 8 July, 1938
J166. Kent Alan, b. 24, March, 1945

J43. Nancy Charlotte Bushman (Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 18 July, 1903, Fairview, Utah, where she resides. High school education. Served 7 years as Primary teacher; 15 years in the choir, and is active in Relief Society. She m. 1st. 14 Sept., 1922, Leland Hansen of Fountain Green, by whom she had child J167 at Fairview. Whi le he was b. a Hansen, he was adopted by the second husband, and is now known with surname Stewart:

J167. Max Leon, b. 18 Jan., 1923, m. Anna Beth Jacobs

She m. 2nd. 14 June, 1924, Pocatello, Idaho - Angus Lamona Stewart, son of Lamona Stewart and Mary S. Jensen. He was b. 22 Dec., 1883, Fairview. Children b. Fairview; surname Stewart:

J168. Lloyd A., b. 3 Oct., 1925, m. Lavon Brady (Served in World War II)
J169. Elden Lavern, b. 22 Dec., 1928 (Served in World War II) Grad. of Snow College-Active in Temple Work.

J46. LaMar Bushman (Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 20 August, 1910, Fairview, Utah. Res. Mt. Pleasant and Park City, Utah. Farmer and laborer. He m. 11 July, 1934, Junction, Utah, Ester Christina Christensen, da. of Charles Wm. Christensen and Elizabeth Wilcock. She was b. 11 July, 1917, Widtsoe, Utah. She is a director in the Relief Society. Children b. Fairview:

J170. Nelda Bushman, b. 16 January, 1936, m. Gary Barney
J171. Ronald Lee, b. 30 May, 1938

J47. Fern Bushman (Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 27 April, 1913, Fairview, Utah. Res. Mona, Utah. She m. 5 Oct., 1931, Albert Henry Kay. He was b. 19 April, 1902. Children b. Mona: Surname Kay:

J172. Alvin Levoy, b. 23, April, 1932
J173. Niel B., b. 18 March, 1940
J174. Norman Dennis, b. 15 July, 1952

J48. Theodore Martin (Ted) Bushman (Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Oct., 1918, Fairview, Utah. Res. Orem, Utah. He m. 13 Nov., 1936, Nephi, Utah, Helen L. Arrowsmith, da. of _____.

She was b. 26 August, 1916, Children born as indicated:

J175. Shirley Mae, b. 7 Dec., 1937, Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Utah
J176. Gerald Lee, b. 10 July, 1939, Mt. Pleasant, Utah
J177. Ted E. b. 9 May, 1944, Fairview, Utah
J178. Delores Gail, b. 25 Dec., 1946, Provo, Utah

J49. Archibald Jacob Anderson (Ida Roxanna Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 28 June, 1903 Fairview, where he resides. He is a woolgrower and banker. Graduate of Snow College and B. Y. U. Member of Fairview City council, chairman of Fairview Precinct Committee. Mission to Great Britain, 1925-28; Supt. Ward and of North Sanpete Stake Sunday School; Pres. of Ward M. I. A.; Counselor in the Fairview Bishopric; member North Sanpete Stake High Council and Counselor in the Presidency. He m. 28 June, 1933, Salt Lake Temple, Eda Parkinson, da. of Wm. Chandler Parkinson and Ellen Elvira Nash. She was b. 30 Mar., 1907, Hyrum, Utah. Has B. S. degree from U. of Utah. Was drama director, Ogden High School where she also taught Home Economics. Teacher of Junior High School, Fairview. In church she is Drama Director, Fairview South Ward and North Sanpete Stake; Sec. Wasatch Ward Sunday School, L. D. S. Girls advisor; Gleaner Teacher; Relief Society literary leader and Social Science leader; Primary organist; on Sunday School stake board. Their child b. Fairview: surname Anderson:

J179. Virginia Lane, b. 26 Feb., 1937

J50. Ora Nivian Anderson (Ida Roxanna Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 5 July, 1906, Fairview. Res. Salt Lake City. Grad. L. D. S. High School, Salt Lake City and B. S. in Home Economics, B. Y. U.; took special courses in Interior Decoration at Metropolitan Museum in New York. Was dietician for a chain store while in New York City. In church was Sec. & Counselor, Relief Society at Queens Ward, N. Y., and Sec. of N. Y. Stake Relief Society; teacher and counselor in Yale Ward, Salt Lake City. She m. 6 June, 1929 Salt Lake Temple, Paul Smoot Dixon, son of LeRoy Dixon and Electa Smoot. He was b. 17 Apr. 1906, Provo, Utah. Died Salt Lake City, Dec. 4, 1955. Holds B. S. degree from B. Y. U. and was director of B. Y. U Alumni Association. M. S. in Business administration, from New York University. Had wide experience in New York banks, insurance companies and other financial institutions. Was comptroller and National Sales Manager of radio station KSL, Salt Lake City. Mission to Eastern States and presided over West Pennsylvania Conference; has been pres. of Deacon, Teacher and Elders quorums and Secretary of Priests; Counselor, Queens Ward Bishopric, N. Y.; Sec. Utah Stake Sunday School Board; Supt., Queens Ward Sunday School; Group leader, High Priests quorum, Yale Ward; in High Council, Bonneville Stake. Children b. Surname, Dixon:

J180. Paul Smoot, b. 25 Feb., 1932
J181. Vivian, b.
J182. Margaret Electa., b.

J52. Helena Anderson (Ida Roxanna Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Dec., 1913, Fairview. Res. Los Angeles and Salt Lake City. Educated in Mt. Pleasant schools, Snow College and B. Y. U.; Vice Pres. of student body at Mt. Pleasant High School. Teacher in Primary and Sunday School in Wilshire Ward, Los Angeles and in Salt Lake Wards, active in dramatic work in the M. I. A.; Ward organist. M. 16 May, 1935, Salt Lake Temple, Reed W. Brinton, son of Wollerton H. Brinton and Jane Hamilton. He was b. 20 July, 1915, Salt Lake City. Grad. Snow College and has C. L. U. degree from the University of Southern California. He is agent for New York Life Insurance Co. and in 1947 was sales leader for the entire company. Mission to Eastern States, 1935-37, where he was Pres. of West Pennsylvania district; Counselor in Wilshire Ward M. I. A. 1939-40; Sunday School teacher in Garvanza Ward, University Ward, Monument Park Ward, Parleys Ward; Chairman of Boy Scout Troop 75 in Parleys Ward. Children

J184-185 b. Los Angeles; J186, Salt Lake City; Surname, Brinton:

J184. Robert Louis, b. 20 June, 1939
J185. John Reed, b. 3 July, 1942
J186. Steven Michael, b. 23 August, 1950

J53. Basil Orrin Barker (Ella Isadore Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Dec., 1902, Fairview. Res. Fairview, Park City, Logan, Utah. Grad. L. D. S. High School, Salt Lake City. Was power crane operator, Boulder Dam; is now Phillips 66 distributor in Logan, and owns a service station there. Active in High Priest Quorum and has been President of M. I. A. He m. 12 July, 1923, Manti Temple, Hazel Ida Henrie, da. of Ephraim Henrie and Sarah Jane Hancock. She was b. 29 April, 1906, Green River, Utah and d. 6 Aug. 1954. She was active in Primary and in the Relief Society. Child J187 b. Fairview; J188, b. Park City; 189-90, Boulder City, Nev.; surname Barker:

J187. Eleen, b. 21 April, 1924, m. Alden Peter Rigby
J188. Lavere Henrie, b. 1 Nov., 1926, m. Luella Hemmert
J189. Billy Ray, b. 8 January, 1932, m. Diana_____.
J190. Betty Darline, b. 18 Oct., 1933, m. Blaine Ariel Hyer

J54. Ella Gladys Barker (Ella Isadore Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Feb., 1905, Fairview, Res. Rexburg, Idaho; Provo and Fairview, Utah. Grad. of Sanpete County High School. Has taught Sunday School, M. I. A. and Primary; is counselor in Junior Sunday School. She m. 2 Sept. 1925, Manti Temple, Hugh C. Anderson, son of John Anderson and Mehitable Cheney. He was b. 5 Jan., 1900, Fairview, and is a grad. of the B. Y. U. He is a manual arts teacher in Fairview High School; fire insurance salesman; farmer; was Sec. of Birch Creek Ditch Co., and was County Welfare worker; Lions Club Secretary. Has been in M. I. A. Presidency and was Scout Master; is now Ward Clerk. Child J192, b. Provo, J193, Rexburg, J194-96, Fairview: Surname, Anderson:

J192. Robert Hugh, b. 26 Oct., 1926, m. Carol Christensen
J193. Ella Florence, b. 22 Sept., 1928, m. Leon D. Neilson
J194. Orrin Dale, b. 22 Nov., 1930, m. Laurie Raphiel
J195. John Carrol, b. 28 July, 1933
(Grad. U. S. A. C. in Engineering, 1955. Belongs to R. O. T. C.)
J196. Terry Gene, b. 22 Dec., 1937
(Teacher in Aaronic Priesthood; was Deacon Quorum President.)

J55. Jacob Lee Barker (Ella Isadora Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Jan., 1907, Fairview. Res. Fairview, Vernal & Provo, Utah. Part owner of jewelry store in Vernal, Utah. He is a crane operator. Served in the Navy overseas, 2 years. m. 30 Oct., 1929, Coalville, Utah, (Sealed in Salt Lake Temple, 25 May, 1938) Mardene Jeffs, da. of Wm. Gothern Jeffs and Bertha Mayho. She was b. 12 July, 1909, Heber, Utah. She has been a teacher in Primary since 1949 and in Sunday School since 1951. Children 197 to 199 born Fairview, 200 to 201 Provo; Surname Barker:

J197. Lloyd Lee, b. 19 Aug., 1930, m. Phyllis LaRae Snow
J198. Tommy, b. 6 March, 1932, d. 9 March, 1932
J199. Jerry Jeffs, b. 29 Oct., 1933
J200. Judy Lee, b. 2 Jan., 1944
J201. Carol Ann b. 21 Jan., 1947

These two are entertainers with specialty in acrobatics and tap dancing.

J56. William Reed Barker (Ella Isadora Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 20 July, 1909, Fairview Res. Builder, Nev.; Fairview and Provo, Utah. Formerly a jeweler and now a watch repairer; boiler operator, Provo City power. Active in Seventies Quorum; Stake Missionary; Counselor

in Elders quorum; Activity Counselor, M. I. A.; ward teacher, Counselor in Bonneville Ward Bishopric. He m. 18 Oct., 1933 Manti Temple, Mada Marie Spencer, da. of Henry Mert Spencer and Ida Sheppard. She was b. 15 Oct., 1916, Indianola, Utah. She was Primary teacher 4 years, is Relief Society teacher and Gleaner instructor. Child J202, b. Boulder, Nev.; J203, Fairview; J204, Salt Lake City; surname Barker:

J202. Evelyn Marie, b. 2 August, 1934, M. John Burton.
J203. Jay Spencer, b. 4 Dec., 1935, Pres. of Teachers Quorum; Counselor Deacons Quorum; L. D. S. Seminary Graduate; In Army in Germany.
J204. Janene (Lucna), b. 15 Oct., 1942

1892224

J57. Don Ray Barker (Ella Isadora Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Feb., 1913, Fairview, Res. Heber, Utah. Student body pres. Fairview Junior High School & Junior class pres. of North Sanpete High School, 1930-31; attended U. S. A. C. where he took awards in bookkeeping, 1935; took watchmaker training in Salt Lake City, 1937. Has developed a large and enterprising watchmaking and jewelry manufacturing business in Heber. Sunday School Supt., and counselor in Heber 3rd. Ward; M. I. A. drama leader, 1948-50; M. I. A. Superintendent; Scoutmaster, Member of Heber City Lions Club and Wasatch Chamber of Commerce. He m. (1st) 14 Oct., 1937, Manti Temple, Nola Clement, da. of Darius Alvae Clement and Arminta Peterson. She was b. 22 Jan., 1918, Talmage, Utah. She is a grad. of Mount Pleasant High School. Clerk-typist at Tooele Ordinance Depot; Sec. and teacher, in Primary; teacher in Junior Sunday School. Children, b. Heber; Surname Barker:

J205. Raeldon, b. 4 April, 1939
J206. Dennis Nolan, b. 1 Dec., 1940
J207. Geralee, b. 19 Oct., 1944

Don Ray m. (2nd) 23 Sept., 1947, Salt Lake City, Tennie Marie Watkins, da. of Casy Leroy Watkins and Ida Rasband. She was b. 23 Feb., 1926, Heber, Utah. Grad. of Wasatch High School, where she was active in the school band, the girls double trio, and in basketball; took a leading role in the school opera, and was Senior "Hop" chairman. M. I. A. Dance director in Ward, 1945; Beehive leader; 4-H leader. Received ribbons at fairs for quilt, handwork and sewing. Children b. Heber; surname Barker:

J208. Valorie Dawn, b. 9 Dec., 1948
J209. Charlotte Marie, b. 8 April, 1951
J210. Wells Leroy, b. 20 Sept., 1952

J59. Arthur Eugene Barker (Ella Isadora Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 29 July, 1917, Fairview, Res. American Fork, Utah. Took part in drama at Fairview Junior High School; won honors at North Sanpete High in Bookkeeping and in oratory; attended U. S. A. C., 1935-6; B. Y. U., 1936-7; L. D. S. Business college, 1938; studied watchmaking. Joined U. S. Air Corps, 1942; worked at Remington Arms Plant, Salt Lake City. Owns the "Barkers Jewelry" in American Fork. Has been Vice Pres. and Pres. of Rotary Club, and has been director of the American Fork Steel Day Parade. On mission to Central States until called home because of death of his father, 1941. Has been Sunday School Supt. Counselor and teacher, on North Sanpete Stake Aaronic Priesthood Committee; Secretary and one of the 7 Pres. of Seventies. He m. 20 May, 1943, Salt Lake Temple, Marian Madeline Anderson, da. of Wm. Raymond Anderson and Glenna Charilla Browning. She was b. 13 Oct., 1922, Moscow, Idaho. Played trombone in band at Madison (Ida.) High School, and piano-accordian at Church, schools, clubs, etc.; awarded a scholarship on graduation from Dawson Co., Idaho high school; attended Junior college at Altus, Oklahoma, and the L. D. S. Business college, Salt Lake City. Met Eugene while working at the Remington Arms Plant. Manual Counselor in M. I. A. Salt Lake City; is Primary organist, teacher and Librarian in American Fork. Child J211 b. Salt Lake City, rest American Fork; Surname Barker:

J211. Linda Rae, b. 9 April, 1945
J212. Turley Jean, b. 26 Aug., 1947
J213. Sheryl, b. 12 August, 1948
J214. Janell, b. 28 Mar., 1954

J60. Mary Amanda Sabey (John Richard Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 24 August, 1906, Lehi, Utah. Res. Riverton, Utah. Grad. of Jordan High and L. D. S. Business College. Was secretary for Utah Idaho Sugar co.; Sec. for University of Utah Professors Herbert Maw and Elbert Thomas. Has been active in most Church activities, with emphasis on M. I. A. Sec. of Relief Society; Sunday School teacher. She m. 21 Jan., 1931, Salt Lake Temple, Grant Harry Mortensen, son of Nels Mortensen and Christine_____. He was b. 7 Apr., 1905, South Jordan. He is a farmer. Sunday school teacher; mission to South Africa. Children all b. Murray; Surname Mortensen:

J215. Grant Alan, b. 23 Nov., 1931
(Sunday School teacher; organist; Grad. U. of Utah; is now a Lieut. serving in Germany)
J216. Marian, b. 14 May, 1935 m. Bernell Newbold, 2 Sept., 1954, S. L. Temple.
J217. Ida Christene, b. 16 Sept., 1938
J218. Lowell Paul, b. 13 July, 1941

J61. Alfred John Sabey (John R., Sabey 6, Charlotte A., 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Oct., 1907, Lehi. Res. Midvale, Utah. Grad. of Jordan High, two years college work at U. S. A. C. He is purchasing agent for Utah Idaho Sugar Co. Mission to Central states, part of time as mission Pres.; bishop of Midvale 2nd Ward, for six years; Stake Clerk, 13 years; now Supt. of 2nd Ward Sunday School. He m. 2 Oct., 1934, Salt Lake Temple, Bertha Lind, da. of Nels Lind and Sarah Ann Nelson. She was b. 27 Feb., 1908, Midvale. She has been a teacher in Sunday School and the Relief Soc., and active otherwise in church. Their children were all born at Midvale; Surname, Sabey:

J219. Linda, b. 22 June, 1937
J220. John Wayne, b. 10 Dec., 1939
J221. Janice, b. 2 Dec., 1945
J222. Jerold Alfred, b. 2 Dec., 1945 (twin)

J62. Ida Grace Sabey (John Richard Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 17 June, 1907, Lehi, Utah. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Grad. of Jordan High school; took dressmaking course and was a professional seamstress. Primary teacher in Labara Ward, Los Angeles, and otherwise active in church. She m. 12 June, 1927, Salt Lake City, Harry Jefferies. He was b. 30 July, 1906, Council Bluffs, Iowa. He is a clothing cutter in the Clothing Mfg. business. Active in church work. Their children were both born at Murray, Utah; surname Jefferies:

J223. Jane Ann, b. 18 Nov., 1938
J224. Carolyn, b. 25 May, 1943

J63. Earl Kimberly Sabey (John R. Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3,) b. 4 Jan., 1911, Lehi, Utah. Res. Midvale, Utah. Grad. of Jordan High and L. D. S. Business College. Was foreman of Utah Idaho Sugar Co. and is now Assistant purchasing agent. He has been supervisor of Deacons Quorum; ward teacher, and is active in the Seventies Quorum. He m. 20 May, 1938, Salt Lake Temple, Viola Madsen, da. of Parley Wm. Madsen and Christine_____. She was b. 26 Aug., 1915, Provo, Utah. She is a high school grad. and was trained as a nurse at the L. D. S. Hospital, Salt Lake and is a registered nurse. She is a Relief Society and a Primary Teacher. Children all b. Murray; Surname Sabey:

J226. Marylin, b. 16 Apr., 1943
J227. Dianne, b. 22 Apr., 1945
J228. John Richard, b. 15 Aug., 1947
J229. Donald Earl, b. 28 July, 1951

J64. Leo Fox Sabey (John R. Sabey 6, Charlotte A. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Jan., 1913, Lehi, Utah. Res. West Jordan and Midvale, Utah. He is a grad. of Jordan High School. He is a Sugar Warehouse foreman for Utah Idaho Sugar Co. Has been Supt. of Junior Sunday School; West Jordan, and is now Assist. Supt. of West Jordan Sunday School; active in Elders quorum. He m. 1 Aug., 1941, West Jordan, Norma Vea Oviatt, da. of Dee Oviatt and Lillian Irene Erickson. She was b. 21 Sept., 1916, Elmo, Utah. Grad. of High school and the L. D. S. Business College. Has been Sec. of Primary and M. I. A. Children all b. Murray ; Surname, Sabey:

J231. Richard Dee, b. 3 Aug., 1942
J232. Vea Arlene, b. 13 Mar., 1946
J233. Patricia, b. 28 June, 1948

J67. Phylis Sabey (John Richard Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Oct., 1917, West Jordan, Utah. Res. Onset, Mass. and Murray, Utah. She is a grad. of Jordan High School and L. D. S. Business College. Before marriage was secretary in various business houses. She is a Sunday School teacher and is otherwise active in Church. She m. 30 Apr., 1944, Onset, Mass. (sealed in Salt Lake Temple,) Russell Knowelton Jacobs, son of Wyman Dean Jacobs and Ellen Hudson. He was b. 11 Nov., 1924, Onset, Mass. By profession he is an Auto Mechanic. He is a scout leader, Ward Teacher, and is active in the Elders Quorum, at Murray. Child J235 b. Onset, Mass; others Murray, Utah; Surname, Jacobs:

J235. Shanna Dean, b. 10 Feb., 1946
J236. Lois Jeanne, b. 5 July, 1949
J237. Kay, b. 8 Apr., 1953

J74. Della Doyle (Clara Roxanna Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Feb., 1908, Lehi, Utah. Res. American Fork, Utah. Two years of high school. During World War II, was nurses aid in Veteran's Hospital. Was Unit Pres. of American Legion Auxiliary in American Fork; Pres. of Utah Co. American Legion Auxil. Primary teacher 4 years; Now Relief Society teacher. M. 7 July, 1925, Adelbert Smith, son of Wm. Thomas Smith and Ella Crompton. He was b. 5 Feb., 1904, American Fork. He is a sheepman. Children, b. American Fork: surname, Smith:

J238. Adelbert Doyle, b. 6 Apr., 1926, m. Reva Colledge
J239. Ronald Glenn, b. 9 Dec., 1929, m. Lou Jeanne Bowen
J240. Max James, b. 13 July, 1931, m. Connie Moselle Robinson
J241. Ralph LaGrande, b. 1 Jan., 1934
J242. Doris Delora, b. 2 Mar., 1940

J75. John William Doyle (Clara Roxanna Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Oct., 1910, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi. Completed Junior High School. Construction worker; sheet metal worker; prison guard; Served in World War II. M. 18 Nov., 1931, Salt Lake City, Martha Street, da. of John Street and Martha Ann Whimpey. She was b. 25 Oct., 1914, Lehi. Education, Junior High School. Children b. Lehi, except J247, b. American Fork - Surname, Doyle:

J245. John Eugene, b. 20 July, 1933, m. Doreen Hampton
J246. Donald Street, b. 12 Oct., 1935
J247. Delaine, b. 1 Sept., 1937
J248. Robert William, b. 5 May, 1940
J249. Paul Douglas, b. 12 Sept., 1943
J250. Katherine Ann, b. 15 Mar., 1945

John William m. 2nd., 1950, Temple, Tex., Mozelle Joyce White, da. of William White & Zera _____ by whom he had

J253. Roxanna Sue, b. 21 July, 1951, Temple, Tex.

John William m. 3d., Aug. 1954, Elko, Nev., Doreen Hampton.

J76. James Francis Doyle (Clara Roxanna Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Mar., 1912, Lehi, Utah. Res., Lehi. Junior high school education. He is a sugar factory worker, steelworker and stock farmer. Served in the armed forces in World War II; was in National Guard. He m. 24 Mar., 1932, Provo, Utah, Marjorie Sarah Harper, da. of Alfred Harper and Emma S. Hooley. She was b. 4 Feb., 1909, Lindon, Utah, d. 4 Oct., 1939, Lehi.

Children, 254 b. American Fork, others Lehi; surname Doyle:

J254. Dona Clara, b. 16 Oct., 1932, m. Robert Jay Shumway, 26 Dec., 1950.
J255. James Nile, b. 4 July, 1935.
J256. Albert Lee, b. 27 June, 1938.

J77. Maxine Vivian Doyle (Clara Roxanna Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Sept., 1915, Lehi, Utah. Res. Pleasant Grove, Utah. High school graduate. Has worked as waitress and receptionist for dentist. Pres. of Garden Club; P. T. A. Hospitality Chairman. Primary teacher 10 years; Relief Society teacher; Old Folks Committee; Improvement Era Director. M. 8 Feb., 1937, Pleasant Grove, Utah, David Ford West, son of Vivian N. West and Mary Jane Adamson. He was b. 17 July, 1914, Deeth, Nev. High School grad. Butcher; farmer; steel worker; road surveyor; Forest Service fire guard; Fire Chief, Pleasant Grove; Boy Scout leader. Texas-Louisiana mission, 1934; active in Seventies quorum; Children: Surname, West:

J258. David Ford, b. 29 Aug., 1937, Pleasant Grove.
J259. Stanley Vaughan, b. 18 Feb., 1939, Lehi.
J260. Vivian Layne, b. 11 Oct., 1949, Provo.

J78. Sherman Sabey Doyle (Clara Roxanna Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Apr., 1919, Lehi, Utah. Res. American Fork and Provo. High school grad. Miner; construction worker; steel worker. Pres. of Deacons quorum; Sec. of Teachers quorum. He m. 17 Feb., 1940, Provo, Utah, Rowena Gertrude Chapman. Children b. American Fork; surname Doyle:

J261. Rosa Lee, b. 24 July, 1940
J262. Gary Steven, b. May, 1942

He m. 2nd. 10 Oct., 1945, American Fork, Utah, Annabelle Bernice Pittman, da. of Daniel Pittman and Evanna Bell Jarvis. She was b. 17 July, 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. She is a high school graduate and had one year training at the Henager Business College. Has been a bookkeeper and waitress. M. I. A. teacher, 1953. Children 263-64 b. American Fork, 265, Provo; Surname, Doyle:

J263. Jerry Wade, b. 25 Jan., 1947
J264. Kay Lynne, b. 27 Apr., 1949
J265. Kerry Evanna, b. 11 June, 1951

J79. Arthur Irvin Sabey (Aaron J. Sabey 6, Charlotte Amanda Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Aprl, 1917, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi. While in Lehi High School he was athletic manager, and Basketball and football official. Worked for Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. at West Jordan; fireman on Union Pacific R. R.; fireman & engineer, Geneva Steel Co. where he is now Yardmaster. City recreation advisor at Lehi. Coached Softball in Senior Aaronic Priesthood, and won

first place. He m. 24 June, 1938, Lehi, Mary Odessa Zimmerman da. of Val Arioos Zimmerman and Dora Webb. She was b. 25 May, 1913, Lehi. While in High School she was active in dancing, posture parade, speech, etc. Now employed in the School Lunch Program of the Alpine School district. Took active part in various Ward activities, with specialty in dramatics. Children b. Lehi; Surname Sabey:

J266. Valdess Kay, b. 18 Aug., 1939
J267. Arthur Michael, b. 19 Nov., 1943

J80. Nyda Bernice Sabey (Aaron J. Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Oct., 1918, Lehi. Res. Bingham, Midvale, American Fork and Lehi, Utah. Active in dramatics in Lehi Third Ward; Sec. of Sunday School, 1936 and teacher, 1953. M. 16 Sept., 1937, Salt Lake Temple, Wayne Leonard Shaw, son of Leonard and Lucy Marie Adams Shaw. He was b. 25 Feb., 1919. Grad. of Bingham High School; correspondence course, B. Y. U. Musician in orchestra for dances and socials. Scoutmaster at Bingham. J268 b. Salt Lake; 269, Bingham; 270-72, Lehi. Surname, Shaw:

J268. Douglas Wayne, b. 27 Aug., 1938, d. 19 April, 1942
J269. Donna Marie, b. 17 Feb., 1940
J270. Diana Kay, b. 3 March, 1943
J271. Dina Fern, b. 29 March, 1945
J272. Deon Haydee, b. 13 April, 1948

J81. Soren Glenn Sabey (Aaron J. Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Sept., 1921, Lehi. Res. Lehi, American Fork, Utah; Afton, Wyo.. Received B. S. degree, B. Y. U., 1949; member of Agricultural club at Lehi High, and the B. Y. U.; won medal for fitting and showing dairy cattle; took body and fender course, U. S. A. C., 1941. Worked for Utah Idaho Sugar Co; now working for Wyoming University at Agricultural sub-station, Afton. During World War II was in 2nd Mormon Battalion of U. S. M. C. where he was rifleman, sharpshooter; Sea School Capt. orderly; 20 mm. gunner; Chemical Warfare Agent; was in Japan and numerous other Pacific Islands. Scoutmaster; Pres. Elders Quorum, American Fork; Pres. Genealogical class, 1950; General Sec. and Coordinator, Aaronic Priesthood, Afton, 1950-52; Ward Clerk. He m. 30 May, 1944, Salt Lake Temple, Fern Walker, da. of Jesse M. Walker and Fern Emily Adamson. She was b. 15 Jan., 1924, American Fork. Grad. of American Fork High School and Seminary, 1942; L. D. S. Business College, 1942. In high school was Queen of the May Festival; winner of 4-H Club exhibit and a Drum Majorette. Was private secretary and bookkeeper before marriage. Teacher in primary, Sunday School, and M. I. A.; Pres. of M. I. A.; Child J273 b. American Fork, others Afton, Wyo.; Surname, Sabey:

J273. Sandra, b. 30 August, 1946
J274. Bruce W., b. 25 June, 1950
J275. Dean W., b. 16 Nov., 1952

J82. Elsie May Sabey (Aaron J. Sabey 6, Charlotte Amanda Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 10 April, 1924, Lehi. Res. Mayfield and Lehi, Utah. Grad., Lehi High School. Before marriage was cafe worker. M. 1 Feb., 1943, Kay Wallace Thompson, son of Wallace Leon Thompson and Rhoda Dorius. He was b. 18 Feb., 1926, Mayfield, Utah. Formerly a timber worker, now with Geneva Steel Co. Member of Lehi Junior Chamber of Commerce. Child J277 b. Mayfield, others b. Lehi: Surname, Thompson:

J276. Harvey Kay, b. 19 Sept., 1943
J277. Charlotte Ann, b. 13 Dec., 1944

J278. Peggy Lee, b. 5 Oct., 1949
J279. Douglas Leon, b. 4 August, 1954

J86. Virginia Sabey (James Sabey 6, Charlotte Amanda Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Sept., 1930, Lehi. Res. LeGrande, Ore. She m. 9 June, 1951, Dayton, Washington, Donald Sanderson, son of William Sanderson and Hattie Bottles. He was b. 20 Mar., 1925, Summerville, Oregon. Children b. LeGrande; Surname, Sanderson:

J292. Kathy Daun, b. 18 Sept., 1952
J293. James Raymond, b. 29 Dec., 1949
J294. Tonie Marie, b. 24 June, 1954

J87. Theo Duane Sabey (James Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Sept., 1932, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi, Utah; LaGrande and Summerville, Oregon. At present is a sergeant in the Army. He m. 8 June, 1951, LaGrande, Oregon, Betty Aleen York, da. of Elian York. She was b. 12 July, 1933, LaGrande. No Children.

J88. Lillie Amanda Sabey (James Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Jan., 1935, Lehi. Res. Summerville, Ore. She m. 3 July, 1950, Summerville, Dale Clifford Simpson, son of Cecil Clifford Simpson. He was b. 7 Aug., 1934. He is a farmer. Child, b. Summerville; surname Simpson:

J295. Carla Dene, b. 4 June, 1952

J94. Lorane Bushman (Theodore A. 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 22 May, 1914, Lehi, Utah; Res. Ogden, Utah; Cane Beds, Arizona. She m. 1930 ?, Erwin Fredrick Thurston, son of Smith Thurston & Sarah Stock. He was b. 16 March, 1904 in Arizona. Children surname, Thurston:

J300. Still born
J301. Erwin, b. Cane Beds, Arizona
J302. Billie Frank, b. 11 Sept., 1935, Hurricane, Utah
J303. Corrin Smith, b. 3 Oct., 1937, Ogden, Utah
J304. Judith, b. 23 Oct., 1940, Cane Beds, Arizona
J305. Carolyn, b. April, 1943, Ogden, Utah
J306. Lee, b. 1946, Ogden, Utah
J307. David, b. April, 1948
J308. (Child) b. 22 Feb., 1954, Ogden, Utah

J95. Arthur Allen Bushman (Theodore A. 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 28 July, 1916, Lehi, Utah. Res. Ogden, Utah. He m. 9 Oct., 1935, Mary Mikkesen, da. of Ludwig Mikkesen and Marie Olsen. She was b. 22 July, 1919. Ogden, Utah. Children b. Ogden.

J309. Riley Allen, b. 3 Aug., 1936
J310. Norma Louise, b. 4 Jan., 1938
J311. Janet, b. 14 Jan., 1940
J312. Mary Adel, b. 11 Nov., 1941
J313. Margaret, b. 24 April, 1943

J96. Jennie Orpha Bushman (Theodore A. 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Sept., 1918, Ogden, Utah. Res., Idaho, Montana, Arizona & Utah. She was a Primary Teacher 3 years. She married 14 April, 1934, Ellis Stock. He was an Aaronic Priesthood teacher.

Children, Surname, Stock:

J314. Barbara, b. 4 Jan., 1936, Cane Beds, Arizona
J315. Norman, b. 25 Dec., 1937, Hurricane, Utah
J316. Duane, b. 27 Sept., 1939, Cane Beds, Arizona
J317. Neil, b. 31 March, 1941, Hurricane, Utah

Jennie m. (2nd) 30 Sept., 1944, Patrick Henry Malone, son of Daniel Robert Malone and Anna Lee Keene. He's Supervisor for Swift Packing Company in Ogden. Children surname, Malone:

J318. Victoria Ann, b. 8 Nov., 1945, Farragut, Idaho
J319. Patrick Monte, b. 29 March, 1947, White Hall, Montana

J97. Kathryn Rebecca Bushman (Theodore A. 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Oct., 1924, Ogden, Utah. Res. Ogden & Logan, Utah. High school graduate. She served as a Primary Teacher. She m. Fredrick Burnett Sjoberg, son of Oscar Berger Sjoberg and Georgia May Hartsough. He was b. 16 Dec., 1919, Ogden, Utah. He attended college two years. Refrigeration Engineering. He is an aircraft mechanic.. Was a Scoutmaster and served as Adult Aaronic Priesthood Chairman. Children J296-297 b. Ogden, Utah. J298, Logan, Utah; Surname, Sjoberg:

J296. Michale Burnett, b. 1 Oct., 1942
J297. Kathryn Rebecca, b. 18 Jan., 1945
J298. Ruth Ann, b. 2 July, 1948

J98. William Riley Bushman (Theodore A., 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Feb., 1928, Ogden, Utah. Res. Ogden. Grad. from High School. Served as cook in Air Corps. He m. Joe Stewart. Child b. Ogden, Utah;

J320. Mary Joanne, b. 8 Nov., 1947.

J99. Charlotte Ethel Judd (Chloie Marilla Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 4 July, 1912, Huntsville, Utah. Res. Burley, Idaho and Seattle, Washington. R. Nurse. She m. 26 Sept., 1929, Burley, Idaho, Adelbert Armstrong Morriss, son of Alma Adelbert Morriss and Sarah Kate Armstrong. He was b. 16 March, 1910, Hunter, Utah. Children J321-323 b. Burley, Idaho; J324, b. Seattle, Washington: Surname Morriss:

J321. Ethel June, b. 4 Dec., 1930, m. Gwendal David Cole
J322. Norma Jean, b. 30 Nov., 1933, m. Marlin Leon Rose
J323. Delbert Lee, b. 1 Sept., 1935
J324. Melvin Marshall, b. 15 Nov., 1942

J100. Eldon Marshall Judd (Chloie Marrilla Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Dec., 1913, Lehi, Utah. Res. Burley, & Weiser, Idaho and Ontario, Oregon. He is a railroad worker. Served as home missionary. He m. (1st) 8 June, 1936, Burley, Ida. Sylvia Mae Marshall da. of William Lewis Marshall & Sarah Emery Otteson. She was b. 10 May, 1919, Moreland, Utah. Children, surname, Judd:

J325. Vivian Elaine, b. 17 June, 1937, Burley, Idaho
J326. Phyliss Nadine, b. 16 Oct., 1939, Weiser, Idaho
J327. Colleen, b. 11 July, 1943, Ontario, Oregon
J328. Claudia Jean, b. 12 Jan., 1946, Weiser, Idaho
J329. Allan Marshall, b. 24 Nov., 1950, Weiser, Idaho

Eldon m. (2nd) Margaret Stiffler. No known children.

J101. Amy Marrilla Judd (Chloie Marrilla Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Sept., 1915, Lehi, Utah. Res. Burley, Idaho. She m. 1933, at Burley, Leslie Laray Garner, son of Charles L. Garner and Rose Hope. He was b. 5 Sept., 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. He is a farmer. Children b. Burley, Idaho; Surname Garner:

J330. Frank Laray, b. 9 July, 1934
J331. Jay Leroy, b. 19 June, 1936

J102. Willard Marion Judd (Chloie Marrilla Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 8 Sept., 1917, Murray, Utah. Res. Ontario, Oregon; Provo, Utah; and Vale, Oregon. He is a farmer. He m. Ethel Cassie Ray, da. of Oscar Ray, Sr. & Nancy Morena Ault. She was b. 7 March, 1919, Gilbert, Arizona. Children, surname, Judd:

J332. Clifford Eugene, b. 31 May, 1938, Vale, Oregon
J333. Dennis Ray, b. 12 March, 1943, Provo, Utah
J334. Sandra Lee, b. 12 June, 1945, Ontario, Oregon
J335. Nancy Marena, b. 4 Nov., 1947, Ontario, Oregon

J103. Clara May Judd (Chloie Marrilla Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Aug., 1920, Taylorsville, Utah. Res. Vale and Ontario, Oregon; Burley and Twin Falls, Idaho. She m. 1 Nov., 1935, Twin Falls, Idaho, George Elza Tolman, son of Daniel Henry Tolman and Mabel Evelyn Banks. He was b. 6 Oct., 1916, Oakley, Idaho. He is a farmer. Children surname, Tolman:

J336. Georgia Jean, b. 25 June, 1938, Burley, Idaho
J337. George Stanley, b. 30 May, 1941, Vale, Oregon; d. 30 May, 1941.
J338. David Marshall, b. 10 Nov., 1942, Twin Falls, Idaho
J339. Clayton Lee, b. 6 Sept., 1944, Ontario, Oregon
J340. Perry Allen, b. 18 Sept., 1947, Ontario, Oregon
J341. Janice Laraine, b. 26 Aug., 1949, Ontario, Oregon

J104. Dora Judd (Chloie Marrilla Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 30 May, 1923, Burley, Idaho. Graduate of Vale Oregon High School. She was a secretary before her marriage. Teacher in M. I. A. She m. 20 Nov., 1945, Las Vegas, Nevada, Wilbur Leon Shoemaker, son of David Menno Shoemaker and Edna Viola Longan. He was b. 24 July, 1921, Terlton, Okla. He works for Bell Telephone Co. Children, surname Shoemaker:

J342. Christine Diane, b. 7 Dec., 1946, Monrovia, Calif.
J343. Patricia Kay, b. 4 Oct., 1948, Pomona, Calif.

J105. Dorothy Judd (Chloie Marrilla Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 30 May, 1923, Burley, Idaho. Res. Ontario, Oregon and Hyrum, Utah. She is a graduate of Vale Oregon High School. She m. Walter Wells, son of Harry D. Wells. He is also a graduate of Vale Oregon High School. Children, surname Wells:

J344. Judy Harlem, b. 17 Dec., 1942, Ontario, Oregon
J345. Steven Walter, b. 10 Mar., 1944, Hyrum, Utah; d. 11 March, 1946.

Dorothy m. (2nd) Earl Carson Lamb, son of Charles Earl Lamb and Esther L. Heaton. He was b. 30 Dec., 1922, Orderville, Utah. He is a graduate of Vale, Oregon High School. Child born in Ontario, Ore., surname, Lamb:

J346. Scottie, b. 23 Dec., 1953

J106. Ivy Jeffs (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Nov., 1913, American Fork, Utah. Res. American Fork. She m. 16 May, 1931, Salt Lake City, Orval Delaro Potter. He was b. 19 Aug., 1911. Children J347-348

b. Salt Lake City, J349-351 b. American Fork; surname Potter:

J347. Orval Delaro, Jr., b. 31 July, 1934.
Enlisted in Air Force 15 Dec., 1952
J348. Ivy Arlene, b. 18 Aug., 1938
J349. Charlotte Louise, b. 17 Dec., 1943
J350. Ronald Lurtherette, b. 22 Aug., 1945
J351. Patricia Ann, b. 6 Nov., 1950

J107. Elva Jeffs (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 1 Aug., 1915, American Fork, Utah. Res. Orem, Utah. She m. 8 Feb., 1932, Lehi, Utah, Leo William Johnson. He was b. 21 Jan., 1911. Children J352-354 b. Lehi, Utah, J355-356 b. American Fork, Utah; surname Johnson:

J352. Donna May, b. 15 May, 1934, m. Neil Bullock
J353. Coral June, b. 5 July, 1937, m. Vale Dale Harding
J354. Leo Jerry, b. 14 Dec., 1940
J355. Larry Kay, b. 28 July, 1943
J356. Buddy Lyle, b. 7 Nov., 1947

J108. Neta Louisa Jeffs (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 20 Oct., 1917, American Fork, Utah. Res. Sweet Home, Oregon. She m. (1st) 15 Sept., 1937, Salt Lake City, Blaine Barton Dysinger, who was b. 31 Oct., 1911, Galena Grant, Oregon; d. 6 Nov., 1950. Children surnamed Dysinger:

J357. Cleo Janette, b. 9 Dec., 1939, Lehi, Utah
J358. Clinton Leroy, b. 31 Dec., 1940, American Fork; d. 15 Oct., 1948, Van Covern, Washington
J359. Beverly Jean, b. 22 Oct., 1941, American Fork
J360. Lonnie Lee, b. 22 Nov., 1943, Portland, Oregon

Neta m. (2nd) 29 Aug., 1952, Reno, Nev., Richard Charles Nimie, son of Abraham Charles Nimie and Verna Bullwebes. He was b. 4 May, 1918, Beldon, N. Dakota. Child b. Sweet Home, Oregon; surname Nimie

J36. Albert Charles, b. 4 Dec., 1953

J109. William Earl Jeffs (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 20 Dec., 1918, American Fork, Utah. Res. Orem, Utah. He m. 31 July, 1937 Springville, Utah, Deneace Chavis. She was b. 10 March, 1918, Panguitch, Utah (?) Children J362-365 b. American Fork, J366-367 b. Provo, Utah. Surname Jeffs:

J362. Velma La Rae, b. 19 May, 1938
J363. Lorna Mae, b. 2 July, 1939
J364. Virginia Collen, b. 16 May, 1941
J365. Jack Earl, b. 12 Nov. 1942
J366. Anthony William, b. 23 June, 1945
J367. Allen Le Roy, b. 13 July, 1946
J368. Mary Jane, b. 7 Dec., 1950
J369. Elizabeth Ann, b. 23 Sept., 1951
J370. Don C., b. 9 Sept. , 1953
J371. Susan, b. 4 Nov., 1954

J110. Echo Angenetta Jeffs (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Jan., 1921, American Fork. Res. Murray, Utah. She m. 3 June, 1940, Provo, Utah, Boyd John Vacorro. He was b. 19 Sept., 1914. J372 b. Bingham, Utah, res. Salt Lake City; surname Vaccorro.

J372. Joyce Kathren, b. 15 Feb., 1941
J373. Barbara Jean, b. 6 Feb., 1943
J374. Pauline Carol, b. 1 Jan., 1946

J111. Reuben Alvarow Jeffs (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3)

b. 3 Mar. 1923, American Fork. Res. Twin Falls, Idaho. He entered the Army 7 April, 1943. He m. 13 May, 1942, Evanston, Wyo., Elma Christina Christopherson. She was b. 28 Dec., 1922, Twin Falls, Idaho. Child J375 b. San Francisco, Calif. rest, Twin Falls, Idaho; surname Jeffs:

J375. Gary Lyle, b. 21 Aug., 1943
J376. Diana, b. 18 Feb., 1948, d. 24 Feb., 1948
J377. Shiralee (?), b. 5 June, 1950
J378. Ramond Charles, b. 4 Jan., 1952

J112. Ila Kathleen Jeffs (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 31 Aug., 1924, American Fork, Utah. Res. Sweet Home, Oregon. She m. 1st 31 Oct., 1942, Portland, Oregon, Earl E. Nickolson. Children surname Nicholson:

J379. Linda May, b. 24 June, 1944, Portland, Oregon
J380. Rose Marie, b. 1 Aug., 1946, Sunnie Side, Utah
J381. Charles Earl, b. 18 March, 1948, American Fork, Utah

Ila m. (2nd) 2 Nov., 1949, Elko, Nev., Emil McCanless, son of Laurence McCanless and Della Jones. Children surnamed McCanless:

J382. Lorrance E., b. 14 July, 1950, American Fork, Utah
J383. Kathleen, b. 17 Jan., 1952, Sweet Home, Oregon

Ila m. (3rd) 14 Nov., 1952, Vancouver, Washington, Robert Frank Perkins, son of Franklin Evert Perkins and Cora Bell Francies. Child b. Nampa, Idaho; surname Perkins:

J384. Robert Jeffs, b. 11 July, 1953

J113. Mabel Elane Jeffs, (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3)

b. 6 March, 1927, American Fork, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah. She m. 11 Feb., 1941, Ely, Nevada, Donald George Wager, son of George Wager and Euester Hurst. He was b. 16 Feb., 1921, Salt Lake City. Child J385 b. Lehi, J386 b. American Fork; surname Wager:

J385. Elania Doun, b. 29 June, 1942
J386. Robert George, b. 7 June, 1949

J114. Floyd Duane Jeffs (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 2 July, 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. Provo. He worked in the roller mill department of Geneva Steel. He m. 31 March, 1945, Provo, Utah, Lorna Ferguson. She was b. 1 Dec., 1928. All children b. Provo, Utah; surname Jeffs:

J387. Richard Duane, b. 4 Oct., 1945
J388. Steven Lee, b. 6 Nov., 1946
J389. Sandra Sue, b. 11 Feb., 1948
J390. Randell Forest, b. 21 May, 1950

J115. Arval Arnold Jeffs (Charlotte Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Sept., 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. Provo, Utah. Laborer. Inducted in the Army 15 Dec., 1950. He served as corporal 14 months in the Korean War; wounded in action and received the Bronze Star and Purple Heart. He m. 17 Aug., 1953, Elko, Nevada, Betty Lou Dorrance. She was b. 15 Sept., 1933 Sanford, Colo. Child b. American Fork; surname Jeffs:

J391. Marlow Arnold, b. 1 Sept., 1954

J118. Hilda May Thompson (Emmina Mae Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 3 July, 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City, Education, Junior High School. She was secretary for the Association For the Blind. She m. 6 Nov., 1940, Salt Lake City Temple, Frank Adamson, son of William Henry Adamson and Ann Russel. He was b. 4 Feb., 1922, Ophir, Utah. Completed 3rd year High School. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah; surname Adamson:

J392. Alonna Ann, b. 9 July, 1943
J393. Sharlene K., b. 28 June, 1946

J119. Ella Marie Thompson (Emmina Mae Bushman 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Oct., 1923, Salt Lake City, where she now resides. Completed 1 year junior high. She was a Primary teacher in 1954 and also a Relief Society Teacher. She m. 8 Aug., 1942, Salt Lake City, (sealed 18 May, 1947 in Salt Lake Temple,) Glen Jepson, son of Anthony Jepson and Alice Loretta Prince. He was b. 18 Jan., 1920, Hurricane, Utah. He completed 9th Grade and is a laborer. Served as a home missionary 1954-1955. Children b. Salt Lake City: surname Jepson:

J394. Glenda Loretta, b. 25 Jan., 1944
J395. Kathleen Ray, b. 8 Oct., 1946

J123. Marvin Daniel Bushman (Archie Levon 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Jan., 1927, Ogden, Utah. Res. Ogden, Utah. Graduated from Weber College. Occupations: meat grader at Swift & Co., Ogden, and auto mechanic, Institutional Representative of Boy Scouts of America, Troop 60 of Ogden, Utah. Mission to Central States: 1949-51; South Ogden Stake Missionary, 1952 to 1954. He m. Jemima LaDean Sine, da. of Robert Sine & Jemima. She was b. 13 Aug., 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.

J124. Archie Doyle Bushman (Archie Levon 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 26 June, 1929, Ogden, Utah, where he now resides. Attended Weber College; was President of Phoenix Club. Occupation, Meat Processor. Served in the Naval Reserve. In 1951 was Advisor to teachers; 1952, Advisor to Deacons; 1953, Ward Coordinator and Ward teaching Supervisor; 1954, Ward Building Committee; 1951-4, Ward teacher. He m. 25 March, 1950, Helen May Lewis, da. of Ernest Page Lewis and Lourena Doris Wingate. She was b. 26 July, 1932, Morgan County. Was a member of A Cappella Choir while in high school. Primary teacher, 1952. Children born in Ogden:

J396. Jerry Lynn, b. 20 Nov., 1950
J397. Debra Mae, b. 3 June, 1952

J125. John Theodore Bushman (Archie Levon 6, Theodore M. 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 14 June, 1931, Ogden, Utah where he resides. Was in A Cappella Choir in Washington Junior High. Attended Weber College 1 quarter. He is a butcher for Swift Co. Was Naval Reserve YNT3 instructor - office worker. In 1954, was in Sunday School Superintendency; 1951 a Deacon Advisor, 1952-4 Elder's Quorum Secretary, 1953-4 YMMIA Advisor; 1952-4 Ward Teacher; 1952-4 Ward Athletic Director; 1953 Assistant Scout Master. He m. 9 March, 1951, Betty Lucretia Mifflin,

da. of Howell H. Mifflin & Mae E. Rees. She was b. 26 June, 1931, Malad City, Onieda County, Idaho. Grad. of Weber High School and worked as Post Office clerk and salesgirl. Was a commercial contestant, bookkeeping, shorthand 1948-49 and also a member of Acappella choir. She served as a Sunday School Teacher and Ward Beekeeper YWMIA.

J127. Maurice Leon Fowles (Jacob Timothy Fowles 6, Sarah E. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Feb., 1917, Fairview, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City. He served 5 years in the Army. He m. _____ Barbara Ray Lessing. She was b. 23 Feb., 1919. Child surname Fowles:

J398. John Lessing b. 18 July, 1952

J128. Robert Grant Fowles (Jacob Timothy Fowles 6, Sarah E. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 19 Sept., 1919, Fairview, Utah. He received a B. S. in Physics from University of Utah and a PhD. in Physics from U. of California, 1950. Was Assist. in Physics U. of Calif. and Assistant Prof. of Physics, U. of Utah. He was also a Lieut. in the Navy 1942-45 in South Pacific, Hawaiian Islands, and England. He m. 30 Dec., 1942, Salt Lake Temple, Martha Janice Garrett. She was b. 2 Aug., 1920, Salt Lake City. Children surnamed Fowles:

J399. Robert Earl, b. 23 July, 1945
J400. Janice Louise, b. 2 Oct., 1946
J401. Richard Garrett, b. 9 Feb., 1951

J129. Betty Ann Fowles (Jacob Timothy Fowles, 6, Sarah E. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Aug., 1925, Fairview, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah; Chicago, Ill. She was a steno. in War Dept., Washington, D. C. She m. _____ Bert Storm. He is a wholesale salesman, Chicago and Salt Lake City. Served in the Air Corps in Korea in World War II. Child, surname Fowles:

J402. Peter Madsen, b. 10 Mar., 1948

J135. Peggy Jean Lundquist (Clarance R. Lundquist 6, Grace Honor Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 1 June, 1922, Salt Lake City. Res. Salt Lake City. Attended U. of Utah and course in stenography at L. D. S. Business College. She m. June, 1942, Edward V. Olsen, son of Edward Peter Olsen and Wendla Holmes. He was b. 16 Apr., 1920, Eureka, Utah. He is a high school grad. and took vocational training in Aviation mechanics at Logan, Utah. He is chief of plans and operation at Hill Air Base where he has worked for 13 years. No children.

J146. Frances Mildred McNabb (Elsie Gladys Lundquist 6, Grace Honor Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Sept., 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. Santa Monica and Escondido, Calif. She served as Relief Society Pres., in 1954. She m. 29 Aug., 1947, Salt Lake City, Wallace Firman Gray, son of Firman Carleton Gray and Helen Esther Bangard. He was b. 26 Aug., 1925, Santa Monica, Calif. J404 b. Escondido, Calif.; surname Gray:

J403. Lawrence Firman, b. 25 May, 1949, Santa Monica, California.
J404. Susan Rebecca, b. 24 Feb., 1952

J147. Gordon Donald McNabb (Elsie Gladys Lundquist 6, Grace Honor Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Nov., 1931, Bell, Los Angeles County, Calif. He filled a mission in the Central Atlantic States and also served in the U. S. Service in Japan. He m. 27 Oct., 1953, St. George, Utah, Sara Elizabeth Ann Sine, da. of Robert Earl Sine & Jemima Nielsen. She was b. 2 July, 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. No Children.

J152. Erma Bushman (Jacob Denzil Bushman 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Jan., 1926, Fairview, Utah. Res. Mt. Pleasant, Utah. She m. 24 Nov., 1944, Fairview,

(sealed 13 June, 1945, Manti Temple) Dale Worth Shelley, son of David Alexander Shelley & Geneva McArthur. He was b. 4 Oct., 1924, Mt. Pleasant. Farmer and laborer. Children J405-406 b. Fairview, Utah, rest b. in Mt. Pleasant:

J405. Carolyn Jane, b. 30 Sept., 1945
J406. Kathryn, b. 14 Dec., 1946
J407. Gayle, b. 14 May, 1950
J408. Devon Scott, b. 16 July, 1951
J409. Lou Anna b. 10 May, 1954

J153. Dona Bushman (Jacob Denzil 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Oct., 1927, Fairview. She m. 3 June, 1955, Salt Lake Temple, Bert Duane Thorpe.

J154. Allen Boyd Bushman (Jacob Denzil Bushman 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 10 March, 1930, Fairview, Utah. Res. El Paso, Texas. Completed North Sanpete High School. Sergeant in the U. S. Air Force. He m. 5 March, 1951, Las Vegas, Nevada, Mrs. Elaine Ruth Tressler Brewster, da. of Lasel W. Tressler and Vivian_____. She was b. 19 Feb., 1927, Cleveland, Ohio. She completed 11th grade at Poly High in Riverside, California. She was confirmed at First Lutheran Church at Van Nuys, Calif. on March 29, 1942. Her first m. was to Irlynn L. Brewer 11 July, 1945, Riverside, Calif. He d. 28 Sept., 1950. There was one child, David Lynn Brewster from this marriage. Allen Bushman adopted David. Children J410-411 b. Riverside, California. J412, Spokane, Wash.:

J410. David Lynn Brewster, b. 7 Nov., 1949 (adopted)
J411. James Boyd, b. 23 Jan., 1952,
J412. Sandra Lee, b. 29 Nov., 1952

J157. Jean Bushman (Jacob Denzil Bushman 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Jan., 1935, Fairview, Utah. Res. Mt. Pleasant, Utah. She m. 19 June, 1953, Manti Temple, Glen V. Johnson, son of Katie Larsen and Alfred Johnson. He was b. 9 Oct., 1923, Fountain Green. He is a farmer. Child b., Mt. Pleasant, Utah; surname Johnson:

J413. Victor Lee, b. 21 April, 1954

J160. Aleen Jewel Bushman (Ernest Franklyn Bushman 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Sept., 1923, Tooele, Utah. Res. Manti, Tooele, and Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Grad. North Sanpete High School. She has been a store clerk and Civil Service office worker. She m. 21 Sept., 1946, Manti Utah, (sealed 30 Jan., 1950 Salt Lake Temple) William Neil Syndergaard, son of Oley P. Syndergaard and Gean Rowe. He was b. 27 Dec., 1920. Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Grad. North Sanpete High School. He served in U. S. Army, 1942 to 1946, Civil Service, Truck Driver, 1947 to 1952 and at present is a Cheese Factory employee. He served as Branch Clerk 1951-1952, Tod Park Branch and as 2nd Counselor in 1952 of same Branch. At present he is Scout Master of Mt. Pleasant 2nd Ward. Children J414-415 b. Tooele, J416, Mt. Pleasant, Utah; surname Syndergaard:

J414. Alan Neil, b. 31 Aug., 1947
J415. Sharon, b. 11 June, 1950
J416. Barbara, b. 29 Sept., 1952

J161. Reid Ernest Bushman (Ernest Franklyn Bushman 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 2 July, 1925, Mt. Pleasant, Res. Salt Lake City, Utah. Grad North Sanpete High. He is now a Utility man. From Jan. 1943 to Oct., 1945, served in military service. Was in General Mac Arthur's Honor Guard. He is an Elder. He m. 12 March, 1948, Elko, Nev., Lois Orlene Draper, da. of John Draper and Beatrice_____. She was b. 3 May, 1926, Moroni, Utah. Grad. of Moroni High School.

Children born in towns as given:

J417. Katherine Jean Draper, b. 25 June, 1947, Moroni, Utah
J418. Connie Irene Bushman, b. 19 Aug., 1949, Mt. Pleasant
J419. Carol Diane Bushman, b. 20 Aug., 1952, Mt. Pleasant
J419a. Jimmy (?) Reid, b. 25 Dec., 1954, Salt Lake

J162. Robert H. Bushman (Ernest Franklyn Bushman 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 26 April, 1928, Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Res. Mt. Pleasant, Utah and Denver, Colorado. Grad. North Sanpete High. Was a farmer and dairyman. Now in U. S. Service. He m. 16 Jan., 1948, Frances Maud Sharp, da. of Walter Sharp and Frances_____. She was b. 25 Dec., 1930. Children J420-421 b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah, J421a, b. Phoenix, Arizona.

J420. Carol Frances, b. 28 Dec., 1948
J421. Marjorie Sue, b. 6 Apr., 1950
J421a. Roberta Jean, b. 11 Oct., 1954

J167. Max Leon Hansen Stewart adopted (Nancy Charlotte Bushman 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Jan., 1923, Fairview, Utah. Completed Fairview Public Schools. He is a mechanic. He m. 8 Aug., 1949 Nevada, Utah, Anna Beth Lions. She was b. 7 Feb., 1925. Children surname Stewart:

J422. Maxein Deloris, b. 5 Aug., 1950, Panguitch, Utah
J423. Gloria B., b. 14 Dec., 1951, Mt. Pleasant, Utah
J424. Vernon Leon, b. 14 May, 1953, Tooele, Utah, d. 6 Oct., 1953

Anna Beth was previously married to a Mr. Jacobs by whom she had the following children who were adopted with surname Stewart:

J425. Beverly Jean, b. 26 Mar., 1940, Fountain Green, Utah
J426. Jerry, b. 1 Sept., 1942, Ephraim, Utah
J427. Nancy Rae, b. 26 Sept., 1944, Ephraim, Utah
J428. Jean, b. 1 Nov., 1945, Gunnison, Utah
J429. Wilford Dick, b. 5 May, 1947, Ephraim, Utah d. (?).

J168. Lloyd A. Stewart (Nancy Charlotte Bushman 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Oct., 1925, Fairview, Utah. He completed 3rd year high school at North Sanpete. He is a trucker. He m. (1st) 22 Oct., 1946, Evanston, Wyo. (?) Joyce Sperry. She was b. 26 July, 1927, Nephi, Utah. Children surname, Stewart:

J430. Michael Lloyd, b. 3 Nov., 1946
J431. Ann, b. 20 Aug., 1949 ?
J432. Allen, b. 20 Aug., 1949 ?

After divorce from Joyce 19 May, 1951, he m. (2nd) 20 April, 1952, Reno, Nevada, Lavon Brady, da. of Warren Brady and Katheryn Cameron. She was b. 18 Oct., 1934, Fairview, Utah. Children surname, Stewart:

J433. Jackie Lynn, b. 12 Oct., 1952
J434. da. b., 7 Dec., 1954

J170. Nelda Bushman (LaMar Bushman 6, Jacob Isaac 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) B. 6 Jan., 1936, Fairview, Utah. Res. Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Grad. from High School. She m. Gary Barney. No Children.

J187. Eleen Barker (Basil Orrin Barker 6, Ella Isadore Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) B. 21 April, 1924, Fairview, Utah. Res. Olathe, Kansas and Logan, Utah. She was counselor in the YWMIA and Stake Sunday School in Olathe, Kansas; is now active in M. I. A. and Sunday School in Logan. She m. 4 June, 1942, Manti Temple, Alden Peter Rigby, son of Thomas Martin Rigby and Elva L. Anderson. He was b. 4 Jan., 1923, Fairview. He He attended the B. Y. U. at Provo for one year. He was a 1st Lieut. in the Air Force in

World War II. He flew a Mustang Fighter and received the Distinguished Flying Cross. He is now in the Air Force as a Captain. He was in the Stake Sunday School at Olathe, Kansas. Children all b. Logan, Utah, surname Rigby:

J435. Jerralyn, b. 26 Feb., 1944
J436. Larry Alden, b. 3 Jan., 1946
J437. Kevin Bazil, b. 11 Aug., 1950
J437.a. Gregory Martin, b. 16 Mar., 1955

J188. Lavere Henrie Barker (Basil Orrin Barker 6, Ella Isadore Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 1 Nov., 1926, Park City, Utah. Res. Tacoma, Wash. & Logan, Utah. He grad. from High School in Logan where he was in the school band. He completed one year of college work at U. S. A. C. in Logan. He was in the army during part of World War II. He m. 6 July, 1945, Logan Temple, Lunella Hemmert da. of Joseph William Hemmert & Melba Nye. She was b. 26 June, 1927, St. Charles, Idaho. Child J438 b. Tacoma, Wash., all others b. Logan, Utah. Surname, Barker:

J438. Vernon Henrie, b. 2 May, 1946
J439. Norman Hemmert, b. 26 June, 1947
J440. Garth LaVere, b. 26 Nov., 1949
J441. Drena Marie, b. 23 Dec., 1953

J189. Billy Ray Barker (Basil Orrin Barker 6, Ella Isadore Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) B. 8 Jan., 1932, Boulder City, Nev. Attended U. S. A. C. one year. Served in the Army. He m. Diana _____. Child, surname Barker:

J441a. Gary Ray, b. 22 Aug., 1954

J190. Bettie Darline Barker (Basil Orrin Barker 6, Ella I. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) B. 18 Oct., 1933, Boulder City, Nev. Bettie attended the Utah State Agricultural College two years. She m. 9 June, 1955, Logan Temple, Blaine Ariel Hyer. He was b. 25 July, 1931, Ogden, Utah.

J192. Robert Hugh Anderson (Gladys Ella Barker 6, Ella Isadore Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) B. 26 Oct., 1926, Provo, Utah. Res. Fairview, Utah. He enlisted in Air Foce Feb. 15, 1944, entered March 4, 1945 and was discharged Nov. 27, 1945. He was in Aircraft Mechanics School. He had one quarter of college work at the B. Y. U. and 3 years watch and jewelry repair training. Occupation, mechanic and watch repairing. He is Sunday School Chorister and teaches classes in both Sunday School and the Priesthood Teachers Quorum. He is an Elder and sings in Stake Choir. He m. 8 March, 1948, Manti Temple, Carol Christensen, da. of Harold Christensen and Ruth Anderson. She was b. 8 Aug., 1929. She is a Moroni High School Grad. She is Historian on the Primary Stake Board; sings in the Stake Choir. Children b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah; Surname Anderson:

J442. Kirk Robert, b. 26 Sept., 1949
J443. Ruth Elane, b. 21 Oct., 1951

J193. Ella Florene Anderson (Gladys Ella Barker 6, Ella Isadore Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Sept., 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Res. Fairview, Utah. She grad. from North Sanpete High School and also from Fairview Jr. High as an honor student. She is an accomplished singer and is Stake Primary Organist and sings in the Stake Choir. She m. 5 Sept., 1946, Salt Lake Temple, Leon D. Nielson, son of Niels Peter Nielson and Phylinda Terry. He was b. 23 July, 1922, Fairview. He enlisted in the U. S. Air Force Nov., 27, 1943 and was discharged in Feb. 9, 1946. He held rank of Staff Sergeant. His occupation is school teacher; he also has a dairy farm. He is M. I. A. Pres., and he is teacher of the Teachers Training class. He has been president of the Elders Quorum. Children surname Nielson:

J444. Robert Leon, b. 18 July, 1947, Moroni, Utah
J445. Karen Lee, b. 14 July, 1951, Mt. Pleasant, Utah

J194. Orrin Dale Anderson (Ella Gladys Barker 6, Ella I. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) B. 22 Nov., 1930, Fairview, Utah. He was an honor student at the North Sanpete High School; attended B. Y. U. 3 years; took work at the Powerman School in the U. S. Signal Corps. Was with the army in Korea, 1952-55; M. P. In Church was active in the Sunday School; in the presidency of the Elders Quorum. M. 10 June, 1955, Logan Temple, Laurie Raphiel. She was b. 18 Dec., 1935, Campti, Louisiana. She was telephone operator at Provo, Utah.

J197. Lloyd Lee Barker (Jacob Lee Barker 6, Ella Isadore Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) B. 19 Aug., 1930 Fairview, Utah. Res. Provo, Utah. Grad. from Provo High School, in 1949. Had 1 year of college. He served in the U. S. Army from May 14, 1951 to May 14, 1952. Active in the Elder's Quorum. He m. 29 March, 1951, Salt Lake Temple, Phylis La Rae Snow, da. of Philip L. Snow and Melva Florence Clinger. She was b. 15 Aug., 1932, Provo, Utah. Grad. from Provo High School in May 1950, attended B. Y. U. one quarter. She was assistant Secretary to Senior Sunday School and taught nursery class. Children b. Provo, surname Barker:

J446. Michael Lloyd, b. 30 Jan., 1952
J447. Cherrie Lynne, b. 18 Jan., 1954

J202. Evelyn Marie Barker (Wm. Reed Barker 6, Ella Isadore Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) B. 2 Aug., 1934, Boulder, Nevada. Attended B. Y. U. one year. Seminary grad. M-Men and Gleaner President, Fireside President, Sunday School Teacher, activity counselor Y. W. M. I. A. She m. John Burton. He is an art teacher and sign painter. Child, surname Burton:

J448. Jay Lance, b. 2 Aug., 1954

J238. Adelbert Doyle Smith (Della Doyle 7, Clara R. Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Apr., 1926, American Fork, Utah where he resides. Served in U. S. Marine Corps, 1945-46, Aircraft Carrier U. S. Salemo Bay. He m. 27 Oct., 1947, Reva Colledge, da. of Thomas A. Colledge and Ida Holman. She was b. 13 Feb., 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Children b. American Fork; surname Smith:

J449. Russell Jay, b. 31 Jan., 1949
J450. Adelbert Blake, b. 22 Aug., 1950

J239. Ronald Glen Smith (Della Doyle 7, Clara R. Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Dec., 1929, American Fork, Utah, where he resides. Served in the Armed Forces, 1951-52, and was training Sergeant. He m. 2 May, 1952, Salt Lake Temple, Lou Jeanne Bowen, da. of Leo Bowen and Olive Ann Peterson. She was b. 12 Oct., 1932, Malad, Idaho. Children b. American Fork; surname Smith:

J451. Jan Lee, b. 10 June, 1953
J452. Jill Lynn, b. 22 Mar., 1955

J240. Max James Smith (Della Doyle 7, Clara R. Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 13 July, 1931, American Fork, Utah, where he resides. Attended Carbon Junior College one year; was on the All Star Basketball team, 1949, and was a member of the American Fork M-Men basketball team, 1955. Served in the U. S. Marine Corps, 1951-54. He m. 12 Jan., 1953, Salt Lake Temple, Connie Moselle Robinson, da. of Sherman Dallas Robinson and Doris Cunningham. She was b. 29 Oct., 1932, American Fork. She attended the B. Y. U. for two years. Children b. American Fork; Surname, Smith:

J453. Rebecca, b. 31 Dec., 1953
J454. Harold Max, b. 10 Feb., 1955

J254. Donna Clara Doyle (James Francis Doyle 7, Clara R. Sabey 6, Charlotte A. Bushman 5, Jacob 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Oct., 1932, American Fork, Utah, where she lives. She m. 26 Dec., 1950, Lindon, Utah, Robert Jay Shumway, son of Melvin Shumway and Eunice Shoell. He was b. 3 Nov., 1930, Lindon. Child J455 b. Provo, others in American Fork, Surname, Shumway:

J455. Ron Jay, b. 7 Aug., 1951
J456. Kim D., b. 4 Nov., 1953
J457. Neil C., b. 10 Feb., 1955

S165 Martha Hazel Moffett

S30 Martha Ett Barnes Moffett

S167 Charles Floyd Moffett

S531 Charlene E. Moffett Park

S168 Vena Moffett

S166 Mildred E. Moffett Emmett

S532 Michael Jordan Moffett

S169 Wm. Louis Moffett

Roy H. Emmett Jr.

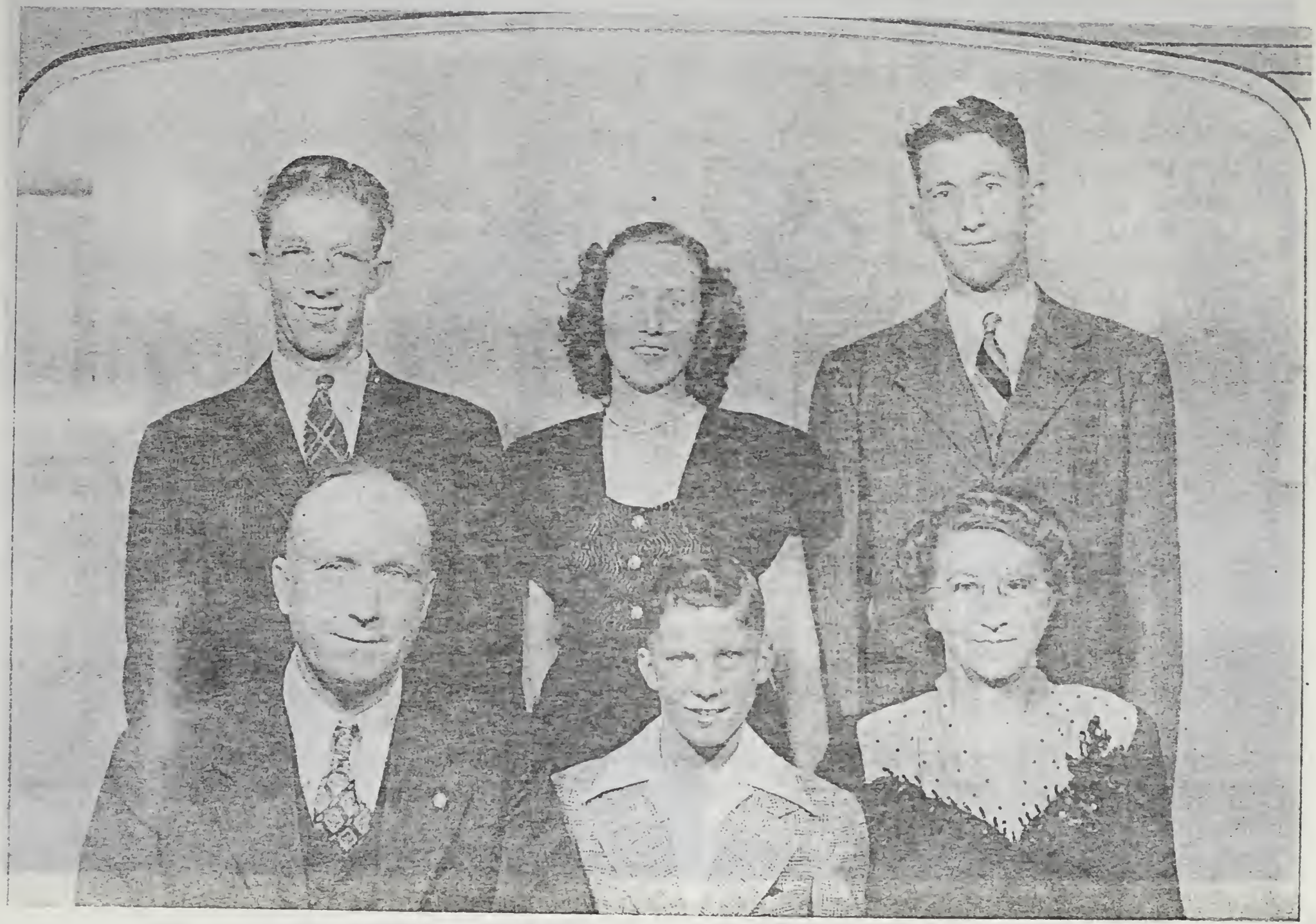
S170 Bernice Moffett Devine

S534 Mary M. Devine

S533 Pamela Moffett

S536 Michael G. Devine

S535 Mark F. Devine



S43 Sylvan W. and Zella Rhodes Family
Left Bottom: S43H Sylvan W., Clark Kenley, Zella R. Clark Top Row: Dale R., Nola, Ward Rhodes

Lehi Residence of Family, S1 Sarah Ann in foreground.

SARAH ANN BUSHMAN RHODES FAMILY

Sarah was nine years old when the family made the first long treck from Lancaster County, Penn. to Nauvoo, and was thirteen when they left Nauvoo for Western Iowa. Therefore she was thoroughly drafted into domestic duties while she should have still been in school. The hard work under improvised conditions gave her a domestic maturity, frugality and ability as a good manager which she could have secured in no other way. From her mother she learned the fundamentals of nursing and sympathy which aided in making her the "good Samaritan" of the pioneer communities in which she lived. To help relieve the poverty conditions in which the family were living in Western Iowa, she taught school at Highland Grove in 1850-51, and during the summer of 1850 when she was only 17 years old she went to Missouri to earn what she could as a domestic servant. These experiences undoubtedly gave her the thoughtfulness for the welfare of others which made her such an ideal friend and hostess of young and old alike. She was popular with the young men, but happened to make the 1000 mile trip across the plains in the same company as a young married man who gained her love, and to whom she was married the year after their arrival in Lehi. Her husband provided her with a separate home south of Lehi, but they were later forced by danger from Indians to move inside the Fort in a house which was part of the East Wall. After the danger was over, she lived in two other adobe homes built by her husband, the second one East of Lehi where she could help raise her own garden, fruit and livestock for a family of 12. She was a widow for twelve years, and at her death, June 18, 1917, she had 80 grandchildren, 112 great grandchildren and to great-great grandchildren.

Sarah was married May 25, 1852 in Salt Lake City, by President Brigham Young, to Alonzo Daniel Rhodes, son of Erie and Eunice Wright Rhodes. He was b. 12 Sept., 1825 at Fowler, Trumbull Co., Ohio. While in Nauvoo, Alonzo was a drummer in the Nauvoo Legion, and he knew the Prophet Joseph Smith well. In Lehi he was one of the well-known violinists who played for dances. In 1854 he served in the Tintic Indian War and 1857 in the Echo Canyon War. Late in 1856 he was one of the men who went to help rescue the unfortunate Handcart company where so many perished. He was police of the Lehi Fort in 1853, and was elected Marshall of the town from 1854 to 1871 when he resigned to devote his whole time to farming and other duties. He with others financed and constructed the first toll bridge over the Jordan River west of Lehi and built some of the more important canals and roads in this neighborhood. He was arrested in a polygamy raid at Lehi, Dec., 23, 1888. His death occurred at Lehi, 8 July, 1893. Their children were all born at Lehi; surname Rhodes:

S2. Alonzo Daniel, b. 17 April, 1853, d. , m. Harriet Elizabeth Stewart
S3. Elizabeth Emira, b. 10 Apr. 1855, d. 6 Nov., 1885, m. Jos. Simpson Barnes
S4. Sarah Ann. b. 4 Mar. 1857, d. 4 Feb., 1944, m. Ephraim Shadrick Empey
S5. Martin Elmer, b. 8 Feb., 1859, d. 21 Nov., 1928, m. Louisa Elizabeth Childs
S6. Alva Benjamin, b. 25 Feb., 1861, d. 8 Dec., 1862
S7. John Franklyn, b. 12 Apr., 1863, d. 7 Apr., 1944, m. Mary Elizabeth Ashton
S8. Elsie Maria, b. 12 Mar., 1865, d. , m. George Briggs
S9. Lois Liddelia, b. 6 Aug., 1867, d. , m. (1) Joseph Briggs
(2) A. Amundres
S10. Marcellus Albert, b. 6 Aug., 1869, d. m. Amanda Hodge
S11. Bertha Salome, b. 27 Oct., 1872, d. m. Wm. Henry Neibaur
S12. Lorena, b. 9 Sept., 1875, d. , m. John M. Smith
S13. Jacob Wilson, b. 24 May, 1881, d. 25 May, 1883

Alonzo had married, 1st, 14 Sept., 1843, Barbara Kearns, da. of Henry Kearns and Barbara Pickle, by whom he had Lamyra Amanda, b. 23 Dec., 1844; Julia Ann, b. 20 Sept., 1846; Henry Erie, b. 4 Sept., 1848; Alverana Barbara, b. 20 Aug., 1851 (m. Hyland D. Wilcox); Ellen Maria, b. 8 July, 1853 (m. Jacob Nelson); Adeline Malisia, b. 11 Oct., 1855 (m. Mathias Peterson); Sarah Lavina, b. 8 Mar., 1857 (m. Henry Houre); Clarissa Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept., 1859; Rosa Bell, b. 21 Dec., 1861 (m. Theodore Green) -- --- --Lagrand, b. 13 May, 1863.

S1-h Alonzo D. Rhodes

Part of Family S1; Surname Rhodes :
Back Row: S5 Elmer Martin, S7 John Franklin, S10 Marcellus Albert
Front Row: S2 Alonzo D., S1 Sarah Ann

Part of Family S1; Surname Rhodes:
Back Row: S12 Lorena, S4 Sarah Ann, S9 Lois Liddelia, S8 Elsie Maria
Front Row: S1 Sarah Ann, S11 Bertha Salome, Inset: S3 Elizabeth Emira

S2 Alonzo D. Rhodes, Hilda, S2W Harriett E. Stewart

Alonzo m. 3rd. Sarah Jane Lawrence, da. of John Lawrence and Rhoda Sanford. By this marriage the following children were born: John, 30 Apr., 1859; Daniel R., b. 30 Aug., 1860 (m. Beula Adams); Olive, b. 12 Mar., 1864 (m. Henry White); Rhoda, b. 6 Apr., 1862, d. 23 July, 1864; Henry, b. 11 July, 1866; Amos, b. 24 Dec., 1869 (m. Susan Ann Riley); Elberta, b. 5 Oct., 1874, d. 26 Feb., 1881.

S2. Alonzo Daniel Rhodes, Jr. (Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 17 April, 1853, Lehi, d. 23 Nov. 1937, Lehi. Farmer. M. 19 Apr., 1875, Salt Lake Endowment House to Harriet Elizabeth Stewart, da. of John Stewart and Lydia Rolfe. She was b. 11 June, 1856, San Bernadino, Calif. and d. June, 1940, Lehi.

Their Children were all born in Lehi; surname, Rhodes:

S14. Lydia Ann, b. 9 Mar., 1876, d. 5 Feb., 1900, m. David Prior
S15. Alva Alonzo, b. 26 Dec., 1877, m. Ida Bernard
S16. Hattie, b. 11 Feb., 1880, d. 19 Mar., 1880
S17. John Glenn, b. 26 Jan., 1881, m. Emily Barnard
S18. Juliana, b. 25 Mar., 1883, m. Elmer Beck
S19. William Jasper, b. 11 July, 1885, m. Elen Capner
S20. Prudence, b. 10 July, 1887, d. 29 Mar., 1893
S21. Margaret Mabel, b. 18 Jan., 1889, m. Ira Racker
S22. Samuel Jesse, b. 31 July, 1893, d. 8 June, 1952
S23. Clifton, b. 16 July, 1895, d. 23 Nov., 1901
S24. Hugh Rolfe, b. 10 Mar., 1897, d. 8 May, 1946, m. Lucile Bateman
S25. Hilda, b. 11 Aug., 1902, m. Robert Wm. Forrest

S3. Elizabeth Emira Rhodes (Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Apr., 1855., d. 6 Nov., 1885 in Lehi which was her res. She m. 19 Jan., 1874, Salt Lake City, Joseph Simpson Barnes, son of Charles Barnes and Elizabeth Taylor. He was b. 16 Jan., 1850, England and d. 16 Oct., 1921, Lehi. Laborer and farmer. Children all born in Lehi, surname, Barnes:

S26. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct., 1875, d. 22 July, 1955, m. John Wm. Chilton
S27. Joseph Ernest, b. 30 June, 1877, d. 16 Apr., 1949, m. Zella Brooks
S28. June Alice, b. 16 June, 1879, d. 8 June, 1883
S29. Edith Lois, b. 27 Sept., 1881, d. 19 May, 1953, m. Robert W. Stoddard
S30. Martha Ett, b. 24 June, 1883, d. 7 Nov., 1919, m. Chas. Moffett
S31. Hazel Ermine, b. 31 Dec., 1884, d. 5 Jan., 1919, m. Clyde Schyer

Joseph Barnes m. 2nd. Marinda ? James, da. of Samuel James of Lehi. She d. 2 May, 1927, Lehi.

S4. Sarah Ann Rhodes (Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Mar., 1857, Lehi; d. 4 Feb., 1944 Idaho Falls, Idaho Relief Society Teacher, Idaho Falls, Idaho. She m. 19 Apr., 1875, Salt Lake Endowment House, Ephraim Shadrick Empey, son of Shadrick Empey and Ann Athes. He was b. 12 May, 1852, Eatonbray ? Bedfordshire, England. d. 1927 ?, Ammon, Idaho. Farmer, sheepman. Bishops counselor, served a mission. Children S32-37 b. in Lehi, others in Ammon, Idaho; surname Empey:

S32. Sarah Ann, b. 14 Apr., 1876, d. 22 May, 1942, m. Perry Molen
S33. Ephraim Elias, b. 25 Feb., 1878, d. 22 Apr., 1903, m. Jane Powell
S34. Alonzo Ernest, b. 28 Mar., 1880 m. Olive Adaline Mitchell
S35. Elsie Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1882, m. Richard Tracy
S36. Alfred Burton, b. 5 Aug., 1884, d. 26 Oct., 1938, m. Iola Simmons
S37. Martin Lester, b. 6 Mar., 1887, m. Hollie Bell Simmons
S38. Alva Marcellus, b. 29 Apr., 1889, m. Grace Britton
S39. Pearl Lorena, b. 9 Oct., 1891, m. (1) Antone L. Peterson (2) Earl Brent
S40. Ray Shadrick, b. 20 Dec., 1894, d. 6 Nov., 1914
S41. Homer Rhodes, b. 28 May, 1896, d. 28 April, 1941, m. Mabel Ray Robinson
S42. Edna May, b. 25 Mar., 1901, m. Fenton Bradley Woolf

S5. Martin Elmer Rhodes (Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 8 Feb., 1859, Lehi, where he res.; d. 21 Nov., 1928, Lehi. He was a farmer. He m. 20 Mar., 1888, Lehi, Louisa Elizabeth Child, da. of John J. Child and Elizabeth St. Jeor. She was b. 15 Mar., 1864, St. John, Utah; d. 24 Nov., 1930, Lehi. Child b. in Lehi surname Rhodes:

S43. Zella Vean, b. 31 Aug., 1891, m. Sylvan Clark

S7. John Franklyn (Frank) Rhodes (Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Apr., 1863, Lehi. Res. Lehi until 1901; Rigby Idaho thereafter until his death, 7 Apr., 1944, Idaho Falls. Helped build Lehi Sugar Factory and later worked in that factory and one at Lincoln, Idaho. Worked the Austin Bros. farm in Lehi for 20 years. Served as policeman in Lehi. Moved to Rigby, Idaho 1901 where he rented farms until he acquired his own. One of the first to grow sugar beets in the Rigby area. Part owner of threshing machine and did custom threshing for many years. Director and later President of Parks and Lewisville Canal Co. Sold farm and moved to Rigby City after wife's stroke in 1927. He m. 21 Jan., 1881, Lehi, Mary Elizabeth Ashton, da. of Joseph Howard Ashton and Elizabeth Mathews. She was b. 9 Apr., 1864, Lehi, and d. 14 June, 1936, Rigby. Children all b. Lehi, except S54-55; Surname, Rhodes;

S44. Sarah Agnes, b. 24 Apr., 1881, d. 22 May, 1935, m. (1) Julius Olsen; (2) Don C. Stalling; (3). Charles W. Butterfield.
S45. Joseph Franklin, b. 30 May, 1883 m. Chestie Dohle
S46. Wm. Eugene, b. 22 June, 1885 m. Sarah Grace Crowther
S47. Ivie, b. 2 Mar., 1887 m. Frank Smith
S48. Ethel b. 2 Mar., 1887, d. 14 Aug., 1887.
S49. Leonard Lester, b. 20 Mar., 1890, d. 2 Mar., 1912
S50. Mary Ett b. 6 July, 1892 m. David Smith
S51. Irene, b. 23 May, 1895 m. Ransom C. Pettingill
S52. Stanley b. 31 Mar., 1897 m. Gilzetta Fern Purser
S53. Fern Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1899 m. Virgil Skaggs
S54. Genevieve, b. 24 Apr., 1903 m. Thomas E. Baker
S55. Bazil b. 28 Sept., 1909 m. (1) Ethel Poulson (2) Alice F. Heisic

S8. Elsie Maria Rhodes (Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Mar., 1865, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi, and Rigby, Ida. d. Rigby, 26 May, 1948. Relief Society Teacher. She m. 21 Mar., 1883, Lehi, George Briggs, son of Samuel Briggs and Hannah Dean. He was b. 27 Nov., 1858, Lehi, and d. 1 Sept., 1937, Rigby. He was a farmer. Children S56-57 b. Lehi; others at Rigby. surname Briggs:

S56. George Albert b. 21 Apr., 1884, d. 27 Jan., 1901, Lehi
S57. Sarah Hanna (Ann), b. 20 Feb., 1886, m. Arthur Smith
S58. Elizabeth Myrtle, b. 19 Oct., 1888, d. 5 Jan., 1889
S59. Eunice Violet b. 27 July, 1891, m. Henry Myers
S60. Alonzo Eugene, b. 18 July, 1893 m. Hiley Peterson
S61. Zella b. 2 Aug., 1895 m. William McDermed
S62. Gladys Sylveen b. 2 June, 1897 m. Henry Myers
S63. Francis Leland b. 27 Oct., 1898 m. Mina Jensen
S64. Grantly Wilson b. 9 Jan., 1901 m. Gladys Sermon
S65. Mabel June, b. 25 Mar., 1903 m. William Olsen
S66. Alvin Rhodes b. 8 Mar., 1905 m. Zenda Atkinson

S9. Lois Liddellia Rhodes (Sarah Ann 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Aug., 1867, Lehi. Res. Lehi and Heber, Utah; Long Beach, Calif. Home missionary, genealogical and temple worker. She m. 1 May, 1886, Joseph Briggs, son of Samuel Briggs and Hannah Dean. He was b. 27 Jan., 1861 Lehi, and d. 16 July, 1936, Idaho Falls; bur., Iona, Ida. Farmer and sugar factory worker, Idaho Falls. Children S67-69 b. Lehi; S72, b. Heber, Utah; Surname, Briggs:

S67. Joseph Ray, b. 11 Dec., 1887, m. Margery Smith
S68. Archie Alonzo, b. 12 Feb., 1889, d. 7 Apr., 1918, m. Gladys Lindsey
S69. Maurice, b. 25 May, 1891, d. 21 Oct., 1918, m. Isabell Smith
S70. Alta Maude, b. 9 Mar., 1898, m. Frederick Henry Yard

(S9 - cont'd.)

S71. Lois Blanche, b. 13 Sept., 1902, d. 26 Feb., 1903

S72. Bert, b. 9 Feb., 1908, m. Charlotte Elizabeth Beardslee

Lois and Joseph separated in 1918, and Lois married (2nd) A. Amundres and lived in Long Beach where she died. Joseph married a widow Hodge in Idaho.

S10. Marcelius Albert Rhodes (Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Aug., 1869, Lehi. Res. Lehi and Garland, Utah; d. 19 June, 1916, Garland, Utah. Farmer; Field Supt. of Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.; managed Sugar Co. Farm, Garland; active in Elder's quorum. He m. 1 Oct., 1892, Provo, Amanda Hodge, da. of Franklyn Hodge and Olive Morgan. She was b. 28 Jan., 1874, Lehi, d. 29 Oct., 1916, Garland. Children S73-77 b. in Lehi, Child S78 b. Riverside, Utah; S79-82 b. Garland, surname Rhodes:

S73. Sarah Ann, b. 19 Mar., 1893, d. 2 Apr., 1893

S74. Vernon Marcellus, b. 20 July, 1894, d. 20 Sept., 1944 m. Mary Maughan Jones

S75. Iris Olive, b. 5 Aug., 1896 m. Thadeus M. Evans

S76. Norma Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov., 1899 m. Sylvan R. Smith

S77. Morris Franklin, b. 4 Nov., 1901, m. Lucretia Olsen

S78. Wallace J., b. 18 Jan., 1904 m. Virginia Madson

S79. Hillma A., b. 7 Apr., 1907 m. Roy Quinet

S80. Arlene, b. 26 Dec., 1910 m. Deward Bayliss

S81. Wilson Hodge, b. 4 Aug., 1913, d. 20 Sept., 1920

S82. June Amanda, b. 29 Oct., 1916 m. Homer Marble

S11. Bertha Salome Rhodes (Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Oct., 1872, Lehi. Res. Lehi, Utah and Teton, Idaho. Like her mother she lived a strenuous pioneer life, especially after the family moved to Teton in 1897 and homesteaded land which was far removed from other habitations. She was forced to knit much of the clothing of the family and act as a nurse in times of sickness. She was deeply religious, but organized churches were far away for many years, and services were usually held for the family only. She m. 19 May, 1892, Lehi, William Henry Neibaur, son of Joseph William Neibaur and Elizabeth Craushaw. They were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple, June, 1897. William was b. 4 Jan., 1866, Paris, Idaho. He was a farmer. During his early married life he worked in the Lehi Sugar Factory. He served on a mission to Colorado in 1914. For years he was a home missionary among the scattered farmers in the Teton region. Children S83-85 b. Lehi, S86-88, Teton, Ida.; surname, Neibaur:

S83. Daryle William, b. 11 Mar., 1893 m. Sophie Pfeifer

S84. Adrain Rhodes, b. 1 Dec., 1894 m. Alta Rowe

S85. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct., 1896 m. Silas William Knapp

S86. Gaynell Maude, b. 22 Mar., 1899 m. Robert Preston Widdison

S87. Elmer Joseph, b. 9 Apr., 1901, d. 14 Nov., 1911

S88. Ira Alonzo, b. 5 Oct., 1903 m. Bertha Cleo Jacobs

S12. Lorena Rhodes (Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Sept., 1875, Lehi. Res. American Fork, Utah. Relief Society teacher 40 years; teacher in religion class. She m. 24 Dec., 1895, American Fork, John Mercer Smith, son of Warren Barnes Smith and Elizabeth Echo Mercer. He was born 11 Nov., 1871 Am. Fork. Ward Teacher, active in Elder's quorum. Children S89-91 b. American Fork; S92, Riverside, Utah; surname, Smith:

S89. Lois Alberta, b. 7 Oct., 1896, m. McKinley Told

S90. Myrl Lorena, b. 2 Jan., 1898, m. Robert Wm. Miller

S91. John Wilson, b. Apr., 1901, m. Arvilla C. Jones

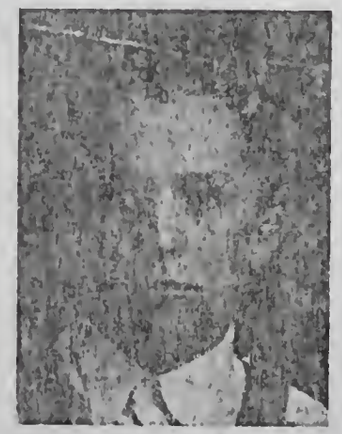
S92. Sarah Libby (Eliz. ?) b. 9 June, 1907, d. 6 Apr., 1915

S14. Lydia Ann Rhodes (Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Mar., 1876, Lehi, d. 5 Feb., 1900. She m. 28 Jan., 1899 in Salt Lake Temple, David Prior, son of George Prior and Gwenie Davis. David was b. 10 Mar., 1874, at Spanish Fork. He was a graduate of the B. Y. U. This couple apparently had no children, but he married again and had seven or eight.

S17 John Glen Rhodes Family
Wanda May, John Glen, Martha Emily B.

Glen Gene

Jack Dean



Lee Earl

JASPER W. RHODES FAMILY S19

Front Row: 119 Beth, 117 Eula, 116 Fay, 122 Jasper W., Ellen, 126 Margene, 123 Alta, 127 Geraldine
Middle Row: 120 Ray, 115 Ursel, 114 Arnold, 121 Carl, S113 Roscoe. Back Row: 125 Blaine, Lee, 118 Dale.

S15. Alva Alonzo Rhodes (Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Dec., 1877, Lehi. Res. Garland, Utah. He m. Ida May Barnard at Ogden, Utah, 24 Dec., 1905. She was da. of Osro Barnard of Garland, Utah and Maggie May ? Iva May was b. 11 Mar., 1888, at Calls Fort, Boxelder Co., Utah. Children b. in Garland, Utah; surname Rhodes:

S93. Alva Keith, b. 17 May, 1913 m. Rhea Mower

S17. John Glenn Rhodes (Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3), b. 26 Jan., 1881, Lehi Utah. Res. Brigham City and Garland. Occupation, laborer. He m. 2 Jan., 1907 at Brigham City, Emily Barnard da. of Osro Barnard and Sarah Maggie May. Emily was b. 16 Feb., 1886, Call Fort, Utah. She attended grade school and was a worker and business leader in Relief Society. Children all born in Garland, surname Rhodes:

S99. Glenn Gene, b. 3 April, 1916, m. Beryl Peck
S100. Jack Dean, b. 3 April, 1916, m. ?
S101. Lee Earl, b. 27 Nov., 1918, m. Jessie May Harrison
S102. Wanda May, b. 17 Feb., 1910
S103. Fern, b. 23 May, 1915

S18. Juliana Rhodes (Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Mar., 1883, Lehi. Res. Lehi and San Diego, Calif. She m. Elmer Beck, son of Thomas Harrison Beck of Richmond, Utah and Mary Dennis. He was a miner, rancher, and wholesale produce dealer. Child b. Lehi; surname Beck:

S109. Dennis Rhodes, b. 24 June, 1907, Lehi, Utah (later of San Diego, Calif.)

S19. William Jasper Rhodes (Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 11 July, 1885 Lehi. Res. Garland. He was educated in the schools of Lehi. He is a farmer. He m. 29 Nov., 1905, Brigham City, Utah (Sealed in Logan Temple, May 1910 to Ellen G. Capner, da. of Samuel Capner and Fanny Garn. Ellen was b. 11 Mar., 1888, Centerville, Utah. She was Secretary of M. I. A., Primary teacher, Relief Society teacher, and Sunday School teacher. Children all b. in Garland, surname Rhodes:

S113. Roscoe J. b. 1 July, 1906 m. NaVelle Nielsen
S114. Arnold Leon, b. 22 Jan., 1908 m. Marie Hall
S115. Ursel Clifton, b. 23 Aug., 1909 m. Pearl Moss
S116. Fay, b. 26 Nov., 1911 m. Thomas Henry White
S117. Eula, b. 22 Sept., 1913 m. Mark Wood
S118. Dale Stewart, b. 12 Oct., 1915 m. Afton Orem
S119. Beth, b. 8 Mar., 1917 m. Clyde Wood
S120. Ray Verdun, b. 23 Sept., 1918 m. Delone Summers
S121. Carl Boyd, b. 9 Aug., 1920 m. Nola Hunsaker
S122. Jasper Lee, b. 7 Dec., 1921, m. Darlene Peterson
S123. Alta, b. 4 Aug., 1923 m. Eldon Munns
S124. Daniel Clint, b. 20 Oct., 1924, d. 12 Feb., 1928
S125. Blaine Udell, b. 5 July, 1927, m. Rhea Louise Edvelson
S126. Margene, b. 24 Jan., 1929 m. Blaine Fryer
S127. Geraldine, b. 10 Oct., 1931. m. Cleon Summers

S21. Maggie Marva Rhodes (Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Jan., 1889, Lehi, where she resides. Two yr. high school Lehi. She was m. 10 May, 1918 at Farmington, Utah, to Ira Racker, son of William E. Racker and Roselen Evans. He was b. 9 May, 1889, Lehi. Works at Deseret Chemical Co.; Deputy Sheriff. They have no children.

S24. Hugh Rolfe Rhodes (Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Mar., 1897, Lehi, where he d. 8 May, 1946. Res. Lehi. He was a farmer and stockman. He m. 29 Mar., 1939 at Provo, Lucile Bateman, da. of Theodore Allen Bateman and Alzina Johnson. Lucile was b. 23 July, 1900, Alpine, Utah. Active in Church; on mission.

S25. Hilda Rhodes (Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Aug., 1902, Lehi, Utah. Res. Brigham City. She graduated from High School. Hilda was a telephone operator, filing clerk and sales clerk. She was P. T. A. Pres. and Pres. of American Legion Auxilliary. For 30 years, she was Primary Stake Pres., 13 years, as counselor in Relief Society, Relief Society Teacher, and counselor in Mutual. She m. 5 Nov., 1919, Salt Lake Temple, Robert Wilson Forrest, son of John Forrest and Isabell Wilson. Robert was b. 2 June, 1896, Brigham City. Grad. of high school. He is a post office clerk. Robert was commander of American Legion, Pres. of Baseball club. He was in the 1st World War in Germany and France. In church work, he served as Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Ward Teacher, Scout Master, and President of M. I. A. Children all born in Brigham City, surname, Forrest:

S132. Robert Wilson, b. 9 Aug., 1920, d. 7 Aug., 1943 (d. in war service, South W. Pacific, was 1st Lieut, in Air Corps.)
S133. Lela, b. 25 May, 1924
S134. Barbara Jean, b. 27 Dec., 1925, m. Jesse Lynn Mellor
S135. Don Rhodes, b. 17 Jan., 1930, d. 9 May, 1942
Twins S136. Dee Rhodes, b. 17 Jan., 1930, (1st Lt. in Korean War)

S26. Sarah Elizabeth Barnes (Elizabeth Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Oct., 1875, Lehi where she resided until her death, 22 July, 1955. She m. 15 Nov., 1893, John Wm. Chilton, son of Isaac Chilton and Elizabeth Pierce. John was b. 5 May, 1875, Lehi, d. 19 Nov., 1948, Lehi. Children all born in Lehi, surname Chilton:

S137. Isaac William, b. 5 Apr., 1894 m. Maggie Carter
S138. Ora J., b. 9 Nov., 1895 m. Pearl Hays
S139. Floyd Denzil, b. 4 Nov., 1897, d. 11 May, 1951, m. Mary Salies ?
S140. Vena June, b. 6 Nov., 1899 m. Basil Varney
S141. Arthur Elden, b. 20 Nov., 1901, d. 26 Mar., 1953, m. Mina Varney
S142. Edith Elizabeth, b. 25 Apr., 1904, m. Reuben Burton Kirkham
S143. Zelph Ann, b. 16 Nov., 1906, m. LeGrande Beck
S144. Beatrice Alice, b. 5 Sept., 1908 m. Oscar Swensen
S145. Earl Howard, b. 6 Jan., 1912 m. June Beck
S146. Virgil V., b. 13 Mar., 1914, d. 18 Aug., 1934 (in mine accident)
S147. Glenn Barnes, b. 2 June, 1916, m. Donna Gilman

S27. Joseph Ernest Barnes (Eliza Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 30 June, 1877, Lehi where he resided until his death, 16 April, 1949. He was a railroad worker. Joseph was an Elder and Ward Teacher. He m. 1 Sept., 1909, Provo, (Sealed 21 Oct., 1927, Salt Lake Temple) Azella Brooks, da. of James Brooks and Harriet Jackson. Azelia was b. 1 July, 1891, Lehi. She was organist of Relief Society, Primary, and Sunday School; Relief Society class leader. Children all born in Lehi, surname, Barnes:

S148. Joseph Floyd, b. 12 June, 1910, m. La Ferne Mary Jordon
S149. Edith Evelyn, b. 25 Apr., 1913, m. Charles Hyrum Slater
S150. Sarah, b. 5 Nov., 1911, d. 5 Nov., 1911
S151. Lois, b. 7 Nov., 1915, m. Elden Turner
S152. Elwin, b. 3 Jan., 1918, m. Rose Mascaro
S153. Ernest Lynn, b. 9 May, 1921
S154. Clinton Jack, b. 4 Dec., 1925, m. Idona Allen
S155. Freeman Jay, b. 8 Aug., 1929, m. Anna Mary Robinson
S156. June Fa Ferne, b. 18 Dec., 1932, m. Norman R. Winters

S29. Edith Lois Barnes (Eliza Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Sept., 1881, Lehi. Res. Lehi and Idaho Falls, Idaho. D. 19 May, 1953. She was active in Relief Society and also a teacher in Primary. She m. 16 Nov., 1901, Lehi, Robert William Stoddard, son of Robert William Stoddard and Ada Lucy Steele. He was b. 16 June, 1878, York, Juab County, Utah. He was Supt. at Sugar Factory at Idaho Falls. Children b. as shown, surname, Stoddard:

S157. Robert William, b. 15 Apr., 1902, m. Ethel Seriansen

S158. Fredrika, b. 4 July, 1903, d. same day.
S159. Joseph Eldon, b. 15 Dec., 1904, Idaho Falls, d. 29 Jan., 1905
S160. Lewis James, b. 5 April, 1906, m. Verda Judd
S161. Alton Barnes, b. 8 Oct., 1907, Lincoln, Ida. m. (1) Valda Lewis (2) Grace Ransom
S162. Arthur Donald, b. 4 Sept., 1909, Lincoln, Ida., m. Charleen ?
S163. Roland Victor, b. 30 Aug., 1913, m. Lucile Ball
S164. Gerald Wilson, b. 8 Sept., 1919, m. Elaine Smith

S30. Martha Ett Barnes (Eliza Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 24 June, 1883, Lehi, d. 5 Nov., 1919, Ellensberg, Wash. Res. Tacoma, Wash. She m. 12 Nov., 1900, Salt Lake Temple, Charles Armstead Moffett, son of Wm. Armstead Moffett and Alice Ann Wood. He was b. 3 Oct., 1882, Eden, Utah. He was a farmer, butcher, plumber, steam shovel operator, salesman, and now a night watchman. Children all born in Lehi except S165 and S167, in American Fork and S168, 169-71, in Burley, Idaho. Surname, Moffett:

S165. Martha Hazel, b. 11 Dec., 1901, d. 28 May, 1916
S166. Mildred Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug., 1904 m. Roy H. Emmett
S167. Charles Floyd, b. 9 Feb., 1907 m. Lucille Nielson
S168. Venna, b. 9 June, 1909, d. 6 Mar., 1918
S169. Wm. Louis, b. 3 Oct., 1911 m. Ruth Jordan
S170. Bernice, b. 11 May, 1915 m. Frederick Geo. Devine
S171. Gay, b. 3 Jan., 1918, d. 5 Jan., 1918, Burley

S31. Hazel Ermine Barnes (Eliza Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 31 Dec., 1884, Lehi, d. 5 Jan., 1919, LaGrande, Oregon. ? She was m. about 1909, LaGrande, to Clyde Schyer. Only known child, b. LaGrande; Surname Schyer:

S181. Jared, b. 17 Mar., 1912

S32. Sarah Ann Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Apr., 1876, Lehi; d. 22 May, 1942, Ammon, Idaho where she resided since 1888. She was active in the Relief Society and civic affairs in Ammon. She m. Feb. 1894, Idaho Falls, Perry Molen, son of Francis Marion Molen and Emma Lawrence. Perry was b. 14 Jan., 1872, Lehi, d. 1941 Ammon, Idaho. Children born in Ammon; surname Molen:

S183. Genevieve Lee, b. 23 Feb., 1897, m. Omer Cook
S184. Very Gladys b. 3 May, 1900, m. Wm. Feagin
S185. Belva Ann, b. 28 Mar., 1902, m. Alma LeRoy Holm
S186. Sarah Arella , b. 4 Sept., 1904, m. Earl Vincent
S187. Francis Perry, b. 21 May, 1907, m. Winnie Wilcox Patman
S188. Iola, b. 12 Nov., 1910, d. 16 Nov., 1910, Idaho Falls
S189. Ephraim Sterling b. 3 July, 1913, d. 29 May, 1915

S33. Ephraim Elias Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Feb., 1878, Lehi. Res. Lehi and Idaho Falls, Idaho. He m. 22 Oct., 1897, Jane Powell, da. of John Powell and Jane Rawson of Egan, Idaho. She d. April 1905. Children b. Idaho falls; surname, Empey:

S191. Alta Jane, b. 10 Oct., 1900, m. Fay Little
S192. Phoebe Ann, b. 1 Oct., 1901, m. (1st) Ronald B. Wickham, (2nd) Russell H. Wright.
S193. Ephraim Elias, b. abt. 1903, m. Annie Wight

S34. Alonzo Ernest Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Mar., 1880, Lehi. Res. of Ammon and Idaho Falls, Idaho. He attended B. Y. U. for one year. Alonzo was a sheepman and a farmer. He was also an Idaho State Sheep Inspector. He m. 7 Dec., 1904, St. Anthony, sealed Apr., 1905, Salt Lake Temple, Olive Adeline Mitchell, da. of James Mitchell and Olive Adeline Myers. She was b. 23 Feb., 1884, Escalante, Utah. She was secretary of ward Sunday School; teacher in Mutual; Sec. of Relief Society; and 2nd Counselor of Primary. Children b. Ammon, Idaho except S204a, surname Empey:

(Alonzo Ernest Empey, cont'd.)

S197. Alonzo Worth, b. 10 Aug., 1905, m. Margaret Thompson
S198. Norma Adaline, b. 9 Aug., 1907, m. Martin Faust
S199. Rulon Elias, b. 28 Feb., 1910, d. 22 Oct., 1913
S200. Twila, b. 6 July, 1913, m. Artell Suitter
S201. Leah, b. 23 Oct., 1915, m. Reed R. Molen
S202. Sheldon Ephraim, b. 24 Nov., 1917, m. Fern Genevive Corriee
S203. Ferron James, b. 3 Mar., 1920, m. Neldo High
S204. Melvin Mitchell, b. 14, Jan., 1923, m. (1) Jeneal Lee (2) Joy Stoker
S204a. Lois

S35. Elsie Eliza Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 May, 1882, Lehi. Res. Lehi, Utah; Ammon, Idaho. She m. 18 Sept., 1901, Salt Lake Temple, Richard Tracy, son of Helon Henry Tracy and Emma Ann Burdett. He was b. 17 Sept., 1876, Ogden. Children born in Ammon, except S214, New Sweden, Idaho; surname, Tracy:

S205. Richard Laveal, b. 21 Sept., 1902 m. Viola Hammer
S206. Emma Ann, b. 29 Aug., 1904 m. Raymond J. Hogan
S207. Elsie Irene, b. 13 Sept., 1906 m. Chester Ireeme ? Fifield
S208. Ephraim LaVern, b. 14 Nov., 1908
S209. Helon Dermoint, b. 14 Dec., 1910 m. Belnice Bulla Shaw
S210. Weldon Raymond, b. 25 Nov., 1912
S211. Elwood Berdett, b. 3 Feb., 1914
S212. Charles Albert, b. 3 Apr., 1916
S213. Merlin Empey, b. 25 Jan., 1921
S214. Ruth Edna, b. 2 Aug., 1924
S215. Edith Hortentie, b. 6 Oct., 1926

S36. Alfred Burton Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Aug., 1884, Lehi, d. Ammon, Idaho. He was a government range supervisor, State Livestock Inspector; one of Sheriff force for many years and a highway guard. He m. 27 Mar., 1905, Salt Lake Temple, Iola Simmons, da. of Wm. E. Simmons and Louvenia Perkins. She was b. 2 Aug., 1884, Marysville, Ga. Children all born in Ammon, Idaho; surname, Empey:

S216. Thelma, b. 5 May, 1906 m. ?
S217. Versacola, b. 4 Oct., 1907, m. (1) Marshall N. Hook and (2) Wm. Henry Sanders
S218. Opal Aldura, b. 10 Dec., 1909, m. Wm. J. Kearm
S219. Clifton Burton, b. 28 Oct., 1912, m. Myrtle Hadley
S220. Eva, b. 18 Jan., 1915, m. James C. Swallow

S37. Martin Lester Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Mar., 1887, Lehi. Schooling - 8th grade. He was a sheepman and a carpenter. He m. 21 March, 1907, Salt Lake Temple, Hallie Bell Simmons, da. of Wm. E. Simmons and Lovenia Perkins. Hallie was b. 13 April, 1887, Marysville, Ga., and d. 24 Nov., 1926. Children all b. Ammon, Idaho; surname, Empey:

S221. Clinton Lester, b. 20 Nov., 1907, m. Dorothy Alberts
S222. Garnett Elias, b. 17 Mar., 1909, m. Edith Douglas
S223. Blanche, b. 16 Sept., 1911, m. Joe Rizzi
S224. Wanda, b. 9 Jan., 1913, m. Leo Hodges
S225. Lu Vene, b. 28 Oct., 1914, m. Hobert Carter

Martin m. 2nd Hazel Engbertson. Child b. Ogden, Utah; surname Empey,

S225a. Hallie Jean, b. 23 Jan., 1931

S38. Alva Marcellus Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Apr., 1889. Res., Lehi, Utah and John Day, Oregon. Alva was a deputy sheriff - now marshall of John Day, Oregon. He served 26 months in Eastern States Mission, 1910-12. He was also first counselor in Y. M. M. I. A. Bingham Stake 1912-13 as well as President of John Day Branch. He m. 1 Oct., 1913, Salt Lake Temple, Grace Britton, da. of Thomas S. Britton and Isabella Parker. She was b. 20 Jan., 1895, Salt Lake City, Utah. Had 2 years

ERNEST EMPEY FAMILY

Sarah Empey, Elsie Briggs, Reve Smith

Sarah Empey

Edna Empey Woolf

Sarah Empey and Family

high school. Before marriage she was a bookkeeper and also worked in a dental office. She was a beautician, Deputy to Assessor of Grant County, Canyon City, Oregon In church work she was clerk of John Day Branch 7 years, 1947-54. Children surname, Empey:

S226. Amba Grace, b. 20 Jan., 1915, Logan, m. Arthel Morgan (1937)
S227. Lois, b. 27 Mar., 1916, Idaho Falls, m. Ward B. Renwick
S228. Alva Marcellus Jr., b. 22 Oct., 1918, Logan, m. Dorothy Mae Snyder

S39. Pearl Lorena Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Oct., 1891, Lehi. She was a business woman, real estate agent, and proprietor of a ladies ready-to-wear dress shop. She m. 11 Jan., 1910, Idaho Falls, Antone Lund Peterson, son of Canute Peterson and Hilda Dehlin. Antone was b. 7 Feb., 1890, Ephraim, Utah and d. 1 Jan., 1919, Ammon, Idaho. He was a farmer. Children 231 b. Idaho Falls, others, Ammon, Idaho; surname, Peterson:

S231. Antone Lund, b. 10 Nov., 1911, m. Dorothy Officer
S232. Nels, b. 10 Nov., 1913, m. Dorothy Green
S233. Sarah Hilda, b. 31 March, 1915, m. Rex Burton
S234. Merle, b. 9 May, 1917, m. Orval McCormack

Pearl m. 2nd, 3 Sept., 1927, Ogden, Utah, Earl Brent of California.

S41. Homer Rhodes Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 28 May, 1896, Ammon, Idaho where he d. 28 Apr., 1941. He m. 6 Dec., 1916, Salt Lake Temple, Mabel Ray Robison, da. of Heber Robison and Sophia Fass. Mabel was b. 10 Feb., 1896, Lyman, Idaho. Children b. in Idaho Falls; surname, Empey:

S240. Homer Ray, b. 24 Aug., 1918, m. Jeanette Scott
S241. Garth Robison, b. 18 May, 1921, m. Loraine Anderson
S242. Joyce, b. 10 June, 1927, m. Charles W. Davis
S242a. Gary Lyle, b. 7 Sept., 1934, (mission in Northern States)

S42. Edna May Empey (Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 March, 1901, Ammon, Idaho. Had 3 years training at the Brigham Young College, Logan. Has been secretary of the Parent-Teacher Association She has been Primary teacher and on the Primary Stake Board for 25 years; active as a Sunday School and M. I. A. teacher and Secretary of the Relief Society. She m. 29 Sept., 1919, Salt Lake Temple, Fenton Bradley Woolf, son of John Anthony Woolf and Amelia Hancey. Fenton was b. 22 Nov., 1897, Riverdale, Idaho. He had a business college education. His major occupation was in connection with the County roads. Children 243 and 246, b. Idaho Falls; others all b. Ammon; surname Woolf:

S243. Fenton Gerald, b. 23 Dec., 1920, m. LeMon Hinkley
S244. Sarah Elaine, b. 11 Aug., 1924, m. Seth L. Jenkins
S245. Lela May, b. 31 May, 1928, m. John B. Hamilton
S246. Homer E. b. 28 Aug., 1931, m. Bonnie Lou Tingey

S43. Zella Vean Rhodes (Martin Elmer Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 31 Aug., 1892, Lehi, where she resides. Graduated from Lehi High School and B. Y. U. Taught in Lehi public schools before her marriage. She m. 28 Nov., 1917, Salt Lake Temple, Sylvan Ward Clark, son of Wm. Wheeler Clark and Martha Caroline Ward. Sylvan was b. 2 Sept., 1891, Lehi. He graduated from the Lehi High School and the Utah State Agricultural College. He is a livestockman and farmer. Was Utah County Deputy Assessor for 4 years; Utah County Commissioner 12 years. Veteran of World War I, Chairman of Utah County Draft Board for the past 15 years. Director and President of the Bear River Mutual Insurance Co. Mission to Australia for 2 1/2 years. On superintendency of the Lehi Stake Sunday Schools for 4 years. Superintendent of Lehi Second Ward Sunday Schools 13 years. Children all b. at Lehi; surname, Clark:

S247. Nola Vean, b. 30 Sept., 1918, m. Dean Wright
S248. Ward Rhodes, b. 7 Jan., 1920, m. Marie Afton Robinson

(Zella Vean Rhodes, cont'd.)

S249. Dale Roland, b. 24 July, 1923, m. Dona Gordon
S250. William Martin, b. 18 July, 1926, d. 15 Sept., 1929, Lehi
S251. Sylvan Kenly, b. 18 May, 1935 (Grad. of Lehi High; Member of Utah Natl. Guard)

S44. Sarah Agnes Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 24 April, 1881, Lehi, Utah; d. 2 Feb., 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho. She m. 12 Apr., 1904, Rigby, Idaho, Oluf Julius Olsen, son of Frederick Olsen and Christine W. Hansen. He was b. 23 Dec., 1880, Bear River City, Utah; d. 29 Nov., 1929, Rigby. Children, surname, Olsen:

S252. Agnes Elda, b. 4 Nov., 1905, m. Everet E. Woodhouse
S253. Oluf Laverl, b. 31 May, 1907, m. Mary Ellen Westergard

Sarah Agnes m. 2nd., 12 Mar., 1914, Rigby, Idaho, Don Carlos Stallings, Child b. Rigby, surname, Stallings:

S254. Norma, b. 19 Mar., 1916, d. 27 Sept., 1928

S45. Joseph Franklin Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 30 May, 1883, Lehi. Residences Pittsville and Orland, California. He is a farmer and carpenter. He m. 18 Jan., 1905, Logan Temple, Chestine Christine Dahle, da. of Johannas Hansen Dahle and Johanna Christine Malmberg. She was b. 28 Apr., 1884, Clarkston, Utah; d. 9 Oct., 1941, Redding, Calif. Children all b. at Ammon except S261, Shelley, Idaho, and S262 at Los Angeles, Calif.; surname, Rhodes:

S256. Merton Franklin, b. 29 June, 1907 (Sergeant in World War II, Europe)
S257. Lola, b. 6 Feb., 1909, m. John Virgil Zenz
S258. Verda Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct., 1911, m. Dick Menning
S259. Marjie Johanna, b. 9 Apr., 1916 m. Zenith Leland Mortimer
S260. Delta b. 28 Nov., 1917, m. Warren Raymond Bowen
S261. Lester Fred, b. 27 Jan., 1921, m. Lois Marilyn Purdy
S262. Zelda Merl, b. 2 Sept., 1927, d. 4 Sept., 1927, Los Angeles, California

Joseph m. 2nd, 10 Jan., 1945, Redding, Calif. Clara St. Julia Hainline Schofield. She was b. 15 March, 1878, Missouri. No children.

S46. William Eugene Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 June, 1885, Lehi. Res. Rigby, Idaho. He m. 31 Oct., 1906, Salt Lake Temple, Sarah Grace Crowther, da. of Shepard Crowther and Mary Ann Glenn. She was b. 24 Oct., 1885, Salt Lake City, d. 16 Jan., 1919, Rigby, Idaho. Children all b. in Rigby, Idaho; surname, Rhodes:

S263. William Howard, b. 11 Sept., 1907, m. Noma Ellen Geisler
S264. Sarah Lyle, b. 18 Mar., 1909, m. Denis Howard Streeper
S265. Grace Cumorah, b. 7 June, 1911, m. Lawrence Erwin Jones
S266. Blaine Franklin b. 26 Feb., 1915, m. Lavonda Ricks

William m. 3 times. Other wife, m. 30 Mar., 1928, Rigby, Nellie Rene Morgan, da. of Joseph Ed. Morgan and Nellie Shurtliff. She was b. 1 Oct., 1890, La Belle, Idaho. She was widow of Daniel R. Lyman. No Children.

S47. Ivie Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Mar., 1887, Lehi. Res. Rigby, Idaho, where she d. 3 May, 1946. She m. 14 Jan., 1907, James Francis Smith, son of William Frier Smith and Amelia Taunton. He was b. 24 May, 1879, Ogden, Utah and d. 3 May, 1939. Children all b. Idaho Falls, Idaho; surname, Smith:

S268. Alice Irene, b. 11 Mar., 1908, d. 12 Mar., 1908
S269. Floyd Merl, b. 2 May, 1909, m. Mary Bailey
S270. Vonda Myrtle, b. 13 Apr., 1911
S271. Glen Francis, b. 4 Mar., 1913, m. Mary Cutler
S272. Earle Melbourne, b. 29 June, 1915, m. Lavon Beck
S274. Howard Rhodes, b. 4 Sept., 1917
S275. Clyde William, b. 13 Apr., 1922, d. 7 Mar., 1955
S276. Alta Rose, b. 8 July, 1924
S277. Shirley Amelia, b. 31 Dec., 1926, m. Thomas Ricks

S50. Mary Ett Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 July, 1892, Lehi, Utah. Res. Rigby, Idaho. She graduated from High School in Rigby. In church activities she was Pres. of MIA from 1918-1921; 1st counselor of Relief Society, 1924-1935; 1st counselor of Primary 1935-1938; R. S. class leader 1943-1954; district teacher, 1915-1954; member of the East Rigby Stake Sunday School Board, 1950-1954. She also served on the Stake Old Folks Committee from 1915-1947. She m. 22 Dec., 1914, Salt Lake Temple, David Moroni Smith, son of William Fryer Smith and Amelia Tonton. David was b. 3 July, 1894, Pleasant View, Utah. He graduated from grade school and was a drayman and a farmer. In church he served as Ward Teacher, 1929-1954, Sunday School teacher, 1917-1919, Pres. of Ward High Priest Quorum 1947-1954, and Chairman of Stake Old Folks from 1915-1947. Children all b. in Rigby, Idaho; surname Smith:

S278. Hazel Bernice, b. 3 Aug., 1916, m. J. LaVere Evans
S279. Ruth, b. 22 Nov., 1921. m. Wren J. Harrop
S280. Dorothy Jean, b. 25 July, 1927, m. Alvin Herndon

S51. Irene Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 May, 1894, Lehi. Res. St. Anthony, Idaho. She has been in the Relief Society Presidency since 1954. She m. 21 Sept., 1914, Rigby, Ransome Collin Pettingill, son of Joseph Pettingill and Marie Wood. Ransome was b. 22 Apr., 1892. He is a farmer. Children surname Pettingill:

S283. Merle Ransome, b. 16 July, 1915
S284. Ray Lester, b. 4 Aug., 1917, m. 26 Sept., 1939, Logan Temple, Gladys Brower
S285. Wayne Stanley, b. 7 Mar., 1920
S286. Boyd R., b. 20 July, 1923
S286a. Ila, b. 19 Sept., 1928

S52. Stanley Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Mar., 1897, Lehi, Utah. Res. Rigby, Idaho. He is a farmer. From Sept. 6, 1918 to 23 Mar., 1919, he served in the European War. His church activities include: 1st counselor of Y. M. M. I. A., Lorenzo Ward, Rigby Stake; 1st counselor 7th Elders Quorum; 1st counselor Y. M. M. I. A., Rigby 2nd Ward, where he also held positions as 2nd counselor 2nd Elder's Quorum; 2nd assistant of Sunday School; Supt. of Y. M. M. I. A., Sec. of the High Priests, East Rigby Stake; Welfare Farm Committee; Scout Institutional Committee. He m. 24 Mar., 1925, (Sealed Logan Temple 9 Dec., 1925) Clark Ward, Rigby, Idaho, Gilzetta Fern Purser da. of Israel James Purser and Bertha Fern Rolfe. Gilzetta has been a teacher in Primary, Annie Ward, Rigby Stake; Pres. Y. W. M. I. A. Lorenzo Ward; in the Rigby 2nd Ward she has been Librarian, 1947; 1st counselor Y. W. M. I. A., 1952; Relief Society visiting teacher, 1952. Children all b. in Rigby, Idaho, except, S288, b. Lorenzo, Idaho: Surname, Rhodes:

S287. Ileen, b. 27 Feb., 1926, m. Wayne Freeman
S288. Deoine, b. 20 Mar., 1931, m. Virgil Anderson
S289. Larry Stanley, b. 22 Oct., 1939
S290. Iris, b. 21 Oct., 1948

S53. Fern Elizabeth Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Feb., 1899, Lehi, Utah. Res. Rigby and Idaho Falls, Idaho. She had one year high school. She m. 10 Oct., 1921, Idaho Falls, Virgil Lee Skaggs, son of Fielding Webster Skaggs and Marie Emaline Phenicia Brackett of Upton, Kentucky. Virgil attended College at Bowling Green, Kentucky. He was a member of Methodist Church of Zion, Kentucky. He came to Idaho when he was 22 years old. He engaged in various businesses in Kentucky, Illinois, Indiana, Idaho, Arizona, and California. He d. 8 Aug., 1952, Maywood, California. No children.

S54. Genevieve Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Apr., 1903, Rigby. Res. Teton Ida. She m. 14 Feb., 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho, Thomas Edward Baker, son of John R. Baker and Sarah Bassett. Thomas was b. 29 Apr., 1903, Teton, Idaho. Children all b. in Teton; surname, Baker:

(Genevieve Rhodes, cont'd.)

S291. Lucile, b. 20 June, 1925
S292. Helen, b. 23 Dec., 1926
S293. Margie, b. 7 Dec., 1928
S294. Beverly, b. 28 Dec., 1931
S295. Thomas Kay, b. 17 Feb., 1934
S296. Bonnie, G., b. 6 Oct., 1937

S55. Basil Alonzo Rhodes (John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Sept., 1909, Rigby, Idaho. Res. Rigby, Idaho. He had 1 year High School. He has been a lineman for Utah Power and Light Co., worked at the sugar factory, for the School District and was a farmer. He m. 1st 12 Dec., 1929, St. Anthony, Ethel Poulsen, da. of Joseph E. Poulsen and Alice Emil Cole. Ethel was b. 7 Apr., 1908, Ammon. Child b. Idaho Falls, surname, Rhodes:

S301. Gale La Von, b. 26 June, 1930, m. Dona Ann Hadley

Basil m. 2nd 22 Sept., 1934, Idaho Falls, Alice Freda Heise, da. of Otto F. Heise and Eva McDowell. Alice was b. 21 June, 1902, Ames, Nebraska. She attended High School for 2 years at Carey, Idaho. Child S302 b. Rigby, others in Idaho Falls. Surname Rhodes:

S302. Ardith, b. 3 May, 1936, d. 3 May, 1936
S303. Renold, b. 19 May, 1938, d. 19 May, 1938
S304. Ronald, b. 19 May, 1938, d. 19 May, 1938 -- Twins

S57. Sarah Hannah (called Ann) Briggs (Elsie Maria Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 20 Feb., 1886, Lehi, Utah. Res. Idaho Falls. She m. Arthur Edwin (?) Smith who d. 1947(?) Children surname, Smith:

S305. Francis Edward, m. Gerry Fife
S306. Gladys Maria, m. Marian Hammond
S307. Kenneth Wilson

S59. Eunice Violet Briggs (Elsie Maria Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 July, 1891, Rigby, Idaho. She m. Henry Meyers. No children.

S60. Alonzo Eugene Briggs (Elsie Maria Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 18 July, 1893. Res. Burley, Idaho and Ogden, Utah. He grad. from college with a degree in Forestry. He served with U. S. Forest Service, Assistant Chief, Management, Region 4, Ogden, Utah. He m. 11 Oct., 1916, Hiley Peterson, da. of Hans Peterson and Margaret McKeller. She was b. 23 Jan., 1898 Two yr. high school. One child, b. Rigby, surname, Briggs:

S308. Georgia Maxine, b. 30 May, 1918, m. Kenneth John Beaver

S61. Zella Briggs(Elsie Maria Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Aug., 1895, Rigby. She m. Wm. McDermed. They lived in Plattville, Colo. Children, surname, McDermed:

S309. Wray
S310. Gayle, b.
S311. Wayne, b.
S312. Shirley Joan, b.

S63. Francis Leland Briggs (Elsie Maria Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Oct., 1898, Rigby, Idaho. Res. Rigby, Grad. from high school. He is a farmer, employed by the Idaho State Dept. of Maintenance and Highways. In church, he has served as a Ward Teacher, Sunday School Superintendent 1943-44, counselor in the Bishopric. He m. 25 May, 1927, Salt Lake Temple, Mina Alwilda Jensen, da. of Peter Halvor Jensen and Alice Simmons. Mina was b. 13 Sept., 1906, Ucon, Idaho. She graduated from Ricks College and was a school teacher. She has participated in local organizations and clubs. In church she was counselor in Primary, Sunday School Stake Board organist, Pres. of YWMIA,

Junior Sunday School teacher, Relief Society visiting teacher, Ward organist. Children all b. in Rigby, surname, Briggs:

S313. Beverly Alice, b. 17 May, 1928, m. Richard J. Olson
S314. Shirley Rae, b. 18 Mar., 1930
S315. Frances Arlene, b. 28 Sept., 1933
S316. Carol Marie, b. 26 Nov., 1936

S64. Grantly Wilson Briggs (Elsie Maria Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Jan., 1901, Rigby, Idaho. Res. Rigby. He m. _____ Gladys Sermon, da. of Henry Sermon. Children surname, Briggs:

S317. Alice LaRue, b. 10 Feb., 1922, m. Wesley Glover
S318. Helen, b. 24 July, 1927, m. Rolston Jones

S65. Mabel June Briggs (Elsie Maria Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Mar., 1903, Rigby, Idaho. She m. William Olsen. Child surname, Olsen

S320. Joyce La June, b. 19 Nov., 1927

S66. Alvin Rhodes Briggs (Elsie Maria Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 8 Mar., 1905 Rigby, Idaho. He m. _____ Zenda Atkinson, da. of Barton Atkinson and Roesea Hatch. Zenda was b. _____ Archer, Idaho. Children b. Archer, surname Briggs:

S321. Jacqueline, b. 18 Apr., 1928, m. Paul Gardner
S322. Alvin Max, b. 7 Apr., 1930, d. 15 July, 1930
S323. Clyda Jean, b. 6 Mar., 1933

S67. Joseph Ray Briggs (Lois Liddelia Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Dec., 1887, Lehi, Utah. He m. 22 Dec., 1913, Delta, Utah, Marjorie Smith, da. of Richard Smith. She was b. 25 Oct., 1893, Spanish Fork, Utah. Children b. as shown, surname, Briggs:

S324. Maxine, b. 1 June, 1915, Delta, Utah., m. Paul James Bingham
S325. Iretta, b. 10 Apr., 1917, Delta, Utah.
S326. Marion Richard, b. 17 Aug., 1918, Salt Lake City
S327. Velda, b. 16 Nov., 1920, Spanish Fork
S328. Jack Boyd, b. 29 Aug., 1923, Salt Lake City
S329. Lloyd Darwin, b. 19 May, 1926, Ogden

S68. Archie Alonzo Briggs (Lois Liddelia Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Feb., 1889, Rigby ?, Idaho. d. 9 Apr., 1918, Salt Lake City. He m. 13 Feb., 1912, Heber, Utah, Gladys Lindsay, da. of James Lindsay and Agnes Thomas. Gladys was b. 13 Oct., 1892, Heber, Utah. Children all b. in Heber, surname, Briggs:

S330. Lois, b. 19 Oct., 1912
S331. Lucile, b. 12 Jan., 1914, d. 7 Mar., 1916
S332. Lindsay, b. 31 Oct., 1916, d. 2 May, 1918
S333. Archie, b. 18 Oct., 1918.
S334. Maurice, b. 18 Oct., 1918, (Lost arm in World War II)

Gladys m. (2) Guy Duke.

S69. Maurice Briggs (Lois Liddelia Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 May, 1892, Lehi, Utah d. 21 Oct., 1918, Delta, Utah. He m. 1 June, 1914, Provo, Utah, Isabelle Smith, da. of Richard Smith. She was b. 15 Feb., 1891, Spanish Fork, Utah. Children all b. in Delta, Utah, surname, Briggs:

S335. Earl S., b. 15 Feb., 1916, d. 20 July, 1918
S336. Allen, b. 7 Apr., 1917, d. 8 Oct., 1925
S337. Maurice, b. 3 Aug., 1918, d. 12 May, 1927

S70. Alta Maude Briggs (Lois Liddelia Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Mar., 1898 Lehi. Res. Long Beach, Cal. She m. 25 May, 1916, Salt Lake City, Frederick Henry Yard,

son of William J. Yard and Julia A. Perry. Frederick was b. 6 Jan., 1896, Salt Lake City. Children S338-339 b. Salt Lake City, others in Long Beach, Calif., surname, Yard:

S338. Fred Raymond, b. 23 Dec., 1917, m. Carol Ward
S339. Evelyn Lucille, b. 20 Mar., 1919, m. George Sly
S340. Wm. Jack, b. 9 Aug., 1927
S341. Betty Lois, b. 24 Jan., 1931
S342. Don Allen, b. 15 Oct., 1938

S72. Bert E. Briggs (Lois Liddelia Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Feb., 1908, Heber, Utah. He m. 27 Dec., ____ Charlotte Elizabeth Beardslee, da. of Charles Obad Beardslee and Bess Iola Davenport. Charlotte was b. 3 July, 1907, Lincoln, Nebraska. Children surname, Briggs:

S343. Betty Lou, b. 2 Aug., 1926, Salt Lake City
S344. June, b. 8 June, 1932, Long Beach City, California

S74. Vernon Marcellus Rhodes (Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 20 July, 1894, Lehi, d. 21 Sept., 1944, Logan, Utah. He was fatally injured in a tractor accident on his farm near Garland. He was a member of the Garland Lions Club. He served on a German mission, 1923-25, was District President, was a member of Bear Lake High Council, belonged to Logan 4th Ward Sunday School Superintendency, teacher in M. I. A., Aaronic Priesthood aid in Logan; was leader in 4th Ward High Priest Quorum at time of his death. Vernon was a field man for Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. 8 years. He was an active genealogist for the Rhodes family. He m. 28 June, 1933, Pocatello, Idaho. (endowed in Salt Lake Temple) to Mary Maughan Jones, da. of Walter W. Jones and Sarah Maughan. Mary was b. 27 Mar., 1895, Wellsville, Utah. She taught school for 20 years. Was M. I. A., Sunday School, Primary, and Religion Class teacher. Child, surname, Rhodes:

S346. Mary Amanda Rhodes, b. 19 Jan., 1934, Salt Lake City (attended U. S. A. C.)

S75. Iris Olive Rhodes (Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Aug., 1896, Lehi. She has served in the Presidency of the Relief Society, was set apart as a temple worker. Taught in the Sunday School, Primary and the M. I. A. Gleaner group. She m. 16 June, 1921, Garland (sealed Salt Lake Temple), Thadeus M. Evans, son of Jonathon Evans and Janet Buckanan. Thaddeus was b. 14 Jan., 1894, Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a salesman, Salt Lake City. On mission to Northwestern States 1916-18. Bishop of 34th Ward Salt Lake City for 7 years. Now Stake President East Riverside Stake. Children all b. Salt Lake City, surname, Evans:

Twins S347. Betty, b. 4 June, 1922, m. Dean R. Wilson
S348. Beth, b. 4 June, 1922, m. Allen Jenkenson
S349. Thaddeus Max, b. 25 May, 1927, m. Coleen Van Noy
S350. Richard Vernon, b. 27 Sept., 1928, m. Caroline Waring

S76. Norma Elizabeth Rhodes (Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Nov., 1899. Res. Riverside, Calif. She had a Business Education. She was sec. in a Paper Company in Los Angeles. In church work, she had been Relief Society class leader. She m. Sept., 1921, Sylvan R. Smith, son of Frank Smith and _____ Yates. He was b. abt. 1897, Lehi. He graduated from college and was a Civil Engineer. He was also a teacher. They have no children, 1955.

S77. Morris Franklin Rhodes (Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Nov., 1901, Lehi. Res. Garland, Utah. He graduated from High School. Morris is a painter. He is a ward teacher. He m. about 1928, Lucretia Olsen. She was b. abt. 1902. Lucretia graduated from college and was a school teacher. She has been a piano teacher since her matriage. In church, she served as teacher in Sunday School and M. I. A., was on the Stake Board of the M. I. A., plays piano and pipe organ in various Church services. Children b. Garland, surname, Rhodes:

S351. Robert Morris, b. 17 Apr., 1930, m. Geraldine Hauni
S352. LaRee, b. 10 Oct., 1933 (Sports Director in M. I. A.; telephone operator)

S78. Wallace J. Rhodes (Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Jan., 1904, Riverside, Calif. Res., Pocatello, Idaho. He grad. from high school and is a member of the Kiwanis Club. He has been manager of the Crane Co. at Pocatello. In the Church, he is an Elder. He m. 20 Jan., 1927, Salt Lake Temple, Virginia Nichols Madsen, da. of Waldemar Peter F. Madsen and Ada Susannah Nichols. Virginia was b. 3 Oct., 1905, Brigham City, Utah. She was a bookkeeper in Salt Lake City. In Church she was a Beekeeper for 15 years. One child, b. Brigham City; surname, Rhodes:
S354. Virginia Madsen, b. 17 Aug., 1932, m. Robert H. Sargent

S79. Hilma Amanda Rhodes (Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 7 April, 1907, Garland, Utah. Res. Phoenix, Ariz. She grad. from L. D. S. Business College, Salt Lake City. She is a telephone Supervisor. In Church she worked in Sunday School, M. I. A., Primary, and Relief Society. She m. 16 Dec., 1933, Phoenix, Arizona, Roy Quinet, son of Alexander Quinet and Anna Elizabeth Bickel. Roy was b. 23 Mar., 1904, Frontanac, Kansas. He grad. from high school and is a bus conductor. He is a ward teacher and otherwise active in Church. There are no children.

S80. Arlene Rhodes (Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Dec., 1910, Garland, Utah. Res. Los Angeles. She grad. from Business school. She was a secretary for a Paper Co. of Los Angeles. She m. _____ Deward Bayliss. He was b. abt. 1908. He graduated from high school. Deward is a streetcar motorman. They have no children.

S82. June Amanda Rhodes (Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Oct., 1916, Garland, Utah. Res. Deweyville, Utah. She attended the USAC for one year and served as cook while at high school. In church she has been Pres. of M. I. A. and is a Sunday School teacher. She m. 9 Sept., 1936, Salt Lake Temple, Homer Marble, son of Daniel Burbank Marble and Mary Katherine Hansen. Homer was b. 9 Mar., 1914, Deweysville, Utah. He grad. from high school. Homer is a farmer and Poultry Produce Co. Manager. He is a counselor in the Bishopric and in the Ward Sunday School. Children all b. in Tremonton, Utah; surname, Marble:
S355. Homer Richard, b. 22 Sept., 1937
S356. Mary Ganiel, b. 8 Oct., 1940
S357. Pamela Marie, b. 29 Nov., 1945

S83. Daryl William Neibaur (Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 11 March, 1893, Lehi, Utah. Res. Newdale, Idaho. He is a farmer and livestockman. For 11 monthes he was in World War I. in The Intelligence Service. He served 2 years as County Commissioner and also was mayor of Newdale, Idaho. Daryl served 2 1/2 years as a missionary in the Central States and a 6 month mission in the Northern States, 1921. He m. 11 Mar., 1919, New York City, (sealed in Salt Lake Temple, June 1920) to Sophie Pfeifer. Children all b. in Newdale, Idaho; surname, Neibaur:

S358.	Marritt Daryl, b. 7 Mar., 1920	m. Maurine Randall
S359.	Bruce Adrian, b. 18 April, 1921	m. Lili Mortenson
S360.	Mack William, b. 22 Dec., 1922	m. Edna Hensley
S361.	June Gaynell, b. 18 June, 1924	m. Arthur Wesley West
S362.	Warren Ira., b. 28 Sept., 1925	m. Marva Richards
S363.	Darwin Pfeifer, b. 16 Apr., 1927	m. June Staker
S364.	Afton Ruth, b. 22 Nov., 1928	m. Rex Wasden
S365.	Grant Elmer, b. 9 May, 1930	m. Barbara Martineau
S366.	Joyce Sophie, b. 6 Oct., 1931	m. Ted Schofield

S84. Adrian Rhodes Neibaur (Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 1 Dec., 1894, Lehi, Utah. He is a farmer. He served in World War I, 1917 to May, 1918 and was in the Argonne Forest Battle; later was with the occupation army in Germany. He m. 19 Feb., 1929, St. Anthony, Idaho, Alta Rowe, da. of Oley Delbert Rowe and Rose Widdison. She was b. 18 July, 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. Children, surname, Neibaur:

S367. Clyde Adrain, b. 10 Dec., 1929 m. Norma H. BeInap
S368. Rose Bertha, b. 7 Aug., 1931
S369. Gleason Rowe, b. 10 Feb., 1934
S370. Iris Libbie, b. 29 May, 1936
S371. Carryn Alta, b. 30 July, 1939
S372. Kent William, b. 30 July, 1939
S373. Ruth Jane, b. 8 Aug., 1942

S85. Sarah Elizabeth Neibaur (Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Oct., 1896, Lehi, Utah. She served in the Postal Service in Newdale, Idaho. Church positions: Relief Society teacher and Mutual Officer. She m. 29 June, 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho, Silas William Knapp, son of Morgan Alonzo Knapp. Silas was b. 18 Aug., 1884, Richmond, Utah, d. May, 1935, Rigb , Idaho. Children S374, 377, 378, b. Newdale, Idaho. S375 b. Teton, Idaho, S376, b. Rexburg, Idaho; surname, Knapp:

S374. Blane William, b. 20 May, 1921, d. May, 1935
S375. Phil Neibaur, b. 1 Sept., 1922
S376. Lynn Morgan, b. 14 Mar., 1924 m. ?
S377. Paul Adrian, b. 15 Dec., 1925
S378. Donna Gay, b. 20 Feb., 1928 m. Nolan Montgomery

S86. Gaynel Maude Neibaur (Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Mar., 1899, Teton City, Idaho. She is an expert seamstress. Church positions: religion class teacher and Sunday School teacher in Newdale Ward, Idaho; Relief Society teacher in Sugar City Ward, Relief Society counselor in Sugar City Ward, Director of Genealogy work in Ward in Portland Stake. She m. 18 Apr., 1931 ? St. Anthony, Idaho, Robert Preston Widdison, son of Robert William Widdison and Elizabeth Berry. Robert Preston was b. 14 July, 1900, Hibbard, Idaho. Children all b. in Newdale, Idaho, surname, Widdison:

S379. Donna Glee, b. 23 May, 1927 ? m. Leo L. McDonald
S380. Tessa Jo, b. 2 Dec., 1932 ?
S381. Theis Jane, b. 29 July, 1933 ?
S382. Kim Robert, b. 3 Sept., 1935
S383. Bart William, b. 23 Apr., 1938

S88. Ira Alonzo Neibaur (Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Oct., 1903, Teton, Idaho. He graduated from high school. Occupation of Post Master and farmer for nearly 20 years. His wife supervises the Post Office. He was Scout Master 10-15 years. In church work Ira was counselor in the Newdale Ward Bishopric for 2 years and for the past 8 years has been bishop of this ward. A new chapel was built under his direction. He m. _____ Bertha Cleo Jacobs, da. of Thomas Leo Jacobs and Bertha Mable Clements. Bertha was b. 25 Apr., 1906, Hibbard, Idaho. Children all b. in Newdale, surname, Neibaur:

S384. Seth Ira, b. 16 May, 1926 m. Verba Davenport
S385. Newel Jacobs, b. 16 Aug., 1928, m. Colleen Taylor
S386. Hilda Bertha, b. 5 July, 1930, m. Linford Murray
S387. Phyllis Elizabeth, b. 13 April, 1932 m. Merlin Harris

S89. Lois Alberta Smith (Lorena Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Oct., 1896, American Fork. Res. American Fork and Magna, Utah. She m. 23 Sept., 1918, Provo (Endowed 5 May, 1938) McKinley Jesse Told, son of John Edward Told and Eva Courtright. He was b. 11 Jan., 1896, Millers, Ohio. Children surname, Told:

S388. Irene, b. 2 July, 1920, Magna, Utah, m. Wm. Grant

S389. Elaine, b. 17 Mar., 1922, American Fork.

S90. Myrl Lorena Smith (Lorena Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Jan., 1898, American Fork, Utah. She m. (1) Washburn Harrington, 17 June, 1916 and was divorced 2 Jan., 1917. One child by this marriage: surname, Harrington:

S390. Paul Smith, b. 23 Sept., 1917, American Fork.

She m. (2) 12 April, 1921, Salt Lake City, Robert William Miller, son of Robert Collie Miller and Agnes Cook. Robert Wm. was b. 6 Oct., 1898, American Fork where he d. Jan., 1931.

S91. John Wilson Smith (Lorena Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. Apr., 1901, He m. 24 Mar., 1924, Arvilla C. Jones.

S93. Alva Keith Rhodes (Alva Alonzo 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 17 May, 1913, Garland, Utah. Res. Carey, Idaho. Graduate of Garland High School and Utah State Agricultural College. He is a farmer in Carey. He m. 22 May, 1934, Brigham City, Utah, Rhea Mae Mower, daughter of Edgar J. Mower and Thelma Potter. She was b. 1 Feb., 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Attended Garland High School. Their children 395-397 were were born at Tremonton, Utah; 398 at Sun Valley, Idaho, surname, Rhodes:

S395. Keith Stuart, b. 28 Sept., 1938

S396. Camille Thelma, b. 4 Sept., 1942

S397. Kathleen, b. 16 Nov., 1947

S398. Carolyn, b. 12 Apr., 1953

S99. Glen Rhodes (John Glenn Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Apr., 1916, Garland, Utah. Res. Vallejo, Calif Attended high school for 2 years. He is in the construction business. He m. _____ Beryl Peck. They have no children.

S100. Jack Dean Rhodes (John Glenn Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Apr., 1916, Garland, Utah. He is a high school graduate. In the service, he was Capt. for 18 years. He m. _____. No children.

S101. Lee Earl Rhodes (John Glenn Rhodes 6, Alonzo 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Nov., 1918, Garland, Utah. He attended high school for 2 years. He has served in the U. S. Ordnance Department for 17 years. He m. Jessie May Harrison who is a convert to the church. Children born in San Francisco; surname, Rhodes;

S410. Donna Marie, b. 16 Dec., 1938

S411. Martha Lee, b. April, 24, 1947

S109. Dennis Rhodes Beck (Julia Ann Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 24 June, 1907, Lehi, Utah. He is an insurance salesman. He m. Madeline Blevins. Divorced. No children.

S113. Rosco J. Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 1 July, 1906, Garland, Utah. Res. Portage, Utah. He grad. from high school. He is a farmer. He m. 3 Oct., 1927, Na Velle Neilson, da. of Joseph Andrew Neilson and Ruby Williams. She was b. 3 July, 1909, Paradise, Utah. She grad. from high school. In church she was M. I. A. Pres. 2 years at Garland; belonged to the Primary Stake Board, 3 years; was 2nd. counselor in the Relief Society; teacher in Primary. Children S414, b. Portage, S415, b. Garland, others in Tremonton, Utah, surname, Rhodes:

S414. Diane b. 16 Oct., 1931, m. Melville R. Barlow
S415. Don J., b. 20 Feb., 1933, (In Japan, in Army)
S416. Neal Ross, b. 26 Aug., 1935, (In national guard)
S417. Carol, b. 4 Oct., 1945 S418. Joseph A., b. 21 Oct., 1944

S114. Arnold Leon Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Jan., 1908, East Garland, Utah. Res. Garland. He graduated from high school. He is engaged in farming. Arnold was M. I. A. Supt. 2 years, 1952-53. He m. 21 Sept., 1935, Ogden (Sealed in Logan Temple, 28 May, 1936)Marie Hall, da. of Archibald Sanford Hall and Fanny Evans. Marie was b. 31 July, 1913, Garland, Utah, where she also graduated from high school. She was a member of social development club. In Church, she has been M. I. A. dance director and is in the Primary Presidency where she is also a teacher. Children all b. in Garland except S422, b. Tremonton; surname, Rhodes:

S419. Larry D., b. 26 Sept., 1936 S420. Jay Leon, b. 2 Dec., 1937
S421. Marie, b. 9 May, 1944 S422. Douglas A., b. 24 Oct., 1953

S115. Ursel Clifton Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Aug., 1909, Garland, Utah. Res. Garland and Brawley, California. He grad. from the Garland High School and has been a P. T. A. Officer. By profession he is a farmer and is a farm bureau district representative. In Church, he was M. I. A. Superintendent for 7 years, counselor in the Bishopric for 2 years. He m. 29 Nov., 1933, Ogden (sealed Jan., 1936, Logan Temple)Laura Pearl Moss, da. of Calvin W. Moss and Olive P. Boulton. Laura was b. 8 Sept., 1913, Bountiful, Utah. She grad. from high school and served as P. T. A. Officer, 1952-53. In Church she was Primary Pres., 7 years, in East Garland; was on the Bear River Stake Primary Board, 2 years, M. I. A. teacher 6 years, Relief Society visiting teacher. Children b. in Garland, except S423, b. in Fielding. Surname, Rhodes:

S423. Clifton Bert, b. 11 June, 1934 (In Nat. Guard, 1953)
S424. Vaughn W., b. 31 Jan., 1938 S425. Nadine, b. 12 May, 1941

S116. Fay Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Nov., 1911. Res. Garland and Tremonton. She grad. from high school. Fay served in the M. I. A. and has been a Primary teacher. She m. 19 June, 1929, Logan Temple, Thomas Henry White, son of Jacob Jeremiah White and Julia Ellen Potts. Thomas was b. 15 June, 1908, Woodland, Utah. He grad. from high school. He is engaged in turkey raising and in blacksmith work. Children S426-427 b. in Garland, S428-430 b. Ogden, S431, in Roosevelt, surname, White:

S426. Bonnie, b. 25 Sept., 1930, m. Kent Wheelright
S427. Beverly, b. 19 Oct., 1931, m. David Alexander
S428. Mary Ellen, b. 1 Oct., 1936 S429. Richard Jacob, b. 14 Oct., 1940
S430. Robert Wilson, b. 21 Mar., 1942 S431. Kathy, b. 17 May, 1948

S117. Eula Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Sept., 1913. Res. Garland, Utah. She graduated from the Garland high school. Served as First Counselor in the Primary at Garland. She m. 26 Oct., 1934, Mark Jonathan Wood, son of Willard LeGrande Wood and Electa_____. Mark was b. 28 Apr., 1911, Garland, Utah. He graduated from high school. His occupations included fireman, civil engineer, highway work, and farming. He is a counselor in the M. I. A. Children S432-433 b. Garland, others in Fremont, Utah; surname, Wood:

S432. Bob Mark, b. 2 Mar., 1936 S433. J. D., b. 2 May, 1939
S434. Arlene, b. 10 Jan., 1949 S435. De Ann, b. 12 Feb., 1951

S118. Dale Stewart Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Oct., 1915, East Garland. Res. Garland & Tremonton. He graduated from high school. Dale is engaged in farming. He m. 21 May, 1947 Logan, Utah, Afton Orme, da. of William Herbert Orme and Orvilla Wright. Afton was b. 25 Sept., 1912, Honeyville, Utah. She graduated from high school, and has worked in Junior Sunday School, and as a Primary teacher. Children all b. in Brigham City, except S436-437, b. Tremonton; surname Rhodes:

S436. Dan Stewart, b. 27 Dec., 1947 S437. Dennis Dale, b. 12 Jan., 1949
S438. Waine Orme, b. 9 June, 1950 (Twin) S439. Waide Orme, b. 9 June, 1950
S440. Christine, b. 9 Aug., 1951

S119. Beth Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 8 Mar., 1917, Res. East Garland. She grad. from high school. She is active as a teacher in the M. I. A. and in Primary. She m. 11 Sept., 193-?, Clyde Q. Wood, son of Charles Wm. Wood and Clara Hannah Leavitt. Clyde was b 18 Apr., 1915, Garland, Utah, where he grad. from high school. He is manager of a Payless Store. Children, surname, Wood:

S441. LaRae, b. 10 Oct., 1937 S442. Hal Clyde, b. 23 Nov.
S443. Alan Jay Wood, b. 6 Mar., 1949

S120. Ray Verdun Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Sept., 1918, Garland, Utah. Res. Tremonton, Utah. He is a livestockman. He was in the Army for 5 years and overseas in the Pacific. He m. _____ Delone Summers, da. of Thomas Andrew Summers and Edith Alvira Leavitt. Delone was b. in Tremonton, Utah. Children b. in Tremonton; surname, Rhodes:

S444. Billie Ray, b. 12 Feb., 1949 S445. Barbara LaLawn, b. 2 Mar., 1953

S121. Carl Boyd Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Aug., 1920, Res. Garland. He is a farmer. In church he was secretary of the M. I. A. He m. _____ Nola Hunsaker, da. of George A. Hunsaker and Laura Dustman. Nola was b. 15 Feb., 1928, Honeyville, Utah. She has been a Sunday School teacher. Children b. in Brigham City, surname, Rhodes.

S446. Karla, b. 3 Feb., 1950 S447. Denece, b. 11 July, 1951

S122. Jasper Lee Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Dec., 1921, Garland, Utah. Res. Ogden. He is a high school graduate. Occupation, mechanic at the Clearfield Ordinance Works. He was in World War II in Italy, 1944 (3 years). He m. 19 Feb., 1947, Logan, Utah, Darlene Peterson, da. of George H. Peterson and Vera Patrick. Darlene was b. 18 April, 1926, Tremonton. She grad. from high school. She was formerly a waitress in a cafe. Children b. in Tremonton; surname, Rhodes:

S448. Gary Lee, b. 14 Nov., 1947 S449. Gay Lynn, b. 7 Mar., 1949
S450. Randy Lee, b. 12 Oct., 1953

S123. Alta Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Aug., 1923, Garland, Utah. Res. Tremonton, Utah. She m. 23 Nov., 1945, Eldon T. Munns, son of Frank T. Munns and Mabel Udy. Eldon was b. 5 Dec., 1919, Garland, Utah. Children all b. Tremonton; surname, Munns:

S451. Terry Eldon, b. 20 Feb., 1947 S452. Sue, b. 16 Dec., 1948
S453. Jody, b. 29 Mar., 1952

S125. Blaine Udell Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 July, 1927, Garland, Utah where he resides. He grad. from high school. He is a farmer. Blaine served 2 years in the Army. In church he has been a Ward Teacher and counselor in the M. I. A. He m. 28 July, 1949, Logan Temple, Rhea Louise Edvalson, da. of Carl Isaac Edvalson and Rhea Josephine Bingham. Rhea was b. 1 July, 1929, Ogden. She is a high school graduate and is active in Primary and M. I. A. Children b. in Logan except S456 b. Tremonton; surname, Rhodes:

S454. Michael Blaine, b. 27 Apr., 1950
S455. Rondalee, b. 28 May, 1951
S456. Elaine, b. 3 Jan., 1953

S126. Margene Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Jan., 1929, Garland, Utah. Res. Bountiful. She grad. from high school. Before marriage she was a store clerk. In church she has been aSunday School teacher, and a M. I. A. counselor. She m. 20 Nov., 1947, Logan Temple, Blaine Thompson Fryer, son of Glenn Robert Fryer and Rosada Thompson. Blaine was b. 12 Sept., 1929, Collinston, Utah. He is a farmer and truck driver. Children b. in Logan; surname, Fryer:

Margene Rhodes (Cont'd.)

S457. Stephen Blaine, b. 28 Mar., 1949
S458. Norman Glenn, b. 3 Oct., 1951

S127. Geraldine Rhodes (Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Oct., 1931, Garland, Utah. Res. Tremonton, Utah. She has been a Sunday School teacher and Mutual Dance Director. She m. 17 Sept., 1949, Garland, Utah, George Cleon Summers, son of George Edwin Summers and Erma Henrie. George was b. 2 Apr., 1928, Tremonton. He grad. from high school. Served 2 years in the Army in Germany. Child, surname, Summers:

S459. Julie, b. 2 Aug., 1954

S134. Barbara Jean Forrest (Hilda Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Dec., 1925, Brigham City. Res. Laramie, Wyoming. She is a graduate of the U. S. A. C., at Logan where she was Pres. of the associated woman students and is listed in Who's Who of American Colleges. She m. 1 Oct., 1947, Logan Temple, Jesse Lynn Mellor, son of Roy D. Mellor and Vivian_____. Jesse was b. 5 Aug., 1920, Manti, Utah. He is a graduate of the U. S. A. C. Logan, has an M. S. from the Colorado A. and M. college and a Ph. D. from the North Carolina State College. He is a professor of soils at the University of Wyoming, Laramie. Served as a pilot in the Navy for 4 years. In Church he has been a Ward Clerk and a Ward Teacher. Children, surname, Mellor:

S460. Ann, b. 5 Dec., 1948, Fort Collins, Colo.
S461. Jean, b. 16 Apr., 1952, Raleigh, North Carolina

S137. Isaac William Chilton (Sarah Eliz. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Apr., 1896, Lehi. Res. Lehi and Pocatello, Idaho. He is a crane operator with the railroad. He m. 12 Feb., 1914, Pocatello. Margaret Luella Carter, da. of Simon Carter and Sarah Ann Mousley. She was b. at Freedom, Sanpete Co., Utah, and is active in the Relief Society. Children all b. in Pocatello, surname, Chilton:

S461a. Afton, b. 14 Nov., 1914, m. Lester Lewis Palter
S462. Faun, b. 25 Apr., 1918, m. Leo T. Howard
S463. Ethel, b. 5 Aug., 1920, m. Boyd F. Henderson
S464. Lillian, b. 10 July, 1922, m. Arthur D. Tranmer.

S138. Dr. Oral J. Chilton (Sarah Eliz. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Apr., 1894, Lehi. Res. Fairview, Cal. and Seattle, Wash. He grad. from a Dental School in Denver, Colo., and is now practicing in Seattle, where he also has a farm. During World War I he served for 1 1/2 years in France. He m. (1) Pearl Hayes of Idaho Falls, and they were divorced in Salt Lake City, 2 Jan., 1917. Pearl has since then died. Their child, b. Salt Lake City, surname, Chilton:

S465. Thelma, b. Oct., 1918.

Oral m. (2) Margaret McDonald of Montana. No children.

S139. Floyd Denzil Chilton (Sarah Eliz. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Nov., 1897, Lehi; d. 11 May, 1951, buried at Lehi. Res. Seattle, Wash. He grad. from high school, and was an auditor for Seattle City and County. Served 1 1/2 years in World War I. He m., Mary Salies ?, who d. 1935. They had no children.

S140. Vena June Chilton (Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Nov., 1899, Lehi. Res. Billingham, Wash. and Idaho Falls, Idaho. She graduated from high school. She is active in M. I. A. and is a Sunday School teacher. She m. 17 March, 1920, Salt Lake Temple, Basil Joseph Varney, son of James Varney and Rose Darton. Basil was b. 8 June, 1899, American Fork. He grad. from high school. Basil is supt. of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. He is active in church. Child b. Lehi; surname, Varney:

S466. Vivian June, b. 14 Mar., 1921, m. Wm. Melville

S141. Arthur Elden Chilton (Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 20 Nov., 1901, Lehi, where he d. 26 Mar., 1953 of pneumonia. Res. American Fork, Lehi, Pocatello, Idaho. He grad. from high school. Worked at the U. S. Chemical Plant at Lehi. He was active in church. He m. 6 Sept., 1919, Salt Lake City, Mindwell C. Varney, da. of George Alma Varney & Evelyn Chipman (divorced later). She was b. American Fork. She grad. from High School. Children, surname, Chilton:

S467. Bethel, b. 20 Dec., 1919, Lehi, d. 8 Jan., 1929
S468. John Wm. b. 25 Oct., 1921, Lehi, d. 3 Jan., 1929
S469. Maxine, b. 3 Apr., 1923, Lehi, m. ____Fox
S470. Frank, b. 20 Oct., 1924, d. 11 Jan., 1929
S471. J. Eldon, Jr., b. 20 Sept., 1926, of Twin Falls, 1953
S472. Rolene (girl), b. 6 Jan., 1928, Lehi
S473. Vivian, b. 12 Jan., 1929, d. 15 Jan., 1929
S474. Kayea Ruela, b. 2 July, 1935, Pocatello

S142. Edith Elizabeth Chilton (Sarah Eliz. Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Apr., 1904, Lehi where she resides. She graduated from high school. She has been a Sunday School teacher and M. I. A. worker. She m. 20 June, 1923, Salt Lake City (sealed 20 June, 1928, Salt Lake Temple) Burton Kirkham son of George Wm. Kirkham and Emily Huggard. He was b. 20 Apr., 1902, Lehi. He grad. from high school. Burton is a mailman, Utah Co. Children all b. Lehi, surname, Kirkham:

S475. Madge, b. 26 May, 1925, m. Earl Edward Harris
S476. Sherman R., b. 5 Sept., 1927, m. Sally Ann Bingham
S477. Beth, b. 30 Aug., 1930, m. Fred D. Barratt
S478. Kenneth Ray, b. 23 May, 1934, m. Jeanett Abraham
S479. Grant, b. 27 Mar., 1937, m. Agnes Roberta Morgan

S143. Zelpha Ann Chilton (Sarah Eliz. Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Nov., 1906, Lehi. Res. Salt Lake City and Lehi. She attended high school for three years. She is a relief society teacher. She m. 21 May, 1924, Salt Lake City, LeGrande Beck son of John Beck and Evelyn_____. LeGrande was b. 7 Oct., 1903, Am. Fork. He died about 1950 at American Fork. He grad. from high school. He was a collector in Salt Lake City. Children b. in Lehi, surname, Beck:

S480. Fay Edith, b. 22 Feb., 1925, m. Louis G. Peterson
S481. Barbara, b. 27 June, 1927, m. Fletcher Hunsaker

Zelpha m. 2nd, 2 Jan., 1928, James Alton Wilken, son of Jedediah Grant Wilken of Alpine and Martha Healey?. James was b. 28 Jan., 1905. Children b. Lehi, surname, Wilken:

S482. Jean, b. 25 Aug., 1929, m. Buster Marshall
S483. Carma, b. 15 May, 1931, m. Morrell Dean
S484. Colleen, b. 31 Jan., 1949

James Alton Wilken was 1st married to Eveline Bird of Pleasant Grove by whom he had 1 son, Jay Alton b. 21 Mar., 1925.

S144. Beatrice Alice Chilton (Sarah Eliz. Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Sept., 1908, Lehi. Res. Murray. She grad. from high school. She was a Relief Society class leader. She m. 5 Sept., 1928, Salt Lake City, Oscar Swenson, son of Oscar Swenson and Hilda_____. Oscar, Jr. was b. 1901, Murray. He grad. from high school. He is a painter and a paper hanger. Active in church. Children b. in Murray, surname, Swenson:

S485. Shirley, b. 20 Jan., 1930, m. 20 June, 1952 Sherman (Wesllin?)
S486. (boy) b. 8 Apr., 1935, d. 8 Apr., 1935
S487. Bruce, b. 8 June, 1938

S145. Earl Howard Chilton (Sarah Eliz. Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Jan., 1912, Lehi. He grad. from high school. Earl is a plumber. In church, he is a teacher in the M. I. A. He m. 4 Aug., 1931, Salt Lake City, Verland June Beck, da. of Alma Beck and Sadie Fox. She was b. 30 June, 1912, Lehi. She grad. from high school. She is also an M. I. A. teacher and class leader. Children b. in Lehi, surname, Chilton:

S488. Marta Lou, b. 22 Feb., 1932 (she was a W. A. C. at Washington, D. C.)
S489. Kerlin Earl, b. 17 Mar., 1933, m. Marilyn Jane Davis
S490. Ronald Jack, b. 2 June, 1935, m. Sally Gaisford
S491. De Anna, b. 6 Mar., 1937, m. Howard Blaine McKinney
S492. Linda June, b. 15 Feb., 1939, d. 28 Apr., 1942, Shelly, Idaho
S493. Paul Douglas, b. 22 May, 1946 Twins
S494. Thomas Denzel, b. 22 May, 1946

S147. Glen Barnes Chilton (Sarah Eliz. Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 2 June, 1916. Res. Lehi. He grad. from high school and had 1 year at B. Y. U. He works at the Geneva Steel Plant. For 2 years he was in the Korean War. He m. 5 Apr., 1936, Salt Lake City, Donna Gilman da. of James W. Gilman & Estella Walker. Donna was b. 26 May, 1917, Orem. She grad. from high school. She is a Relief Society counselor, M. I. A. Pres., and Sunday School teacher. Child, surname, Chilton:

S495. Glinda, b. 15 Oct., 1936, Lehi.

S148. Joseph Floyd Barnes (Joseph Ernest Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 12 June, 1910, Lehi where he resides. Grad. from high school. He works at the Geneva Steel Plant. He is an Elder, counselor, ward teacher. He m. 11 Apr., 1933, Lehi, LaFerne Mary Gordon, da. of Leon Gordon, Ethel Mary Aston. LaFerne was b. 18 Nov., 1916, Edgemont, Utah. She is chorister in the Junior Sunday School. Children all b. in Lehi; surname, Barnes:

S496. Gordon, b. 25 Nov., 1934
S497. Lyle, b. 11 Dec., 1936
S498. Irene, b. 27 Nov., 1942
S499. Alva, b. 22 Aug., 1950

S149. Edith Evelyn Barnes (Joseph Ernest Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Apr., 1913, Lehi, where she resides. Attended Lehi High School. She is active in church; ward organists for M. I. A., Primary, and Relief Society. She m. 19 Nov., 1930, Salt Lake City, Charles Slater, son of Nephi Slater and Ellen College. He was b. Lehi. He worked in the government chemical plant at Lehi. Children b. Lehi, surname, Slater:

S500. Uvonna, b. 27 June, 1931, m. Raymond Duvall
S501. Colleen, b. 17 Mar., 1937
S502. Marlyn, b. 10 July, 1942

S151. Lois Barnes (Joseph Ernest Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Nov., 1915, Lehi. Res. Midvale, Utah. She grad. from high school. She worked at Clearfield as an auditor. She is a primary teacher. Lois m. 13 Feb., 1933, Elden Turner, son of Charles Turner and Mary Zimmerman. He was b. 30 June_____. He is a railroad worker. They have no children.

S152. Elwin Barnes (Joseph Ernest Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Jan., 1918, Lehi, where he resides. He works in the Geneva Steel Plant. For four years he served in the Army in Africa and Italy. He m. 11 Aug., 1945, Midvale, Utah, Rose Mascaro da. of Joseph Mascaro and Mary_____. She was b. 15 Nov., 1920. She grad. from high school. She was a rancher before marriage. Children b. in Murray, surname, Barnes:

S503. Roselyn, b. 12 July, 1946
S504. Johnny Lee, b. 26 July, 1951

S153. Ernest Lynn Barnes (Joseph Ernest Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 May, 1921, Lehi, where he resides. He grad. from high school. He is a railroad employee. For 3 years, he was in the Army. He m. 7 Mar., 1953, Nevada, Shannon Rae Anderson, da. of Heber R. Anderson and Helnie Kangas ?. Shannon was b. 16 Aug., 1933. She grad. from high school. Before marriage she was a waitress. Child b. Lehi; surname, Barnes:

S505. Ernest Lee, b. 15 July, 1954

S154. Clinton Jack Barnes (Joseph Ernest Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Dec., 1925, Lehi. Res. Lehi and American Fork. He graduated from High School. Clinton is an electrician at the Geneva Steel Plant. For 3 years and 4 months, he served in the Navy Air Corps. He is a Scout Leader. He m. 1 Nov., 1952, Idona Allen, da. of Dean Allen & Fay Stevens. Idona was b. 15 Aug., 1929, Utah. Before marriage she was a telephone operator. She was M. I. A. Secretary at American Fork. Child b. in American Fork; surname, Barnes:

S506. Jacquelynn, b. 30 Sept., 1953

S155. Freeman Jay Barnes (Joseph Ernest Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 8 Aug., 1929, Lehi, where he resides. He is a high school grad. Freeman worked in the U. S. Chemical plant at Lehi. He was in the Army, Aug., 1952, in San Louis Obispo, California He served 2 1/2 years on a Samoan Mission, 1949-June 1952. He m. 15 Aug., 1952 in Nevada, Anna Mary Robinson. She was b. at Richfield, Utah. She attended a beauty school and before marriage was a telephone operator. Anna served on a Samoan Mission. Child b. Fort Wood, Texas, surname, Barnes:

S507. Camele, b. 4 Apr., 1954

S156. June Fa Ferne Barnes (Joseph Ernest Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Dec., 1933, Lehi where she resides. Before her marriage she was a waitress and a clerk. She m. 4 Apr., 1953, Lehi, Norman Ray Winters son of Ray Winters and Norma Sundberg. Norman Ray was b. 28 May, 1935. Child, surname Winters:

S508. Evelyn Colette, b. 25 Apr., 1954

S157. Robert William Stoddard III (Edith Lois Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Apr., 1902, Lehi. Res. Lehi, Utah and Idaho Falls, Idaho. He has worked for the Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. since he was 17. He is construction foreman for the company covering the territory from Pocatello to Sugar City. For several years he was on the school board. He is a high priest and is usually one of the first called upon for advice in ward undertakings. Ward teacher, 1954. He m. 25 Apr., 1924, Blackfoot, Idaho (sealed in the Logan Temple 1 Aug., 1944), Ethel F. Seriansen, da. of Hyrum Seriansen and Annie F. Olander. Ethel was b. 18 Mar., 1905 Big Cottonwood, Utah. Education, Rigby High School and attended Ricks College. She worked at a confectionary one year. In church, she has been 1st counselor in Primary, where she is also a teacher and secretary. She has been President of the Relief Society and Social Science teacher as well as visiting teacher for 20 years. Children b. Idaho Falls, except S509, b. Rigby, surname, Stoddard:

S509. Robert Dale, b. 24 July, 1925, d. 26 Feb., 1944 (died in service of his country)
S510. Gerald Hyrum, b. 30 Sept., 1926, m. Myrna Stallings
S511. Duane Arvid, b. 11 Sept., 1928, m. Coleen Kelley
S512. Joan, b. 30 Dec., 1931, m. Gene Adamson
S513. Gloria, b. 28 July, 1938
S514. Tonya Ann, b. 26 Sept., 1946

S160. Lewis James Stoddard (Edith Lois Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Apr., 1906, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi, Utah; Idaho Falls and Blackfoot, Idaho. He attended high school 2 years. He is a mechanic at Blackfoot, Idaho. In church, he is a ward teacher. He m. 1936, Idaho Falls, Verda Judd. She has a college degree.

In church she is Secretary of the Relief Society. Children surname, Stoddard:

S515. Ronald
S516. Darlene, b. 14 Feb., m. David_____
S517. David Richard

S161. Alton Barnes Stoddard (Edith Lois Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 8 Oct., 1907, Lincoln, Idaho, where he resides. He attended high school for 2 years. His occupations have included sugar boiler, plumber and Steffen's foreman. He m. (1) Velda Lewis (Divorced) Children b. in Idaho Falls; surname, Stoddard:

S518. Alton Lewis, b. 10 Jan., 1930, m. Norma Jean Peterson
S519. Myrna Joy, b. 20 July, 1935, m. Don Jensen
S520. Terry Blair, b. 8 May, 1939

Alton m. (2) 27 Oct., 1944, Rigby, Idaho, Grace Ransom, da. of Hyrum Ames Ransom and Lottie Covert. Grace was b. 18 Feb., 1920, Grace, Idaho. She attended high school 3 years. Before marriage she was a telephone operator. Children b. in Idaho Falls; surname, Stoddard:

S521. Lois LaRue, b. 28 Dec., 1945
S522. Hyrum Max, b. 2 May, 1952

S163. Roland Victor Stoddard (Edith Lois Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Aug., 1913, Lincoln, Idaho. Res. Lincoln, Idaho and Long Beach, Calif. Attended high school 2 years. He is an automobile mechanic. In Church he is a Ward Teacher. He m. 1930, Lucile Ball, da. of Leonard Ball. She secured a college education. In church, she is a counselor in the relief society. Children Surname, Stoddard:

S523. Eugene
S524. James
S525. Charles
S526. Edith
S527. Roger

S164. Gerald Wilson Stoddard (Edith Lois Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 8 Sept., 1919, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Res. Orem, Utah. He graduated from Lehi High School. Employeed by the Utah Power and Light Co. From 1940-45 he served with the Army Air Corps. In church he has been a Ward Clerk. He m. 12 Jan., 1942, Elane Smith, da. of Leslie Odleman Smith and Lavine Olsen. Elane was b. 13 Mar., 1920. She grad. from B. Y. U. in Elementary Education. Before marriage she was a school teacher and piano instructor. Special achievements in music. In Church she is Primary and Sunday School teacher and organist. Children surname, Stoddard:

S528. Wendell Gerald, b. 21 Nov., 1944
S529. Mary Ann, b. 25 May, 1949

S166. Mildred Elizabeth Moffett (Martha Ett Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Aug., 1904, Lehi, Utah. Res. Ogden, Utah, Yakima and Seattle, Washington. She is a graduate of the Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital in Ogden, and is a registered nurse in Utah and Washington. Was special duty nurse before her marriage, since when she opened her home to convalesing relatives and friends for many years until she overdid herself and was forced to slow down on account of heart trouble. She has been active in P. T. A. school groups, Room Mother, Den Mother (Cub Scouts). In church she was counselor in the Relief Society, 1931-32, Activity Counselor in M. I. A., 1934-35, Y. W. M. I. A. Pres., 1936-37, Primary teacher at various times, Primary Pres., about three years, is now teaching Trekkers. She m. 22 Feb., 1926, Ogden, Utah (sealed in Salt Lake Temple, 1931) Roy Hitchon Emmett, son of James Henry Emmett and Elizabeth Pingree. Roy was b. 1 Aug., 1901, Ogden He is a high school graduate and took University Extension courses in Accounting.

His occupations have included bookkeeping and teller work in banks at Ogden, accounting work for various concerns in Seattle, an auto agency in Yakima, Washington; in 1938 he returned to Seattle and went into the real estate business, where he now has 5 offices; he was president of the Seattle Real Estate Board in 1952 In church he is active in the High Priest Quorum; has been in the Branch Presidency; Pres. of the M. I. A.; Chairman of the Welfare Program; and is now Chairman of the Old Folks Committee. Child, b. in Seattle, surname, Emmett:

S530. Roy Hitchon, Jr., b. 17 Nov., 1945
(they also adopted her brother's child (S531); and a nephew Larry J. Lindhardt of Roy)

S167. Charles Floyd Moffett (Martha Ett Barnes, 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Feb., 1907, Lehi. Res., Trail, Oregon. He has worked at farming, chef in restaurants and at present is employed at a sawmill in Trail, Oregon. He was a corporal in World War II, cooking in officers mess. He m., 1927, Salt Lake County, Naomi Lucille Nielson, da. of L. G. Nielson and _____ Pulley? She was b. 2 May, 1909 Pleasant Grove, Utah and died 18 July, 1929. She was a high school graduate. Child, surname, Moffett:

S531. Charlene, b. 12 Nov., 1927, m. Donald Arthur Park (Charlene was adopted by her Aunt Mildred (J166) at the death of her mother, and lived there until her marriage.

S169. William Louis Moffett (Martha Ett Barnes 6, Elizabeth Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Oct., 1911, Burley, Idaho. Res., Oakland, Calif. He attended the University of Oregon 1 year. He was manager and instructor at Merrick School of the Dance, Eugene, Oregon. At present he operates G & M Market grocery store in Oakland, California. He had a dancing school in Honolulu, T. H. for about 1 1/2 years. He m. 1937, San Francisco, Calif. Ruth Fletcher Jordan, da. of Benjamin Harrison Jordan and Minnie Fletcher. Ruth was b. 13 Feb., 1919, Portland, Oregon. She was a dance instructor. She is not a member of the L. D. S. church. Child S532, b. Honolulu, T. H. S533, b. Eugene, Oregon, surname, Moffett:

S532. Michael Jordan, b. 7 Aug., 1938
S533. Pamela Ann, b. 11 Sept., 1941

S170. Bernice Moffett (Martha Ett Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 11 May, 1915, Burley, Idaho. Res. Burley, Idaho. She had 1 year at the University of Washington. In church, she was active in M. I. A. and primary. She m. 5 Sept., 1936, Seattle, Wash. Frederick George Devine, son of Frank H. Devine and Ethel Myers. Frank was b. 15 Dec., 1910, Tillamook, Oregon. He had 2 years of college. He is an accountant and salesman. He is not a member of the L. D. S. church. Children b. Seattle, Wash., except S534, b. Yakima. Surname, Devine:

S534. Mary Mildred, b. 3 Nov., 1937
S535. Mark Frederick, b. 20 July, 1942
S536. Michael George, b. 15 Feb., 1953

S183. Genevieve Lee Molen (Sarah Ann Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Feb., 1897, Ammon, Idaho. Res. Bountiful, Utah. She grad. from high school. In church she was Sunday School teacher for 20 years and Primary teacher 4 years. She m. 31 Mar., 1915 _____ Omer Cook, son of Mark Cook and Esther Ann Lowder. Omer was b. 12 July, 1889, Bountiful, Utah. He is a truck gardner. Omer is an Elder. Children 536a and 536b b. Ammon, Ida. S536 c Syracuse, Utah, S537, Bountiful, Utah. Surname, Cook:

S536a. Weston Omer, b. 8 July, 1917, m. Lorna Bernice Prather
S536b. Neil, b. 14 Sept., 1921, m. Rowena La Rhea Montgomery
S536c. Freda, b. 1 May, 1923, m. Heber A. Holbrook
S537. Genevieve, b. 3 Jan., 1927, m. Archie Douglas Johnson

S184. Very Gladys Molen (Sarah Ann Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 3 May, 1900, Ammon, Idaho. She m. 17 Mar., 1926, Idaho Falls, Wm. Feagin. Children b. Idaho Falls, Idaho, surname, Feagin:

S538. Jan, b. 7 June, 1927 Twins
S539. Joy, b. 7 June, 1927
S540. Patsy Patrica, b. 20 Mar., 19____
S541. Robert B. 2 Jan., 19___
S542. Patrick, b. 17 Mar., 1934

S185. Belva Ann Molen (Sarah Ann Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Mar., 1902, Ammon, Idaho; d. 8 Oct., 1940 She m. 20 Oct., 1926, Idaho Falls, Ida., Alma Le Roy Holm. Alma was b. 11 Mar., 1896, Baker, Oregon. Children b. Ammon, except S545 b. Goshen, Utah. Surname, Holm:

S543. Corrine, b. 17 June, 1928
S544. Le Ray, b. 11 Mar., 1930
S545. Vera La Ric, b. 9 Nov., 1932

S186. Sarah Arella Molen (Sarah Ann Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Sept., 1905, Ammon, Idaho Res. Salt Lake City. She m. 14 Feb., 1925, Salt Lake City, Earl Vincent. Children b. Salt Lake City, surname Vincent:

S546. La Dean, b. 10 May, 1927 m. Robert Porter
S547. Perry, b. 16 Aug., 1934, m. Diani Reeves

S187. Francis Perry Molen (Sarah Ann Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 21 May, 1907, Ammon, Idaho, where he resides. He is a farmer and sheepman. Francis m. 28 Nov., 1943, Bountiful, Utah, Winnie Wilcox Patman.

S192. Phoebe Ann Empey (Ephraim E. Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Oct., 1901, Ammon, Idaho. Res. Wilford and St. Anthony, Idaho. She m. 18 Apr., 1922, St. Anthony, Ronald Bertrand Wickham. He was b. 27 Nov., 1899, Heber, Utah. Children 547a, b. Kimball, Alberta, Canada; 547c, St. Anthony, Ida.; others Wilford, Idaho, surname, Wickham:

S547a. Thomas Warren (Adopted b. 28 Mar., 1919, m. Jennie Mae Fullmer
S547b. Ronald Clinton, b. 26 Jan., 1923, m. Lesley Marie Gardner
S547c. Calvin Howard, b. 1 Jan., 1925, m. Ruth E. Barber
S547d. Colleen Mary, b. 7 Nov., 1926, m. Harold A. Greenhalgh
S547e. Ronald Bertrand, b. d. 29 Nov., 1932
S547f. Roberta Ann, b. 12 Jan., 1933

Phoebe Ann m. 2nd 4 June, 1943, Bozeman, Mont., Russell Henry Wright, who was b. 30 July, 1896, Coalville, Utah. No children by this marriage.

S197. Alonzo Worth Empey (Alonzo Ernest Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Aug., 1905, Ammon, Idaho. Res. Lima, Montana. He was a round house foreman for railroad. Alonzo m. Feb., 1927, Idaho Falls, Idaho, Margaret Thompson da. of George Thompson and Sarah Downs. In church she was 1st counselor in the Relief Society. Children surname, Empey:

S548. Stanford Worth, b. 5 June, 1927, m. Nola Mitchell
S549. Norman Eugene, b. 15 Aug., 1928, m. Nedra Bybee
S550. Claire Marcine, b. 22 May, 1934, m. Stanly Rose

S198. Norma Adaline Empey (Alonzo Ernest Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Aug., 1907, Ammon, Idaho. She attended high school for 2 years. In Church she served as 1st counselor in the Relief Society, and as secretary of the same organization. She m. 15 Jan., 1927, Idaho Falls, Martin Faust, son of Oscar Edward Faust and Caroline Nord. Martin was b. 19 June, 1901, Idaho Falls. He is a farmer. Children, surname, Faust:

Norma Adaline Empey (Cont'd)

S551. Doris, b. 13 Sept., 1927, m. Elwood Kirby
S552. Lila Jean, b. 17 Nov., 1928, m. Richard Jordan

S200. Twila Empey (Alonzo Ernest Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 July, 1913, Ammon, Idaho. She grad. from high school and from a business college in Salt Lake City. She was class leader in Relief Society. Twila m. 5 Nov., 1934, Ammon, Idaho (sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple, 4 Jan., 1946)Artell Suitter, son of Nathan Herbert Suitter and Elsie Herald. Artell was b. 4 Sept., 1911, Vale, Oregon. He is a farmer. He was director of the Bonneville County Fair Board. He has also been scout master, assistant in Sunday School; in the Superintendency of the Stake Sunday School Board; and Bishop of Ammon Ward. Children all b. in Idaho Falls, Ida.; surname, Suitter:

S553. Marjorie, b. 27 Feb., 1936
S554. Artell Ernest, b. 25 May, 1938
S555. Francis Herbert, b. 2 Feb., 1940
S556. Richard Lyn, b. 3 Nov., 1941
S557. Dale Martin, b. 8 Mar., 1944
S558. Robert Duane, b. 13 Nov., 1949
S559. Maureen, b. 10 Oct., 1951
S560. Kathleen, b. 2 Oct., 1952
S561. Ray Eugene, b. 27 Oct., 1953

S201. Leah Empey (Alonzo Ernest Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Oct., 1915, Ammon. She attended high school for 3 years. In church she has been M. I. A. Secretary. She m. _____ Reed R. Molen, son of Ernest Molen and Etta Armand. Reed was b. 8 Apr., 1910, Ammon. He is county foreman. For 9 months he served in the Army in World War II. Children surname, Molen:

S562. Lea Rae, b. 17 May, 1937
S563. Sherril, b. 21 June, 1940
S564. Barbara Ann, b. 23 Oct., 1948

S202. Sheldon Ephraim Empey (Alonzo Ernest Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Nov., 1917, Ammon, Idaho. He grad. from high school. He is an automobile mechanic. For about 4 years he served in the Army. He is Master M-Man in Mutual. He m. 15 Nov., 1944, Fern Genevive Corrice. Children, surname, Empey:

S565. Sheldon Keith, b. 30 Sept., 1945
S566. Bruce Ernest, b. 14 Nov., 1946
S567. Claudia, b. 17 Mar., 1948

S203. Ferron James Empey (Alonzo Ernest Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Mar., 1920, Ammon, Idaho. He grad. from high school and was in the service for 4 years. He is a railroad switchman. He was teacher in his Elder's Quorum and is a Genealogical worker. Ferron m. Nelda High, da. of William High. Children surname, Empey:

S568. Linda
S569. Eric
S570. Thelma
S571. Nelda
S572. Child - d. 5 Aug., 1954

S204. Melvin M. Empey (Alonzo Ernest Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Jan., 1923, He grad. from high school. Melvin is a salesman. In church, he is a Ward Teacher. He m. 1st, Jeneal Lee, Jan., 1941, One child:

S573. Rulon, b. 9 June, 1941

Melvin m. 2nd, 6 Oct., 1947, Joy Stoker, da. of Frank Stoker and Grace Luke. Joy was b. 30 Mar., 1930, Shelley, Idaho. Children surname, Empey:

S574. Susan, b. 2 Sept., 1948

Melvin M. Empey (Cont'd.)

S575. Shannon, b. 21 May, 1951
S576. Joseph Melvin, b. 4 Jan., 1953

S205. Richard Laveal Tracy (Elizabeth Elsie Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Sept., 1902, Ammon, Idaho. He m. Viola Hammer. Children b. Idaho Falls, surname, Tracy:

S576a. Richard Robert, b. 31 May, 1926
S576b. Dortha Viola, b. 20 Aug., 1928
S576c. Mabel Morden, b. 10 July, 1930
S576d. Jerry LeVeral, b. 7 Aug., 1932

S206. Emma Ann Tracy (Elizabeth Elsie Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Aug., 1904, Ammon, Idaho. She m. 18 Nov., 1923, Raymond J. Hogan. He was b. 1886, d. 14 Feb., 1933. Children all b. Idaho Falls, Idaho; surname, Hogan:

S576e. Harold Richard, b. 15 Sept., 1924
S576f. Ralph Dennis, b. 10 Jan., 1926
S576g. Venice Helen, b. 7 July, 1928
S576h. Ray Emmett, b. 17 July, 1930

S207. Elsie Ireme Tracy (Elizabeth Elsie Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Sept., 1906, Ammon, Idaho. She m. Chester Ireeme Fifield, son of Frank Fifield and Alice Schoup?. Children b. Idaho Falls, Ida.; Surname, Fifield:

S576i. Lois Tracy, b. 20 Jan., 1926, m. Riley Lee Sheldon
S576j. Chester Glenn, b. 10 Sept., 1928
S576k. Alice Ireme, b. 12 May, 1930
S576l. (Boy, b. Mar., 1934)

S217. Versacola Empey (Alfred Burton Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Oct., 1907, Los Angeles, Calif. She grad. from high school. Before marriage she was a waitress and hostess. She m. (1st) Marshall N. Hook, son of Arthur Earl Hook. Marshall was b. 7 Apr., 1906, Nebraska. He grad. from high school. He is a railroad yard master. Child b. in Pocatello, Ida., surname, Hook:

S577. Donna May, b. 25 May, 1927, m. William L. Liday

Versacola m. (2nd) William Henry Sanders.

S218. Opal Aldura Empey (Alfred Burton Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Dec., 1909, Ammon, Idaho. She m. William John Kearns, son of Patrick Kearns and _____ Clark. William was b. 25 May, 1900, Aberdeen, South Dakota. He grad. from high school. He is engaged in Sash and Door manufacturing. Children b. in Pocatello, Idaho., surname, Kearns:

S578. Emma Jo, b. 4 June, 1926, m. Alfred Louis Witt
S579. Thomas Darrell, b. 16 Feb., 1930, m. Betty Worsham

S219. Clifton Burton Empey (Alfred Burton Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Oct., 1912, Ammon, Idaho. Res. Pocatello, Idaho. He grad. from high school. He is a telephone operator. He m. Myrtle Hadley, da. of F. W. Hadley and Violet Carlson. Children surname Empey:

S580. Clifford (Bud), b. about 1935 (In service with Army)
S581. Glenda, b. about, 1937

S220. Eva Empey (Alfred Burton Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Jan., 1915, Ammon, Idaho. She was a beauty parlor operator. She m. James C. Swallow, son of George B. Swallow. James was b. 7 Feb., 1919, Pocatello. He is a R. R. clerk and bookkeeper. Children b. Pocatello, surname, Swallow:

Eva Empey (Cont'd.)

S582. Juline, b. 12 May, 1940
S583. Craig, b. 31 Aug., 1949

S221. Clinton Lester Empey (Martin Lester Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 20 Nov., 1907, Ammon, Idaho. He is now in the Bishopric of Long Beach Ward. He m. Dorothy Alberts. She was b. 19 Mar., 1911, Hartwick, Iowa. Their children, Surname, Empey:
S583a Harold Clinton, b. 7 Apr., 1932, Ft. Jones, Calif.
S583b. Marlene Harriet, b. 1 Feb., 1934, Yreka, Calif.

S222. Garnett Elias Empey (Martin Lester Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Mar., 1909, Ammon, Idaho. He m. Edith Douglas. Their children, surname, Empey:
S583c. Lola
S583d. Jimmy
S583e. Norman La Mon

S223. Blanche Empey (Martin Lester Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Sept., 1911, Ammon, Ida. She m. Joe Rizzi, Children, surname, Rizzi:
S583f. Craig,
S583g. Bradley

S224. Wanda Empey (Martin Lester Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Jan., 1913, Ammon, Idaho. She m. Leo Hodges, children, surname, Hodges:
S583h. Frank
S583i. Charles

S225. Luvene Empey (Martin Lester Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Oct., 1914, Ammon, Idaho. Res. Torrance, Longbeach, Riverside, California. She grad. from junior high school and Dr. Dellar Beauty College. She is a beautician. She m. 17 Feb., 1946, Long Beach, California, Hobert L. Carter, son of J. D. Carter and Eva Brokaw. Hobert was b. 3 Dec., 1918, Tiff City, Missouri. He grad. from St. Marys College. He was a Naval pilot, civil aeronautics airways specialist. No children.

S227. Lois Empey (Alva Marcellus Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Mar., 1916, Idaho Falls, Idaho. m. 11 Apr., 1945, Ward B. Renwick. Child, b. Portland, Ore., Surname, Renwick:
S584. Lois Reigh, b. 8 July, 1947

S228. Alva Marcellus Empey (Alva M. 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Oct., 1918, Logan, Utah. He m. 14 Oct., 1945, Rheims France, Dorothy Mae Snyder. Child, b. Prairie City, Oregon, surname, Empey:
S585. Marcia Ann, b. 2 Sept., 1946

S231. Antone Lund Peterson (Pearl Lorena Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman,4, Martin 3) b. 10 Nov., 1911, Idaho Falls, Idaho. He m. Dorothy Officer. Child b. Surname, Peterson:
S586. Marlene, b.

S232. Nels Peterson (Pearl Lorena Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Nov., 1913, Ammon, Ida. He m. Dorothy Green. Their child, surname, Peterson:
S587. Gary Ryan, b.

S233. Sarah Hilda Peterson (Pearl L. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 31 Mar., 1915, Ammon, Idaho. She m. Rex Burton. Children, surname, Burton:

S588. Rex
S589. Vickie

S234. Merle Peterson (Pearl L. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 May, 1917, Ammon, Idaho. She m. Orval McCormack. Children, surname, McCormack:

S589a. Kelley
S589b. Michael

S240. Homer Ray Empey (Homer Rhodes Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Aug., 1918, Idaho Falls, Ida. He is a captain in the Army, Houston, Tex. He m. 3 May, 1947, Jeanette Scott. Their children, surname, Empey:

S590. Homer Ryan, b. 10 Dec., 1948
S591. Michael Ellis, b. 3 Mar., 1951

S241. Garth Robison Empey (Homer Rhodes Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 18 May, 1921, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Res. Salt Lake City. He is employed in the Ray and Whitney Brokerage, Salt Lake City. Active in Elders Quorum. He m. 8 Mar., 1947, Loraine Anderson. Their children, surname, Empey:

S593. Julie Ann, b. 16 Jan., 1948
S594. David, b. 14 Sept., 1950

S242. Joyce Empey (Homer Rhodes Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 June, 1927, Idaho Falls. She m. 21 June, 1946, Charles W. Davis. Their children, surname, Davis:

S595. Stephan Charles, b. 12 Aug., 1948
S596. Thomas Alan, b. 5 June, 1951

S243. Fenton Gerald Woolf (Edna May Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes, 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Dec., 1920, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Grad. from Idaho State College. He is a Medical Lab. Technician. For 4 years he servedin the Navy in World War II as Chief Pharmacist. He is owner of the Medical Mart. Lab. In church he is ward teacher supervisor. He m. 28 Aug., 1946, Salt Lake Temple, LaMon Hinckley, da. of Henry Hinckley. LaMon was b. 16 Feb., 1922, Rexburg. She is a nurse. Children surname, Woolf:

S600. Jerry Kay, b. 15 Dec., 1947
S601. Shellee, b. 26 July, 1951

S244. Sarah Elaine Woolf (Edna May Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Aug., 1924, She grad. from high school and business college. During the War she was a steno. in Rationing Board. She is a teacher in M. I. A. and Sunday School. She m. 16 Jan., 1946, Idaho Falls Temple, Seth L. Jenkins, son of Evan Jenkins and Alice_____. Seth was b. 23 Feb., 1922. He is a hospital medical technician. He is 2nd counselor in the Bishopric of 4th Ward, Idaho Falls. Children, surname, Jenkins:

S602. Judy Ann, b. 4 May, 1950
S603. Seth Bradley, b. 16 June, 1953

S245. Lela May Woolf (Edna May Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 31 May, 1928, Idaho Falls. Grad. of Idaho State College. She is a school teacher. In church she is a Sunday School teacher; in the Junior Sunday School, she is an assistant. She m. John R. Hamilton, son of John R. Hamilton and Vada Lu Hood. John was b. 3 Apr., 1923, Idaho Falls. He is a farmer. They have no children.

S246. Homer E. Woolf (Edna May Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Aug., 1931, Idaho Falls. Grad. of Idaho State College. He is a pharmacist in the L. D. S. Hospital at Idaho Falls. He was a basketball player and purchasing agent. In Church he received 5 quorum awards for outstanding work in his priesthood. He was teacher of the teachers' quorum, and aid in the Adult Aaronic Priesthood. He m. Bonnie Lou Tingey, da. of Carmen Riddle Tingey and Genevieve Turner. Bonnie was b. 8 July, 1934, Grace, Idaho. She graduated from high school. She is a nurse at the Girls State. No children.

S247. Nola Vean Clark (Zella V. Rhodes 6, Martin Elmer Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Sept., 1918, Lehi. Residence, Lehi and Salt Lake City. Graduate of Lehi High School and U. S. A. C. Active in Utah Stake M. I. A. She m. 13 Sept., 1940, Salt Lake Temple, Ernest Dean Wright, son of Silas Wright and Ida_____of Bennington, Idaho. He was b. 4 May, 1918, Bennington. Graduate of the U. S. A. C., and has a Masters Degree from the University of Chicago. Director of social welfare work, Salt Lake City. Child b. Lehi; surname, Wright:

S603c. Nolene Louise, b. 4 Mar., 1942

S248. Ward Rhodes Clark (Zella V. Rhodes 6, Martin Elmer Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Jan., 1920, Lehi where he resides. Graduate of Lehi High School and the U. S. A. C. Served on missions to Northern States, 1940-42, and to East Central States, Feb.-June, 1954. Stake missionary in San Juan Stake, 1949-50. Is a Sunday School teacher in Lehi. He m. 13 Feb., 1952, Salt Lake Temple, Marie Robinson, da. of George Robinson and Beula Adams. She was b. 20 Nov., 1916, Lehi. Graduate of Lehi High School and B. Y. U. Active in M. I. A. and Sunday School. Child b. American Fork, surname, Clark:

S603d. Marda Marie, b. 19 June, 1954

S249. Dale Roland Clark (Zella V. Rhodes 6, Martin Elmer Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 24 July, 1923, Lehi where he resides. Graduate of Lehi High School. Farmer and dairyman. Active in the Elders Quorum. He m. 25 Nov., 1944, Salt Lake Temple, Donna Gordon, da. of Hudson Gordon and Jennie Hunter. She was b. 6 Aug., 1925, American Fork, Utah. Children. b. Lehi, surname, Clark:

S603f. Dale Gordon, b. 4 Apr., 1946
S603g. David William, b. 18 Oct., 1953

S252. Agnes Elda Olsen (Sarah Agnes Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Nov., 1905. She m. 18 July, 1927, Blackfoot, Idaho, Everet E. Woodhouse son of Wilford Woodhouse and Mary Jane Molen. Children S604-605 b. Idaho Falls, S606 b. Rigby, Idaho. Surname Woodhouse:

S604. Elda Jenet, b. 9 May, 1928
S605. Lloyd Everet, b. 26 July, 1929
S606. Youvne? Agnes, b. 26 Nov., 1935
S607. Carol Ann, b. abt., 1943

S253. Ole Leverl Olsen (Sarah Agnes Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 31 May, 1907, Idaho Falls, Idaho. He m. 23 Mar., 1929, Rigby, Ida., Mary Ellen Westergaard. Children all b. Rigby, surname, Olsen:

S608. Helen Fag, b. 30 Mar., 1930, d. 17 Sept., 1930
S609. Vernon, b. 22 Oct., 1932 Twins
S610. Vernal, b. 22 Oct., 1932

S257. Lola Rhodes (Joseph Franklyn Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Feb., 1909, Ammon, Idaho. She m. 7 Feb., 1925, San Bernardino, Cal., John Virgil Zenz, son of Frank Zenz and Nina Marsh. He was b. 10 June, 1906, Los Angeles. Children, surname, Zenz:

S611. William Frank, b. 24 Apr., 1926, Los Angeles, Cal. m. Arlene Rhea Kunz
S612. Marjie Lee, b. 27 Dec., 1933, Susanville, Cal. m. Thurman S. Spencer
S613. Donald John, b. 18 Mar., 1935, Santa Rosa, Cal.

S258. Verda Elizabeth Rhodes (Joseph Franklyn Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Oct., 1911, Ammon, Idaho. Res. Redding, Calif. She is President of Y. W. M. I. A., Anderson Branch, North California. She m. 2 Apr., 1928, Los Angeles, Calif., Dick Menning, son of Albert Menning & Jacoba Myskens. He was b. 20 Dec., 1903, Alton, Iowa. Children surname, Menning:

S614. Richard Blaine, b. 12 Dec., 1930, Pittsville, Cal. m. Patricia M. Landon
S615. Zelda Meryl, b. 1 Jan., 1936, Hat Creek, Cal. (Attended BYU)

S259. Marjie Johanna Rhodes (Joseph Franklyn Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Apr., 1916, Ammon, Ida. She is president of Primary, Anderson Branch, North California. She m. 6 July, 1933, Logan Temple, Zenith Leland Mortimer, son of Wm. Mortimer and Elizabeth Klocphfer. Zenith was b. 3 Apr., 1914, Logan, Utah. He is Branch Clerk, Anderson Branch. Children b. Susanville, Cal. except S616, b. Pittsville, Cal. and 620 b. Redding, Cal., surname, Mortimer:

S616. Walter Leland, b. 18 Aug., 1934 (on mission, Eastern States)
S617. Alton Roy, b. 24 Dec., 1935 (Director of YMMIA Anderson Branch, N. Cal.)
S618. Helen, b. 4 Dec., 1938, m. Edward G. Davidson
S619. Christian Elizabeth, b. 9 Sept., 1943
S620. Lewis William, b. abt., 1946

S260. Delta Rhodes (Joseph Franklyn Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3.) b. 28 Nov., 1917, Ammon, Ida. She is Junior Gleaner teacher in Y. W. M. I. A., Anderson Branch, California. She m. 17 Mar., 1934, Reno, Nev., Warren Raymond Bowen, son of Arthur Noble Bowen and Myrtle Elva Long. He was b. 18 Feb., 1910, Keota, Iowa. He was secretary of M. I. A., Anderson Branch, N. California. Children b. Susanville, Cal., except S662 b. Pittsville and 624a, Redding, Calif., Surname, Bowen:

S621. Betty Jean, b. 26 May, 1935
S622. Charles Raymond, b. 25 June, 1936 (Assistant Scoutmaster)
S623. Arthur Franklin, b. 21 Nov., 1938 (Priesthood Teacher)
S624. Margaret Dee, b. 4 June, 1944
S624a. Jonathan Edmond, b. 27 Dec., 1952

S261. Lester Fred Rhodes (Joseph Franklin Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Jan., 1921, Shelley, Idaho. Res. Redding, Calif. He served in the Pacific theater during World War II. He m. 11 Sept., 1943, Oakland, Calif., Lois Marilyn Purdy, da. of Leonard Arthur Purdy and Gertrude Hermina Toloski. Lois was b. 6 Sept., 1923, San Francisco, Calif. She is Choir Director in the Redding Branch, N. Calif.; also serves as Music Director of the Shasta District. Child S624 al b. Oakland, Calif., others at Redding, surname, Rhodes:

S624al. Paul Joseph, b. 4 Aug., 1944
S624a2 James Arthur, b. 16 July, 1947
S624a3. John Charles, b. 21 Mar., 1952

S263. William Howard Rhodes (Wm. Eugene Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Sept., 1907, Rigby, Idaho. Res. Lorenzo, Idaho. He m. 5 Nov., 1929, Rigby, Idaho, Noma Ellen Geisler, da. of Peter Robert Geisler and Ellen Elizabeth Lindsay. Noma was b. 7 May, 1913, Annis, Ida. Children b. Rigby, surname, Rhodes:

S624b. William Robert, b. 7 Sept., 1931
S624c. Gary Howard, b. 28 Jan., 1933

S278. Hazel Bernice Smith (Mary Ett Rhodes 6, John Franklin Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Aug., 1916, Rigby, Idaho. Res. Rexburg. She is a high school graduate. In church she is Ward Primary President. She m. (Endowed 7 Dec., 1939) James LaVere Evans, son of Earl Jedediah Evans and Carrie Ingrin Morterson. He was b. 14 July, 1917, Salem, Idaho. He has been a sugar factory boiler worker, and foreman for the Utah Oil Co. Active in church and has been on a two year mission to the Central States. Children

Hazel B. Smith (Cont'd.)

b. in Rigby, Idaho except for S624d who was b. Idaho Falls, surname, Evans:

S624d. Karl S., b. 21 July, 1939
S624e. David Earl, b. 21 Mar., 1943
S624f. James Brent, b. 6 June, 1944
S624g. LaNece, b. 22 Nov., 1949
S624h. Brenda Ann, b. 7 Mar., 1952

S279. Ruth Smith (Mary Ett Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Nov., 1921, Rigby, Idaho. Res. Idaho Falls. She has had two years of college education, and is noted for her musical ability. In Church she is Primary Chorister, and is President of the M. I. A. She m. 4 Jan., 1945, Idaho Falls Temple, Wren Joseph Harrop, son of Joseph Harrop and May Miller. He was b. 9 Sept., 1913, Tabell, Idaho. He is foreman of the Utah Oil Co. at Idaho Falls. Served for 3 years in World War II. He is President of the Elders Quorum in his ward. Children, b. Idaho Falls, surname, Harrop:

S624i. Ruth Susan, b. 3 Oct., 1946
S624j. Lorrain, b. 18 May, 1949
S624k. Wren Clair, b. 3 Oct., 1951

S280. Dorothy Jean Smith (Mary Ett Rhodes 6, John Franklyn Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 July, 1927, Idaho Falls, Idaho. She has had one year of college education, and is an accomplished vocal soloist. Before her marriage she was a bank teller for four years. In Church she is a counselor in Primary, and Chorister for the M. I. A. She m. (sealed 9 July, 1952), Alvin Herndon, son of Lester Ora Herndon and Edith Mildred Vorman. He was b. 13 Nov., 1920, in Colorado. He is a farmer. Served three years in World War II. In Church he is Secretary of the Elders Quorum, and is a Scout leader. Children birthplaces as shown; surname, Herndon:

624L. Vickie Darlene, b. 31 Mar., 1950, Rigby, Idaho
624M. Bradley Lester, b. 13 July, 1954, Shelley, Idaho

S308. Georgia MarineBriggs (Alonzo Eugene Briggs 6, Elsie Maria Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 30 May, 1918, Rigby, Idaho. Res. Oakland, Cal., She m. Oakland, Cal. Kenneth John Beaver. Children b. Oakland, California, surname, Beaver:

S624n. Kenneth John, b. 3 Mar., 1946
S624p. Patricia Jean, b. 22 Sept., 1947

S324. Maxine Briggs (Joseph Ray Briggs 6, Lois Lidellia Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 1 June, 1915, Delta, Utah. Res. Ogden, Utah. She is a high school graduate. She is a designer - production manager. In church she is a member of the Stake Sunday School Board and is a Sunday School teacher. She m. 30 June, 1942, Salt Lake Temple, Paul James Bingham, son of Sanford James Bingham and Sophia Stratton. Paul was b. 19 Apr., 1909, Riverdale, Utah. He received his B. S. Degree from the Utah State Agricultural College. Was a student at the University of Chicago. Paul is an auditor, and accountant. From 1934-36, he served on a mission in the Western States. Children b. in Ogden, surname, Bingham:

S625. Douglas James, b. 12 May, 1948
S626. Rochelle, b. 19 July, 1950

S347. Betty Rhodes Evans (Iris Olive Rhodes 6, Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 June, 1921, Salt Lake City. Res. Salt Lake City. Betty is a high school grad. She was secretary in the Salt Lake City offices. She has given readings, also is a soloist. She is a Sunday School teacher and is active in dramatics. She m. Dean R. Wilson, son of Walter Wilson and Florence Richins. Dean was b. Dec., 1920. He grad. from high school. Dean is a bookkeeper for the M. G. M. He served in World War II. In church he is secretary in the Stake Aaronic Priesthood, and adult Aaronic Priesthood worker. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah: surname, Wilson:

Betty Rhodes Evans (Cont'd.)

S627. Vickie Ann, b. 15 Mar., 1948
S628. Scott Evans, b. 12 Dec., 1951
S629. Thaddeus, b. ?

S348. Beth Rhodes Evans (Iris Olive Rhodes 6, Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 June, 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. Omaha, Nebraska. Beth is a high school grad. Before marriage she was Secretary of the Young Women's Democratic Party. In church she has been Sunday School teacher. She m. (1st) Glen Allen, and (2) 1950, Allen Jenkenson, son of Allen H. Jenkenson and _____ Godbee. Allen was b. abt. 1921. He grad. from high school and business college in Calif. He works with the Claims Dept. of the Union Pacific Railroad. He is not L. D. S. No children are reported.

S349. Thaddeus Max Evans (Iris Olive Rhodes 6, Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 May, 1927, Salt Lake City. He attended college for 2 years. He is a salesman. Thaddeus filled a mission to South Africa 1948-50. He has been Supt. of Sunday Schools and Sunday School teacher, and is M. I. A. chorister. He m. 1950, Colleen Van Noy, da. of Ray Van Noy and Elsie_____. Colleen was b. 1927, Salt Lake City. She is a graduate of the U. of Utah. Taught home economics in the Salt Lake City Junior High School. In church work she has been a teacher in all auxiliary organizations.

Child b. Salt Lake, surname, Evans:
S630. Janice b. 29 July, 1952

S350. Richard Vernon Evans (Iris Olive Rhodes 6, Marcellus Albert Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Sept., 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Went to high school and special school in the Army. Has been a clerical worker. He is a chorister and dance instructor. He m. Apr., 1949, Caroline Emily Waring, da. of Reider C. Waring and Karen Asta Larsen. Caroline was b. 6 Mar., 1931. She grad. from high school. She is a Sunday School teacher. Children b. in Salt Lake City, surname, Evans:

S631. Michael Richard, b. Nov., 1949
S632. James Waring, b. Jan., 1950 ?
S633. Karen, b. 13 Apr., 1952
S634. Rebecca, b. 15 May, 1953

S351. Robert Morris Rhodes (Morris Franklin Rhodes 6, Marcellus A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Apr., 1930, Garland, Utah. Res. Logan, Utah. He is in Junior year at U. S. A. C., majoring in engineering, 1955. In summer works as carpenter. Served in the Artillery Corps in Korea, belongs to Utah National Guard. Is a Sunday School teacher. M. 24 Oct., 1952, Logan Temple, Geraldine Hauni, da. of Walter Hauni and Martha _____. She was b. 3 Feb., 1930, Garland, Utah. She is a graduate nurse. Pianist. No children, 1955.

S354. Virginia Madsen Rhodes (Wallace J. Rhodes 6, Marcellus A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Aug., 1932, Brigham City, Utah. M. 28 Aug., 1954, Salt Lake City, Robert H. Sergent. He was b. 18 Apr., 1922.

S358. Merritt Daryl Neibaur (Daryl Wm. Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Mar., 1920, Newdale, Ida. He m. 27 Nov., 1946, Maurine Randall. Children surname, Neibaur:

S635. Bruce Nel, b. 28 Oct., 1947
S636. Bertha Kay, b. 15 Dec., 1948
S637. Randall Merritt, b. 9 Oct., 1950

S359. Bruce Adrain Neibaur (Daryl Wm. Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Apr., 1921, Newdale, Idaho. He m. Lila Mortenson. Children surname, Neibaur:

Bruce Adrain Neibaur (Cont'd.)

S638. Jeanene b. 9 Jan., 1943
S639. Nancy
S640. Daryl Mack
S641. Annette
S642. Peggy Jan

S360. Mack William Neibaur (Daryl Wm. Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Dec., 1922, Newdale, Idaho. He m. Edna Kersley. Children, surname, Neibaur:

S643. Elaine b. Oct., 1945
S644. Daryl Mack, b. 19 Aug., 1948
S645. William Grant, b. 19 Apr., 1951

S361. June Neibaur (Daryl Wm. Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 18 June, 1924, Newdale, Idaho. She m. Arthur Wesley West. Children, surname, West:

S646. Doran Arthur, b. 4 May, 1950
S647. Kim Wesley, b. 5 June, 1951

S362. Warren Ira Neibaur (Daryl Wm. Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Sept., 1924, Newdale, Idaho. He m. Marva Richards. Children, surname Neibaur:

S648. Brad Warren, b. 1 Mar., 1947
S649. Ryan Ralph, b. 4 July, 1948
S650. Mauna Lynn, b. 16 Mar., 1951

S363. Darwin Pfeifer Neibaur (Daryl Wm. Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 16 April, 1927, Newdale, Idaho. He m. June Staker. Children surname, Neibaur:

S651. Corrine, b. 30 Sept., 1947
S652. Dana Lee
S653. Steve Darwin

S364. Afton Ruth Neibaur (Daryl Wm. Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Nov., 1928, Newdale, Idaho. She m. Rex Wasden. Children, surname-Wasden:

S654. Ramona
S655. Kelly

S366. Joyce Sophie Neibaur (Daryl Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Oct., 1931, Newdale, Idaho. She m. Ted Schofield. Children, surname Schofield:

S656. Kathleen, b. 28 Feb., 1951

S367. Clyde Adrain Neibaur (Adrain Rhodes Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Dec., 1929. He m. 16 Nov., 1949, Idaho Falls Temple, Norma H. Belnap. Children, surname, Neibaur:

S657. Cathy E., b. 9 Oct., 1950
S658. Mitchel Clyde, b. 28 Dec., 1951

S376. Lynn Morgan Knapp (Sarah Elizabeth Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Mar., 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. He m. ? Child, surname, Knapp:

S659. Joel Lynn Morgan, b. 5 June, 1948

S378. Donna Gay Knapp (Sarah Elizabeth Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 20 Feb., 1928, Newdale, Idaho. She m. Nolan Montgomery. Child, surname, Montgomery:

S660. Alan Blane, b. 15 Mar., 1951

S379. Donna Glee Widdison (Gaynel Maud Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 May, 1927, Newdale, Idaho. She m. in Idaho Falls Temple, Leo L. Mc Donald. Children surname, McDonald:

S661. Ronald Widdison, b. 6 Oct., 1948
S662. Dennis Ray, b. 7 Dec., 1949
S663. Kathleen Karen, b. 25 April, 1951

S384. Seth Ira Neibaur (Ira Alonzo Neibuar 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 16 May, 1926, Newdale, Idaho. He m. Verba Davenport. Children, surname, Neibaur:

S664. Daren Seth, b. 7 June, 1948
S665. Paul Ira, b. 14 Aug., 1950

S385. Newel Jacobs Neibaur (Ira Alonzo Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Aug., 1928, Newdale, Idaho. He m. in Idaho Falls Temple, Colleen Taylor. Children, surname, Neibaur:

S666. Janet Taylor, b. 18 May, 1950
S667. Craig J. b. 22 Dec., 1951

S386. Hilda Bertha Neibaur (Ira Alonzo Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 July, 1930, Newdale, Idaho. She m. in Idaho Falls Temple, Linford Murray. Children, surname, Murray:

S668. Ann, b. 16 Apr., 1949
S669. Barbara, b. 23 Apr., 1951

S387. Phyllis Elizabeth Neibaur (Ira Alonzo Neibaur 6, Bertha Salome Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Apr., 1932, Newdale, Idaho. She m. in Idaho Falls Temple, Merlin Harris. Children, surname, Harris:

S670. Dan Merlin, b. 30 May, 1949
S671. Nanetta, b. 13 Dec., 1951

S414. Diane Rhodes (Roscoe J. Rhodes 7, Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Oct., 1931, Tremonton, Utah. Res. Alberquerque, New Mexico and Montgomery, Georgia. Attended college 2 years. She m. 23 Feb., 1952, Melville Robert Barlow, son of Robert Henry Barlow and Marguerite Vera_____. Melville was b. 18, Aug., 1929, New Britain, Conn. He was a Lieutenant in the Air Force. Child, surname, Barlow:

S672. Mary Ellen, b. 20 July, 1953

S426. Bonnie Jean White (Fay Rhodes 7, Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Sept., 1930, Garland, Utah. Res. Ogden, Utah. She grad. from high school. Before marriage she was a doctor's receptionist. She m. 29 Sept., 1951, Ogden, Utah, Kent Norman Wheelwright, son of Norman George Wheelwright and Ada Marguretta Lauck. He grad. from high school and studied engineering at night school. Child b. Hamilton Air Base Hospital, California, surname, Wheelwright:

S673. Gregory Kent, b. 14 Mar., 1953

S427. Beverly White (Fay Rhodes 7, Wm. Jasper Rhodes 6, Alonzo D. 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 19 Dec., 1931, Garland, Utah. Res. Ogden, Utah. She grad. from high school. Before marriage Beverly was a bookkeeper. She m. 24 Dec., 1951, Elko, Nevada, David Lloyd Alexander. Child b. in army camp, surname, Alexander:

S674. Linda, b. 6 Feb., 1953

S461a. Afton Luella Chilton (Isaac Wm. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Nov., 1914, Pocatello, Idaho. She m. 6 June, 1936 ?, Logan, Utah, Lester Lewis Falter, son of Edward E. Falter and Edith Liston. He was b. Dodge City, Kansas.

S462. Faun Chilton (Isaac Wm. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Apr., 1918, Moroni, Utah. She m. 28 June, 1938, Pocatello, Idaho, Leo T. Howard, son of Richard Thomas Howard and Katherine Luker.

S463. Ethel Chilton (Isaac Wm. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Aug., 1920, Moroni, Utah. She m. 9 Oct., 1941, Salt Lake Temple, Boyd F. Henderson, son of Lewis Edgar Henderson and Gene Benson of Pocatello, Idaho.

S464. Lillian Chilton (Isaac Wm. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 July, 1922, Pocatello, Idaho. She m. 19 June, 1942, Arthur D. Tranmer son of William Gay Tranmer and Phebe Hill, of Twin Falls.

S466. Vivian June Varney (Vena June Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Mar., 1921, Lehi. She m. 23 July, 1942, Toppnish, Washington. William Paris Melville, son of William Melville and Minnie Paris. He was b., 3 July, 1915, Seattle, Washington. He is supervisor of the Boeing Aircraft Photo Shop. Child S674a, b. Seattle, the other two in Idaho Falls, Idaho, surname, Melville:

S674a. Michael William, b. 10 Nov., 1946
S674b. Hayla, b. 6 July, 1949
S674c. Monte Joe, b. 28 Dec., 1954

S475. Madge Kirkham (Edith E. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 26 May, 1925, Lehi, where she resides. She m. 22 Sept., 1945, Earl Edward Harris son of James C. Harris of Little Rock, Ark. Children b. Lehi, surname, Harris:

S674d. Don Edward, b. 8 Apr., 1946
S674e. Kathryn Madge, b. 5 Feb., 1948
S675. Carolyn Beth, b. 15 Oct., 1949

S476. Sherman Burton Kirkham (Edith E. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Sept., 1927, Lehi. He served in U. S. Navy 4 years. He m. 4 Feb., 1950, Sally Ann Bingham, da. of Guy Bingham of Kellog, Idaho. Children, surname, Kirkham:

S676. Jacqueline Kay, b. 9 Oct., 1950
S677. Hannah Kathelinc, b. 23 Dec., 1951

S477. Beth Kirkham (Edith E. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Aug., 1930, Lehi. Res., American Fork? She m. 29 Mar., 1946, Fred D. Barratt, son of Thomas A. Barratt of American Fork. Children b. American Fork: surname, Barratt:

S678. Ted Burton, b. 29 Aug., 1947
S679. Stephen Craig, b. 6 Jan., 1950

S478. Kenneth Kay Kirkham (Edith E. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 May, 1934, Lehi. He m. 22 Aug., 1953, Jeanette Abraham, da. of Boris Abraham of Orem, Utah.

S479. Grant Kirkham (Edith E. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Mar., 1937, Lehi. He m. Agnes Roberta Morgan, da. of Vern Morgan of Riverton, Utah.

S480. Fay Edith Beck (Zelpha Ann Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Feb., 1925, Lehi. She m. 22 Nov., 1942, Lewis G. Peterson, of Lark, Utah. Children, surname, Peterson:

Fay Edith Beck (Cont'd.)

S680. Kayla June, b. 23 July, 1943
S681. Gary Lewis, b. 9 Jan., 1950

S481. Barbara Beck (Zelpha Ann Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 June, 1927, Lehi. She m. 17 Mar., 1945, Fletcher Hunsaker of American Fork. Children, b. American Fork, surname, Hunsaker:

S682. Kay, b. 13 May, 1947
S683. Joseph Myles, b. 15 Sept., 1951

S482. Jean Wilkin (Zelpha Ann Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Aug, 1929, Lehi where she resides. She m. 4 May, 1945?, Buster Marshall. Children, b. Lehi, surname, Marshall:

S684. Sally Ann, b. 31 Aug., 1946
S685. Carla Jean, b. 8 Feb., 1952

S483. Carma Wilkin (Zelpha Ann Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 15 May, 1931, Lehi. Res. Lehi and American Fork. She m. 27 Dec., 1948, Morrell Dean. Child S686 b. Lehi, S687, American Fork, surname, Dean:

S686. Larry, b. 13 Aug, 1950
S687. John Alton, b. 9 Sept., 1953

S489. Kerlin Earl Chilton (Earl H. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Mar., 1933, Lehi. Served in War in Korean area. He m. 1951, Marilyn Jane Davis. Children, surname, Chilton:

S689. Merrie Lyn, b. 28 Mar., 1952
S690. Peggy June, b. 22 Dec., 1953

S490. Ronald Jack Chilton (Earl H. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 2 June, 1935, Lehi. He m. 13 Aug., 1954, Sally Gaisford.

S491. De Anna Chilton (Earl H. Chilton 7, Sarah E. Barnes 6, Elizabeth E. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Mar., 1937, Lehi. She m. 2 Aug., 1954, Howard Blaine McKinney.

S500. Uvonna Slater (Edith Evelyn Barnes 7, Joseph Ernest Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 June, 1931, Lehi, Utah. She m. Raymond Duvall. Children, surname, Duvall:

S691. Raymond, b. abt., 1948
S692. Marlene, b. abt., 1950

S510. Gerald Hyrum Stoddard (Robert Wm. Stoddard 7, Edith Lois Barnes 6, Eliz. E. Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Sept., 1926, Idaho Falls Idaho where he now resides. Grad. from high school at Ammon. He was a lineman for the Mountain States Telephone Co. and electrician at General Electric. During World War II he served 2 years in the U. S. Navy. He is a teacher in the Aaronic Priesthood. He m. 2 Dec., 1949, Idaho Falls, Myrna Jean Stallings, da. of Ervin Stallings and Iva Lords. Myrna was b. 14 Feb., 1929, Lewisville, Idaho. She grad. from high school at Lewisville. She worked at a drug store for 3 years. Child b. Rigby, Idaho, surname, Stoddard:

S693. Vicky Jo, b. 18 Sept., 1954

S511. Duane Arvid Stoddard (Robert Wm. Stoddard 7, Edith Lois Barnes 6, Eliz. E. Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Sept., 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho where he resides. Grad. from high school at Ammon. He worked for the Utah Idaho Sugar Co., but is now working with the Atomic Energy Commission at Arco, Idaho. He is a teacher in Aaronic Priesthood. He m. 13 Apr., 1951, Shelley, Idaho, Coleen Kelley, da. of Milton Kelley and Carie Jensen. Coleen was b. 8 Oct., 1929, Shelley, Idaho. She attended the BYU for one year.

S512. Joan Stoddard (Robert Wm. Stoddard 7, Edith Lois Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Dec., 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho where she resides. She grad. from high school at Ammon, where she was Vice-Pres. during her freshman year. She m. 23 Aug., 1950, Elko, Nevada, (sealed, Idaho Falls Temple, Oct., 1951) to Gene Adamson, son of Lew Adamson and Ella Poole. Gene was b. 25 July, 1929, Ririe, Idaho. He grad. from high school at Ririe. He is a farmer and electrician. Children b. Idaho Falls, surname, Adamson:

S694. Craig William, b. 16 Nov., 1951
S695. Shirley, b. 9 Oct., 1953

S518. Alton Louis Stoddard (Alton Barnes Stoddard 7, Edith Lois Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Jan., 1930, Idaho Falls. Res. Idaho Falls, Ida. Grad. from high school at Idaho Falls. He is an electrician. For 4 years he served in the U. S. Navy. He m. 2 Oct., 1952, Norma Jean Peterson, da. of Elmer Le Roy Peterson and Josephine_____. Norma was b. 27 Jan., 1934, Crawford, Nebr. Children b. Idaho Falls, surname, Stoddard:

S696. Alton Nels, b. 26 Feb., 1953
S697. Ralph Le Roy, b. 29 May, 1954

S531. Charlene Moffett (Charles Floyd Moffett 7, Martha Ett Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Nov., 1927, Burley, Idaho. Attended Metropolitan Secretarial Business College 1947-48. She has been a stenographer. She m. 14 July, 1951, Seattle, Wash., Donald Arthur Park, son of Richard Peake Park and Minnie Ella Solberg. Donald was b. 11 Mar., 1927, Deep Haven, Minnesota. Attended college for 3 years. He is a banker. Donald is active in the Lions International Service Club, serving as Sec.-Treas. and is active in the Chamber of Commerce and other civic groups. He is a member of the Episcopal church. They have no children.

S536a. Weston Omer Cook (Bernice Moffett 7, Martha Ett Barnes 6, Eliz. Emira Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) He was b. 8 July, 1917, Ammon, Idaho. He was in the service in the Infantry. He is an Elder. He m. 27 Mar., 1940, Lorna Bernice Prather, da. of Marchel Prather and Esther Cheshire. Lorna was b. 29 July, 1922, Salt Lake. She was formerly a telephone operator. Child b. Salt Lake, surname Cook:

S698. Bonnie Jeanne, b. 9 Nov., 1944

S536b. Neil Cook (Genevieve Molen 7, Sarah Ann Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Sept., 1921, Ammon, Idaho. In the service he was in the Air Corps. He is an Elder and a Ward Teacher. He m. 27 June, 1941, Rowena La Rhea Montgomery, da. of Heber A. Montgomery and Lila Jones. Rowena was b. 28 Feb., 1922, Yost, Utah. Children b. in Ogden, surname Cook:

S699. Madelyn Jo, b. 14 Jan., 1945
S700. Bruce Neil, b. 11 July, 1951

S536.c. Freda Cook (Genevieve Molen 7, Sarah Ann Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 1 May, 1923, Syracuse, Utah. She was a primary teacher. She m. 3 Feb., 1943, Heber A. Holbrook, son of Wm. A. Holbrook and May Bell Hall. Heber was b. 18 Feb., 1924, Syracuse, Utah. He was Chief Pharmacist in the Navy during World War II. Child b. in Salt Lake City, surname, Holbrook:

S701. Heber Stuart, b. 24 July, 1946

S537. Genevieve Cook (Genevieve Molen 7, Sarah Ann Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Jan., 1927, Bountiful, Utah. She and her husband were in the Army for three and one half years. She is a Sunday School teacher. She m. 22 Sept., 1949, Archie Douglas Johnson. He is a Sergt. in Army. No children.

S547a. Thomas Warren Wickham (Adopted) (Phoebe Ann Empey 7, Ephraim E. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Mar., 1919, Kimber, Alberta, Can. He m. 2 Sept., 1939, Logan, Utah, Jennie Mae Fullmer. She was b. 2 Aug., 1923, Parker, Idaho. Child S701 b. St. Anthony, rest at Rexburg, surname, Wickham:

S701. Darla, b. 22 Jan., 1941
S702. Glen Tom, b. 4 May, 1942
S703. Karen, b. 21 Sept., 1943
S704. Judy, b. 19 Feb., 1946

S547b. Ronald Clinton Wickham (Phoebe Ann Empey 7, Ephraim E. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Jan., 1923, Wilford, Idaho. Res. Rexburg, Ida. He m. 9 Feb., 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho, Lesley Marie Gardner. She was b. 10 Dec., 1925, Teton, Ida. Child, b. Rexburg, Surname, Wickham:

S705. Anna Marie, b. 26 Mar., 1946

S547c. Calvin Howard Wickham, (Phoebe Ann Empey 7, Ephraim E. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 1 Jan., 1925, St. Anthony, Ida. He m. 7 Nov., 1945, Wilford, Ida., Ruth E. Barber. She was b. 13 Mar., 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Child, b. Rexburg, surname, Wickham:

S706. Janean Ruth, b. 3 Oct., 1946

S547d. Colleen Mary Wickham (Phoebe Ann Empey 7, Ephraim E. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Nov., 1926, Wilford, Ida. She m. 3 Aug., 1946 St. Anthony, Ida., Harold A. Greenhalgh. He was b. 23 Nov., 1925, St. Anthony. Child b. St. Anthony, surname, Greenhalgh:

S707. Ida Susan, b. 10 Aug., 1947

S548. Stanford Worth Empey (Alonzo Worth Empey 7, Alonzo E. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 5 June, 1927, Lune, Montana. ? He m. Nola Mitchell. Children, surname, Empey:

S708. David, b.
S709. Susan, b.
S710. Allen, b.

S549. Norman Eugene Empey (Alonzo Worth Empey 7, Alonzo E. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Aug., 1928. He m. Nedra Bybee, children, surname, Empey:

S711. Jenifer, b.
S712. Gayle, b.

S551. Doris Faust (Norma A. Empey 7, Alonzo E. Empey 6, Sarah A. Rhodes 5, Sarah A. Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Sept., 1927. She m. Elwood Kirby. Children, surname, Kirby:

S713. Marylin, b.
S714. Jeannie, b.
S715. Marsha, b.

S576i. Lois Tracy Fifield ? (Elsie Ireme Tracy 7, Elizabeth Elsie Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Jan., 1926, Idaho Falls, Ida. Grad. from high school. She was Sec. of M. I. A. She m. 17 Nov., 1944, Salt Lake Temple, Riley Lee Sheldon, son of William Sheldon and Julia Riley. Riley was b. 19 June, 1925, Idaho Falls. He is a farmer. Children, surname, Sheldon:

S716. David Lee, b. 2 Jan., 1949
S717. Steven, b. 3 Jan., 1952

S577. Donna Mae Hook (Versacola Empey 7, Alfred Burton Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 25 May, 1927, Pocatello, Idaho. She grad. from high school. She m. William L. Liday, son of Arthur Liday and Lemming, He was b. at Pocatello, Idaho. He attended college 1 year. He is a salesman. Child b. Pocatello, Idaho, surname, Liday:

S718. Vicki Ann, b. 6 Feb., 1950

S578. Emma Jo Kearns (Opal Aldura Empey 7, Alfred Burton Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 June, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif. where she resides. She grad. from high school. She m. 23 Nov., 1945, Los Angeles, Calif., Alfred Louis Witt. He is a radio announcer. Children b. in Los Angeles, Calif., surname, Witt:

S713. Gregory, b. 20 May, 1950

S714. Robert Louis, b. 9 Aug., 1953

S579. Thomas Darrell Kearns (Opal Aldura Empey 7, Alfred Burton Empey 6, Sarah Ann Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Feb., 1930, Pocatello, Idaho where he resides. Grad. from high school. He was in the service for five years and is now a policeman. He m. 6 Dec., 1950, Los Angeles, Calif., Betty Worsham, da. of Forest Raymond Worsham and Josephine Jobe. Betty was b. 21 Apr., 1934, Plainview, Texas. She grad. from the Van Nuys High School. Child b. Van Nuys, Calif. surname, Kearns:

S715. Thomas Darrell, b. 25 July, 1951

S611. William Frank Zenz (Lola Rhodes 7, Joseph Frank 6, John Frank 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Apr., 1926, Los Angeles, Cal. Res. Escalante, Utah, Farmington, Utah, Fallon, Nev. He m. 26 June, 1943, Salt Lake City, Arlene Rhea Kunz, da. of Morris Quincy Kunz and Rhea Allred. She was b. 28 Apr., 1928, Salt Lake City. Children S720 and 723 b. Farmington, S721 and 722 b. Escalante, Utah, 724 b. Fallon, Nev., surname, Zenz:

S720. William Frank, b. 3 Apr., 1945

S721. Steven David, b. 8 Apr., 1947

S722. John Virgil, b. 22 May, 1948

S723. Carolyn, b. 23 Apr., 1950

S724. Margaret Arlene, b. 22 Dec., 1953

S612. Marjie Lee Zenz (Lola Rhodes 7, Joseph Frank Rhodes 6, John Frank Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Dec., 1933, Susanville, Cal. She m. 13 Nov., 1951, Las Vegas, Nevada, Thurman Samuel Spencer, son of Samuel Spencer and Harriet Ester Wilson. He was b. 31 Oct., 1916. Child 725 b. Salina, 726 b. Panguitch, Utah, surname Spencer:

S725. Thurman Samuel, b. 23 July, 1952

S726. Donald Lee, b. 15 May, 1954

S614. Richard Blaine Menning (Verda Elizabeth Rhodes 7, Joseph Frank Rhodes 6, John Frank 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Dec., 1930, Pittville, Calif. He is a counselor in the Y. M. M. I. A. Redding Branch, N. Calif. He m. 30 July, 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho, Patricia Maxine Landon, da. of Francis Alexander Landon and Mildred Elizabeth Howard. She was b. 6 July, 1934, Willows, Calif. Children b. as shown, surname, Menning:

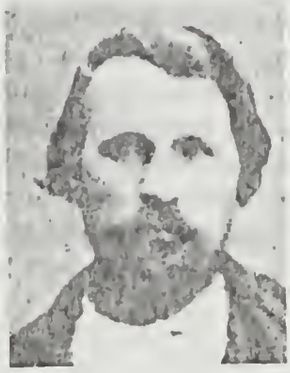
S727. Norman Kay, b. 10 July, 1953, San Louis, Cal.

S728. Angelo J. b. 27 Apr., 1955, Redding, California

S618. Helen Mortimer (Marjie Johanna Rhodes 7, Joseph Frank Rhodes 6, John Frank Rhodes 5, Sarah Ann Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Dec., 1938, Susanville, Calif. She has been serving as Secretary of the Sunday School of the Anderson Branch, Northern California. She m. Edward Grover Davidson, son of Vernie Clarence Davidson and Gladys Calhoun. He was b. 18 Oct., 1933, Klamath Falls, Oregon. He has been serving as Secretary of the Y. M. M. I. A. of the Anderson Branch.

Family M1, First wife; Surname Bushman:
Back: 4 Laura E., 10 Rhoda, 7 Lewis J.
Front: 3 Martin I., 11 Emmerette R., M1W Lucinda L. G.

M1 Martin Benjamin - age about 20



M1 Martin Benjamin - age about 25

Family M1, Second wife; Surname, Bushman:
Back: 18 M. Emma, 16 Eugene W., 15 Flora E., 12 James A., 17 Annie L.
Front: M1W Martha W., 21 Vera, M1 Martin B.

MARTIN BENJAMIN BUSHMAN LINE

M1. Martin Benjamin Bushman (Martin 3) b. 5 Feb., 1841, Bart, Lancaster Co., Penn. and d. 31 Oct., 1927 (age 86) at Lehi. He was an infant when his parents made the thousand mile trip from Lancaster Co. to Nauvoo in 1841, and was only six years old when they were driven from Nauvoo and traveled across Iowa to Council Bluffs. He vividly remembered sitting on the lap of Joseph Smith, the Prophet, and of seeing the baptismal font, etc. in the Nauvoo Temple just before they left that city. By the time the family started for Utah in 1851, Martin was old enough to help with the oxen as well as with the family chores, and after they reached Lehi he helped to harvest the first crops which were raised in that vicinity, and helped on his father's farm and was one of the cattle herders until he reached maturity.

In 1861 he was called on a mission to the Missouri River to bring back emigrants from Europe. This was a five month round trip with a four yoke oxen team and wagon, and on the way back the teamsters walked so that the women and children could ride.

In his farm work, Martin B. tended to be a perfectionist, and always tried to produce the best crops and livestock in the valley and he received public commendations for this several times, the last one for his excellent beet crop raised during his 84th year. He was also a good carpenter and made most of his own buildings and some of his household furniture. He willingly contributed free labor to help build pioneer roads to the canyons and canals to bring water to the farms, and bought stock to aid cooperative enterprises such as the Z. C. M. I. stores, the Provo Woolen Mills, the Utah Telegraph Lines, etc. He helped to purchase threshing machines, and was the major mechanic and grain measurer during most of his productive life. In civic affairs he was a Lehi City councilman, marshall and road supervisor.

There were no deductions for labor or any other expenses when Martin paid his tithing, but it was simply a tenth of his gross income, and in all of his dealings with others he showed the same spirit of honesty. He was very strict in Sabbath observance and his families never missed their night and morning prayers. He was very regular in attending church and took part wherever his abilities were needed. One of the first callings was as Sunday School teacher, in which capacity he served for 30 years, and six of his children served also as teachers. Likewise he took an active part in the M. I. A. For thirty years he belonged to the Seventies Quorum and was one of the presidents part of the time. In his last 20 years he was mainly active in the High Priest Quorum, in Ward teaching, and in temple work. While he never went on a mission, he quietly gave financial aid to many who were on missions.

On the hundredth year after their father's birth, Martin B. and his two younger brothers, John and Albert went on a genealogical mission to Pennsylvania, where they were well received by the relatives and gained much valuable information about the family. On this trip they also visited many of the historic L. D. S. sites. Some of them were where they had lived when they were young.

Martin was one of the Committee of three who were chosen to erect the Lehi Pioneer Monument, and he helped to compile the first History of Lehi. He never sought fame, but always lived a quiet life and tried to be honest and true to all. His favorite moto was "A wife, children, and friends are the greatest source of happiness."

He was married by President Brigham Young, 21 Mar., 1863, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, to Lucinda Ladellia Goodwin, daughter of Isaac Goodwin and Laura Hotchkiss. She was b. 4 Apr., 1843, in Bethany, New Haven Co., Conn. and died 9 Dec., 1906 at Lehi. Lucinda was one of the passengers of the ship Brooklyn who sailed

around the cape and settled at San Francisco in 1846. Her mother died on the trip and Lucinda was "farmed out" as a domestic worker part of the time while they were in the "Bay" region, but the family was brought together again while they lived in the San Barnardino colony, where Isaac married again. She learned to speak Spanish fluently while in California, and loved to tell of her experiences among the Mexicans. Her family moved to Lehi in 1858 after spending the winter in Southern, Utah. Children all b. Lehi:

M2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept., 1864, d. 16 Oct., 1864
M3. Martin Isaac, b. 9 Oct., 1865, d. 24 Sept., 1933, Provo, Utah. m. Ruie Angelina Holden
M4. Laura Ellen, b. 9 Oct., 1865 (twin) d. 3 May, 1899, Lehi, m. Wm. F. Butt.
M5. Nancy Lucinda, b. 3 Oct., 1868, d. 22 Mar., 1872
M6. Sarah, b. 17 June, 1870, d. 30 Sept., 1871
M7. Lewis Jacob, b. 16 July, 1872, d. 31 Oct., 1897, Jamestown, Ky. m. Martha Spencer.
M8. Edith, b. 3 Mar., 1875, d. 30 Oct., 1875
M9. Esther, b. 5 Sept., 1877, d. 8 Oct., 1878
M10. Rhoda, b. 5 Sept., 1877, d. 31 Aug., 1922, Lehi. m. William Oborn
M11. Emmerette Ruth, b. 26 June, 1884, d. 27 Nov., 1939, Salt Lake City. m. Charles Archibald.

By second marriage, Mar., 2, 1867, Salt Lake Endowment House, to Martha Worlton, da. of James T. Worlton and Elizabeth Bourne. She was b. 14 Sept., 1849, Bath, Sommersett, Eng., and d. 20 Jan., 1938, Lehi. She was a Relief Society teacher at Lehi. Children b. at Lehi:

M12. James Albert, b. 4 June, 1868, d. 12 Oct., 1917, Lehi. m. Emma Gurney
M13. John Benjamin, b. 16 Nov., 1870, d. 10 Aug., 1872
M14. Alvin Alonzo, b. 28 Dec., 1872, d. 28 Sept., 1873
M15. Flora Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug., 1874, m. Suel J. Zimmerman
M16. Eugene Worlton, b. 14 Dec., 1876, d. 28 Feb., 1931, Frankburgh, Canada, m. Leah C. Christofferson
M17. Annie Lois, b. 27 Apr., 1880, d. 22 Jan., 1950. m. Alma Miller
M18. Martha Emma, b. 3 Sept., 1882, d. 13 Sept., 1926, Lehi, m. Wm. J. Gurney
M19. Cyrus William, b. 23 Sept., 1884, d. 22 Apr., 1909, Lehi
M20. Drucella Jane, b. 24 Nov., 1886, d. 15 Dec., 1887
M21. Vera, b. 22 June, 1893, m. James K. Trunkey

M3. Martin Isaac Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3,) b. 9 Oct., 1865, Lehi. B. Pd. degree, BYU. School teacher, policeman, hospital attendant. Belonged to Seventies quorum; mission to England. m. June 4, 1890, Manti Temple, Ruie Angelina Holden, da. of Giles Bliss Holden and Almira Rebecca Tiffany of Provo. She d. 4 Mar., 1948, and Martin I, 24 Sept., 1933, Provo, Utah. Children b. Provo, Utah.

M22. Martin Clifton, b. 20 Apr., 1891, d. 3 Feb., 1894
M23. Burrell Arden, b. 29 Jan., 1893, d. 6 May, 1896
M24. Wade Holden, b. 26 June, 1895, d. 20 Mar., 1899
M25. June, b. 4 June, 1898, d. 4 June, 1898
M26. Bliss Leroy, b. 9 July, 1899 m. Eva May Murdock
M27. LeRelle Giles (Ted) b. 21 July, 1902, m. Dorothy Lyman
M28. Robert Lewis, b. 2 Feb., 1909, m. Jessie Hunter

M4. Laura Ellen Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Oct., 1865, Lehi where she resided until her death, 3 May, 1899. Active (class leader) in Relief Society and in Missionaries Wives Association of Lehi. Hobbies: art work and flowerist. Temple worker. m. Nov., 10, 1885, Logan Temple, William Francis Butt, son of Henry Butt and Elizabeth Calloway. He was b. 30 Nov., 1857, Malvern, Carrol Co., Ohio, and was a miner, carpenter, and store

M26 Family Bliss L. Bushman
26 Bliss L., 26W Eva May M.
Child 201 Julie Young

M3W Ruia A. H. Bushman

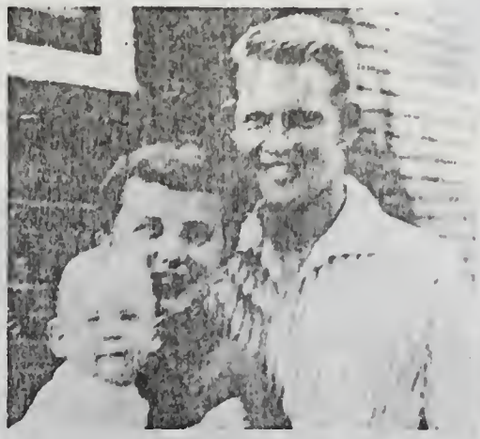
M3 Martin Isaac Bushman

M27 Family LaRelle G. (Ted) Bushman
L. to R.: 27W Dorothy Lyman, 88 Dorthy Ann (Cherry)
27 Ted, 89 Willard M., 87 Richard L.

M28 Family Robert L. Bushman
L. to R.: 91 Gloria Jean, 28 Robert L.,
90 Carolyn, 28W Jessie Hunter

M83 Family, surname, Lemmon
L. to R. 83H George, 197 C. Susanne,
83 Coleen B., 198 Janeane

M84 Family, surname, Young
Back: 84H Gaylen S., 84 Beverly B.
Front: 201 Julie, 200 Gaylen B., 202 Susan



M85 Family, surname Doxey
L. to R. 202a David B., 85
Joanna B., 85H David W.

M82 Bliss M. Bushman

M81 Family - surname, Barton
L. to R. Back Row: 81H James R., 192 Marilee,
81 E. Nadine. Front: 194 James B., 195 Beverly K.,
196 Janie

M4 Butt Family
Back: 29 Jessie E. Middle: 31 Newbern L., 4H William F.
30 Wm. F. Jr. Front: 33 Laura E., 34 Rhoda E., 32 Iris A.

34, Rhoda E., 33 Laura L., 29 Jessie E.
About 1916

M4, Laura E. B. Butt

M31W, Ethel C. Butt

M31 Newbern L. Butt

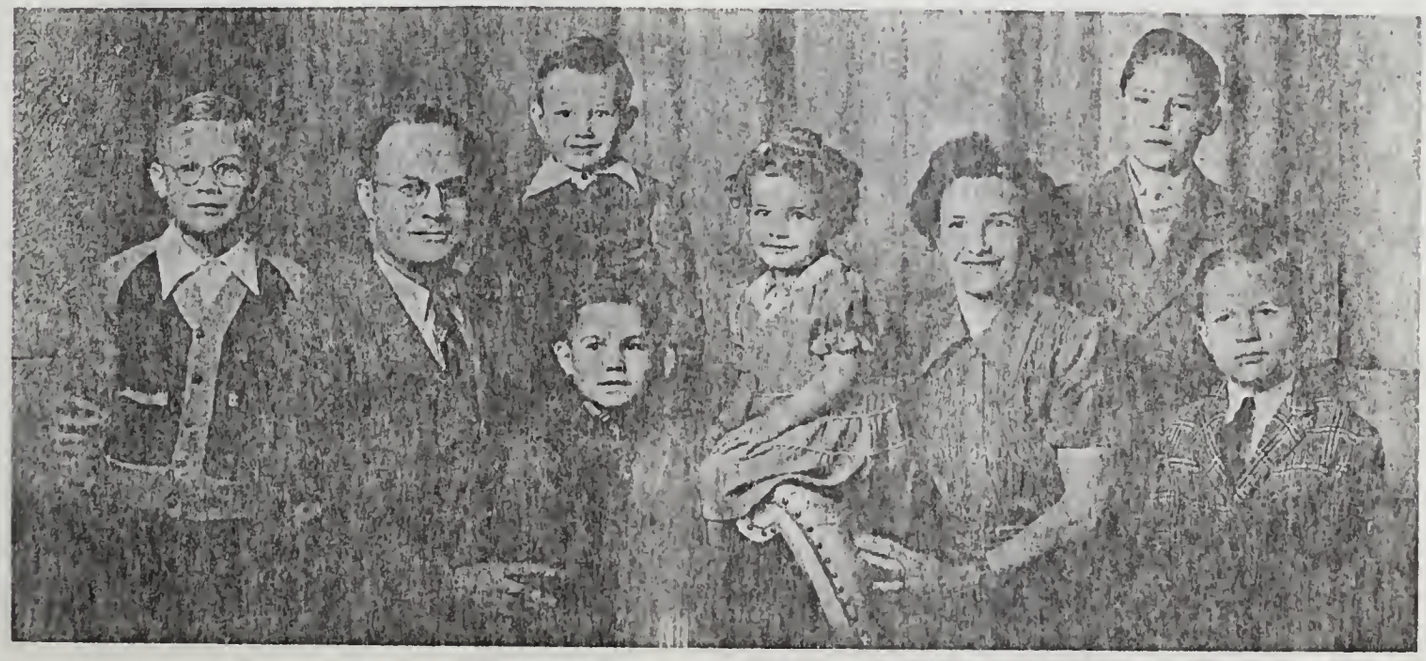
M105 Newbern C. Butt

M104 R. Carol B. Westenskow

M104 H. Ron W. Westenskow

M104 Westenskow Family
235 Dwayne R., 237, Arla J., 236 Glen A.

M92 A. Francis Bahr Family
205 A. Lee, 92 A. Francis, 207 Lyman G., 206 Stephen J., 208 Linda A., 92W Louie J. M.,
203 Howard M., 204 Don F.



Lewis M. Bushman Family M7
Lewis 7, Martha S. 7W

Lewis L. Griffin Family, M113
113W O. Jean W., 264 Dean W., 113 Lewis L.

Lewis L. Griffin Family, M113
262, Richard L., 113W O. Jean W., 263 Gary Steven, 264 Dean W.

Ruth Bushman Griffin Family, M35
115, Gerald B., 116 Lois B., 35H Lorenzo H., 35 M. Ruth, 113 Lewis L.

M37, Lewis W. Oborn

M10, Rhoda Bushman Oborn;
M10H, William Oborn

M41 Edward B. Oborn
M41W Shirley F. N. Oborn

M10 RHODA BUSHMAN OBORN

clerk. He was teacher in Seventies Quorum and Sunday School, and served on a mission in Northern States, and was very active in genealogical and temple work. He was the source of considerable of the earlier genealogical data which is reproduced in this work. He d. 11 June, 1940, Provo and bur. June 14, Lehi. Children all b. at Lehi, surname, Butt:

M29. Jessie Edith, b. 1 Feb., 1887, m. Albert A. Bahr
M30. William Francis, b. 8 Oct., 1888, d. 25 Dec., 1906, Simpson Springs, Ut.
M31. Newbern Isaac, b. 2 Nov., 1890, m. Ethel Cutler.
M32. Iris Alice, b. 4 Dec., 1892, d. 16 Apr., 1912, Lehi
M33. Laura Louisa, b. 25 Dec., 1895, d. 9 Sept., 1942, Salt Lake City, m. Fred Kemp
M34. Rhoda Esther, b. 24 Aug., 1898, d. 28 Feb., 1919, Shelley, Ida., m. J. Clarence Harker.

M7. Lewis Jacob Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 16 July, 1872, Lehi, and d. 31 Oct., 1897 of typhoid fever while on mission in Kentucky; bur. 5 Nov., 1897, Lehi. B. Pd., B. Y. U. Seminary and school teacher and farmer. Supt. of Sunday School; sec. and pres. of M. I. A. m. 2 Nov., 1894, Salt Lake Temple, Martha Spencer, da. of Joseph Spencer and Jane Ellen Haslam. She was b. 16 Jan., 1876, Panguitch, Utah, and was Librarian at Lehi for 9 years. She held a Library Science degree from the U. of Utah. For years she was a knitting factory worker and a practical nurse. Active Primary and Mutual worker, and was Pres. of Garfield Stake Relief Society. She d. 3 Nov., 1952, Escalante, and bur., in Lehi, 7 Nov., Child born, Escalante, Utah:

M35. Martha Ruth, b. 5 Jan., 1897, m. Lorenzo Griffin

M10. Rhoda Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Sept., 1877, Lehi where she d. 31 Aug., 1922. She was res. Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She was Sunday School teacher, Lehi; Secretary of M. I. A. M. 14 Aug., 1902, Salt Lake Temple, William Oborn. He was b. 3 Jan., 1876, Union, S. L. Co., Utah, son of John Oborn and Annie Worlton, and was a farmer and school board member in Salt Lake County. William d. July, 1954. Both Rhoda and William are bur. in Murray, Utah. Children all b. at Union; surname, Oborn:

M36. (Unnamed child b. & died same day)
M37. Lewis William b. 11 Apr., 1910, is an agent for the Ford Co. in San Francisco. Was on Tahitian Mission, 1927-29; Central States Mission, 1952-54; 6 Stake Missions in San Francisco Bay Area.
M38. (Unnamed boy, b. Nov., 1912, d. same day)
M39. (Unnamed girl, b. & d. 31 Dec., 1913)
M40. Esther Rhoda, b. 30 Nov., 1914, d. 2 Oct., 1926
M41. Edward Benjamin, b. 1 June, 1916, m. (3rd) Shirley Faye Nelson

William (M10h) m. (2nd) Mrs. Minnie Wright Nielson who had four children by her 1st husband.

M11. Emmerett Ruth Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 26 June, 1884, Lehi. Relief Society teacher, Salt Lake Co. m. 1912, Salt Lake Temple, Charles Murry Archibald son of David Archibald and Agnes Young. He was b. 26 May, 1876, and d. 18 Mar., 1951., Salt Lake City. He was a chauffeur for L. D. S. Church officials and Temple guard, and was very active in the Seventies and High Priest Quorums. Emmerette died 27 Nov., 1939, Salt Lake City. Child b. Salt Lake City; surname, Archibald:

M42. Edith Emmerett, b. 24 Sept., 1915, m. Jesse Aaron Weight.

Charles m. (1) Mary Cowley, by whom he had Charles and Mary. After Emmerett died, he m. (3) Elizabeth Kruger, and (4) Elizabeth Fesler.

M12. James Albert Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 4 June, 1868, Lehi. Farmer. M. Emma Gurney, da. of Wm. Gurney and Julia McIntire. She was b. 8 Dec., 1873, d. 28 Apr., 1896, Lehi. James d. 12 Oct., 1917, Lehi. Child b. Lehi:

M43. Clarence Arthur, b. 19 Apr., 1896, m. Hilda Russon Britton.

M11 Emmerette R. Bushman Archibald
M11H Charles Archibald

M42H Jesse Aaron Weight
M42 Edith E. Archibald Weight

M42 Weight Family
117 DuWayne, 118 Lynn Charles 119 Ralph Howard, 120 Ruth Emmerett

M12 James A. Bushman

M12W Emma Gurney Bushman

M43W Hilda R. B. Bushman
M43 Clarence A. Bushman

Family M15, Zimmerman
15H Suel J., 15 Flora E. Bushman

DESCENDANTS OF M15, FLORA BUSHMAN ZIMMERMAN
Back Row: 122 James Donald Barratt, 122W Sally Barratt, 121H George Reynolds, 265 Lynn Reynolds, 121 Flora Mae B. Reynolds, 124 Harold James Allen, 124W Anne W. Allen, 125 Beverly Jean M. Allbee, 125H Donald E. Allbee. Second Row: 122 Donald Barratt, 266 G. Barratt Reynolds, 44 Harriet Z. Barratt, 15 Flora B. Zimmerman, 45 Elva Z. Allen, 268 Martha Allen, 46 Ruby Z. Meredith, 270 Eugene Allbee, 46H Virgil T. Meredith. Front Row: 127, 128, 129, Joyce, Melvin and Paul Meredith.

M271 Edward M. Allbee

M269 Judith Allen

M267 Corey V. Reynolds

M126 Bertha Mae Meredith

M45H Owen Allen

Gifford O. Brown Family, M47
47 Anna Larue B.
47H Gifford Oliver

M16 EUGENE W. BUSHMAN FAMILY
16W Leah C. C., 16 Eugene Worlton

M131 Marilyn Brown

M134 Sheryl A. Brown

M135 Robert John Brown

E. LaMar Bushman Family, M48
138 Melvin J., 48W Hazel C., 136 Laurel Jean,
48 E. LaMar, 139 Steve LaMar

M135a Richard B. Brown

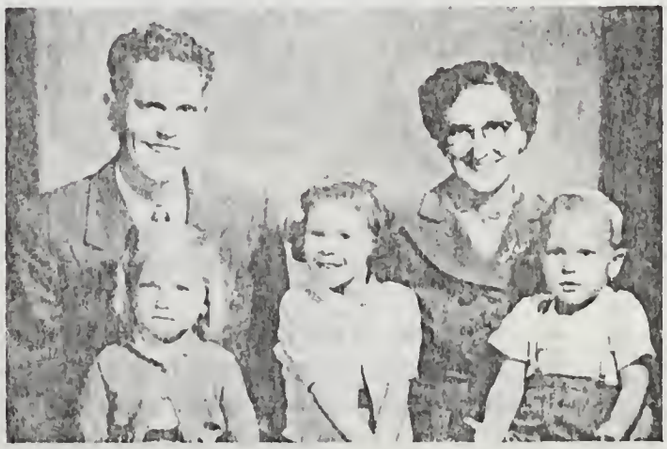
Head Family, M54
54 Vera B. Miller Head
54H John W. Head
141 Marilyn Mae Head

Miller Family, M17
54 Vera B. 63 Derald E., 64 Dorothy M., 62 Clifford B.,
59 Thelma L., 65 K. Leron, 56 A. LaRetta

M17 Annie Lois Bushman Miller
M17H Alma Miller

Martin L. Miller Family M60
Back: Ruth N. 60W, Martin L. 60,
Front: Larry M. 147, Judith E. 148,
Max A. 149

Clifford B. Miller Family M62
Back: Clifford B. 62, Viola E. 62W
Front: Vicki 151, LaVonna 150, Curtis C. 151a



M15. Flora Elizabeth Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Aug., 1874, Lehi. Res. Teton, Idaho and Lehi, Utah. Was teacher in Sunday School (10 years). Relief Society and Religion Class; Charter member of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers; Genealogical and temple worker. She m. 28 Jan., 1902 (endowed Salt Lake Temple Dec., 1902) Suel J. Zimmerman, son of John Zimmerman and Harriet L. Lamb. He was b. 24 Nov., 1868, and d. 4 Jan., 1944, Lehi. He was a farmer and poultryman, and was State Road Supervisor for 16 years. Children M44, M46 b. Lehi; M45 in Cache, Idaho; surname Zimmerman.

M44. Harriet Martha, b. 19 Jan., 1903, m. Donald Barratt
M45. Elva Flora, b. 16 Aug., 1904, m. Owen Allen
M46. Ruby Mae, b. 12 Sept., 1909, m. Virgil Meredith

M16. Eugene Worlton Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Dec., 1876, Lehi, Utah; d. 28 Feb., 1931, Franksburg, Alberta. Res. Franksburg and Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. He was a farmer by trade. Very active in most all phases of church work. President of M. I. A.; Second Counselor in Sunday School; Bishop of the Franksburg; Stake High Counselor; Patriarch of Alberta Stake until his death. He m. 27 Mar., 1901, Salt Lake Temple, Leah C. Christopherson, da. of Peter J. Christopherson and Anna Peterson. She was b. 25 Dec., 1878, St. Joseph, Ariz. She was Counselor and President in the Franksburg Relief Society and in the M. I. A.; taught in Sunday School and other organizations; Ward Organist; Ward Chorister. Their children were all b. in Franksburg except M50 who was b. Lethbridge; M52, an adopted da. was b. Regine, Sask.:

M47. Anna LaRue, b. 22 Feb., 1910, m. Gifford Brown
M48. Eugene Lamar, b. 27 Sept., 1911, m. Hazel Carlson
M49. Arnold Laverne, b. 11 July, 1917, d. 14 Feb., 1919
M50. Martha Jane, b. 6 May, 1920, d. 8 May, 1920
M51. (a son b. and d., 1922)
M52. Blanche Irene, b. 8 July, 1922 (Adopted) m.

M17. Annie Lois Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Apr., 1880, Lehi, d. 22 Jan., 1950, Magrath, Alberta, Can. Res. Magrath. She was active in community affairs. In church she was Sunday School teacher and Relief Society President. She m. 22 Oct., 1902, Salt Lake Temple, Alma Miller, son of Martin Miller and Christina Peterson. He was b. 22 Apr., 1879, Lehi, and d. 1 June, 1949, Magrath, Alberta. He was a farmer, and was active in public affairs, including Magrath City Counselman. In Church he held various positions in the quorums and auxiliary organizations. Children all b., Magrath, surname Miller:

M53. Alma Glenn, b. 29 Sept., 1903, m. Grace Fletcher
M54. Vera B., b. 18 Mar., 1905, m. John W. Head
M55. Belva May, b. 12 Feb., 1907, d. 17 Feb., 1913
M56. Anne Laretta, b. 11 Nov., 1908, m. Sydney R. Orr
M57. Myrtle LaVon, b. 13 Apr., 1910, d. 10 Apr., 1913
M58. Martha Odetta, b. 6 Jan., 1912, d. 8 Apr., 1913
M59. Thelma Lavin, b. 21 Oct., 1913 (She is proprietor of a beauty shop and is on the Provincial Examining Board for Beauty Culture; has been Pres. of the M. I. A. and Counselor in Primary)
M60. Martin LeRoy, b. 10 Jan., 1916, m. Ruth Nichols
M61. (a daughter, b. and d. 10 Aug., 1917)
M62. Clifford Blaine, b. 19 Mar., 1919, m. Viola Bessie
M63. Derald Eugene, b. 3 Jan., 1921, m. Irene Rushfield
M64. Dorothy Marie, b. 12 Mar., 1923, m. Rex Kay Bennett
M65. Kenneth Leron, b. 6 Sept., 1924, m. Norma Marie Edwards

M18. Martha Emma Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Sept., 1882, Lehi, and d. there 13 Sept., 1926. She m. 20 May, 1903, Salt Lake City, William John Gurney, son of Wm. F. Gurney and Sarah Emma Webb. He was b. 19 July, 1880, and d. 6 Apr., 1946, Lehi. He was a water supervisor of Lehi. Children all b. Lehi; surname, Gurney:

M18H William J. Gurney
M18 Martha Emma Bushman Gurney

Family 74, Surname, Simmons:
74H Floyd, 183 Carol, 74 Elsie E. G., 184 Kenneth M., 182 Carl; Front: 185 Robert F.

Family M66; surname, Johnson:
66H Val (Demar) E., 66 Belva G., 161 Grant H., 160 Charles H., 160W Eleanor R. L., Front: 162 Martin V.

M71H Joseph E. Woolstenhulme

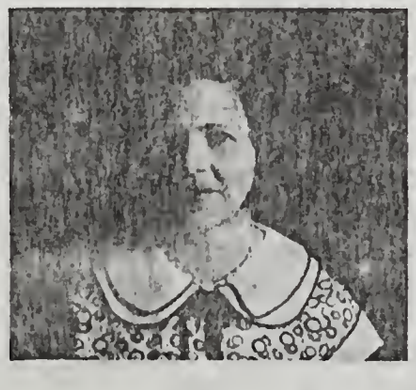
174 Valjo Woolstenhulme

First 3, Woolstenhulme Family, M70
173, Barbara, 70 Martha G., 175 Bruce.
Second 5, Gurney Family, M71
176 Roger, 177 Howard L., 71W Golda C.,
71 Leo W., Front: 178 Kent R.

75 Richard K. Gurney

Gurney Families M72, M73 except for McKinney children of 72W.
Back: LaVee McKinney, 72W Glee, 72 Lynn, 181 Karen J., 73W Melba N., 73 Martin D.
Front: Raymond McKinney, Marland McKinney, Grant McKinney, 179 Merrill D., 180 Susan J.

Pehrson Family, M69:
Back Row: 166 Dayton G., 69 S. D Ivora G., 69H Sydney,
Middle: 168 Eric G., 164 Emma Lou, 167 Lois C., 164 Jacquline. Front: 170 Linda L., 171 Vicki Jo, 169 Sydney G.



M68 June G. Iverson
M68H Lloyd Dwane Iverson

Martha Emma Bushman (Cont'd.)

M66. Belva May, b. 15 Nov., 1904, m. Val Johnson
M67. Della, b. 25 Jan., 1906, d. 15 Mar., 1906
M68. June, b. 5 June, 1907, d. 16 Aug., 1931, m. Lloyd D. Iverson
M69. Sarah Delvora, b. 29 Jan., 1909, m. Sidney Behrson
M70. Martha, b. 15 Mar., 1910, m. Joseph Earle Woolstenhulme
M71. Leo William, b. 26 May, 1914, m. Golda Cunningham
M72. Lynn, b. 23 May, 1916, m. Glee Smith McKinney
M73. Martin Dean, b. 12 Oct., 1918, m. Melba Jean Nielson
M74. Elsie, b. 30 Sept., 1923, m. Floyd Simmons
M75. Richard Keith, b. 14 Nov., 1925 (Is in the U. S. Army in Germany)

M21. Vera Bushman (Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 22 June, 1893, Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Residence, Lehi, Tintic, and Provo, Utah; Twisp, Washington. Graduate, Lehi High School; teaching certificate, B. Y. U., taught school, Tintic and Cache Co., Utah. Teacher in Sunday School, Primary, and Mutual. Assist. at Utah Valley Hospital. m. 26 May, 1919, Provo, Utah, James Ketchell Trunkey, son of Michael Trunkey and Frances_____. He was b. 9 Apr., 1895, Marshalltown, Iowa. He was a farmer, Okonogon Co., Washington and assistant in Utah State Road Division. Children all b. at Twisp, Okonogon, Wash.; surname, Trunkey:

M76. Esther Helen, b. 24 Feb., 1920, m. Alfred N. Billings
M77. Stanley Dale, b. 4 Apr., 1921, m. Ruth Collins
M78. Muriel Fay, b. 28 Nov., 1923, m. Philip Conder
M79. Marian Fern, b. 28 Nov., 1923 (twin), m. Leo P. Vernon
M80. Zolo, b. 13 Feb., 1931, d. 13 Feb 1931. Baby b. dead.

M26. Bliss LeRoy Bushman (Martin I. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 9 July, 1899, Provo. Residence: Provo and Salt Lake City, Utah; Pueblo, Colo.; Alburquerque, N. Mex. 2 years college at B. Y. U. Manager for Standard Brands Food Products. Served in World War I. Leader in Boy Scout work; Coordinator, Church and Servicemen, Alburquerque, Pres. of Mutual, Alburquerque and one of the 7 pres. of Seventies, Hillcrest Ward, Salt Lake. m. 20 Jan., 1921, Ogden, Utah, Eva May Murdock, da. of David Steele Murdock and Mary Emily Van Wagoner. She was b. 9 Jan., 1904, Midway, Wasatch Co., Utah. She had 1 year college B. Y. U.; was Pres. of Relief Society, Albuquerque, and Pres. of Primary in Salt Lake Ward. Children M83 and M85 b. Salt Lake City; others at Provo:

M81. Eva Nadine, b. 15 Nov., 1921, m. James Richards Barton
M82.* Bliss Murdock, b. 23 Nov., 1924 (Electrical engineer)
M83. Coleen, b. 14 July, 1927, m. George Lemmon
M84. Beverley, b. 22 Oct., 1930, m. Gaylen S. Young, Jr.
M85. Joanne, b. 17 Apr., 1932, m. David W. Doxey

* - Bliss M. grad. U. of New Mex. and is an atomic project engineer at Pasadena, Cal. with rank of Lt. was formerly an atomic engineer at Sandia Base, Alburquerque, New Mexico.

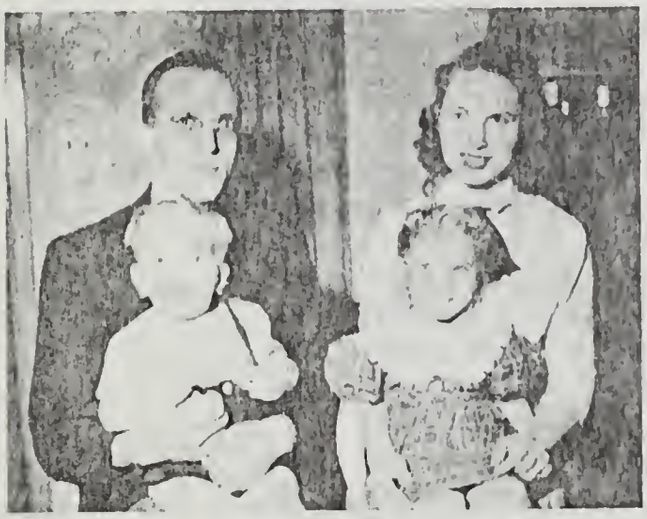
M27. LaRelle Giles (Ted) Bushman (Martin I. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 21 July, 1902, Provo. Resided: Provo and Salt Lake City, Utah and Portland, Oregon. Four years college, B. Y. U. Commercial artist, Portland; Sales Promotion Manager, Z. C. M. I., Salt Lake. Belonged to Portland Advertising Club. Supt. of Sunday Schools and High Counselman, Portland. Taught Sunday School and was Counselor to Bishop; now on General Board of M. I. A. m. 4 Sept., 1930, Dorthy Lyman, da. of Willard H. Lyman and Hildegarde S. Schoenfeld. She was b. 23 Mar., 1908, Salt Lake City. She was leader of the Brownies. Served as Counselor in Stake Mutual and Stake Primary and was teacher. Organist for Relief Society. Their children born in Salt Lake except for M89 who was b. Portland, Oregon:

M86. b. & d. 1932
M87. Richard Lyman, b. 20 June, 1931, m. Claudia Marion Lauper.
M88. Dorthy Ann, b. 25 Feb., 1935
M89. Willard Martin, b. 22 Feb., 1937

21 Vera B. Trunkey

Trunkey Family M21
21 Vera Bushman, 78 M. Fay, 76 E. Helen,
77 S. Dale, 79 Fern, 21H James K.

21H James K. Trunkey



Dale Trunkey Family, M77
77 S. Dale, 77W Ruth C., 189 Larry D.,
188 Melani

Conder Family, M78
78H C. Philip, 190a Christy Fay, 78 M Fay,
190 J. Craig

191 Ricky Vernon

M79H Leo Vernon

M76H Alfred Billings

M76 Helen Billings

M28. Robert Lewis Bushman (Martin I. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Feb., 1909, Provo. Residences: Reno, Nev., Salt Lake City and Provo. Utah. 3 years college, B. Y. U. one year law. Registered Pharmacist. Utah, Wyo. and Nev. Retail Pharmacist, Provo and Orem. 1st Pres. 20-30 Club; Counselor, Provo Chamber of Commerce; Pres. of Utah Pharmaceutical Ass'n. Counselor in Reno, Nev. Branch L. D. S. Church in Bishopric of 9th Ward, Salt Lake City. Is now Secretary of 8th Ward High Priest Quorum and Secretary-Treasurer of the East Provo Stake High Priest Missionary Fund. m. 16 Jan., 1934, Salt Lake Temple, Jessie Hunter, da. of Robert Alfred Hunter and Fannie Z. Carlisle. She was b. 18 Feb., 1914, Alpine, Utah. She attended college 1 year, B. Y. U. Was Pres. of Primary Ass'n., Reno, Salt Lake City, and Provo 8th Ward. They have two adopted children:

M90. Carolyn, b. 2 Nov., 1945
M91. Gloria Jean, b. 10 Nov., 1948

M29. Jessie Edith Butt (Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 1 Feb., 1887, Lehi. Residences: Lehi, Am. Fork and Cedarview, Utah; Manard, Shelley, Osgood, and Payette, Idaho; Ontario, Ore. Graduate, Lehi High, 1911; Teacher's certificate, U. of Utah, 1912. Taught school, Lehi, 1911-13. Organist, Sunday schools and Mutual, Lehi and Payette; Relief Society teacher and Class leader, Cedarview, Osgood and Payette; Primary teacher, Osgood and Payette. She m. 19 Mar., 1913, Salt Lake Temple, Albert Andrew Bahr, son of Wm. Andrew Bahr and Harriet Jackson. He was b. 24 May, 1884, Lehi. Grad. 8th grade, Lehi; Missionary course, B. Y. U., 1905. Farmer, Carpenter, Laborer; Justice of Peace, Cedarview, 1928-33. Mission to Central States, 1906-7; Ward Clerk, Cedarview, 1924-8, Payette, 1942-; Bishop, Cedarview, 1928-33; Stake Missionary and Ward Teacher, Shelley, 1933-34; Sunday School Teacher; High Priest group leader, Osgood & Ontario; helped build tabernacle, Weiser Stake and chapel, Payette. Children, surname, Bahr; M92-95, b. Lehi, 96-97 Am. Fork, 98-102 Cedarview.

M92. Albert Francis, b. 21 Feb., 1914, m. Louie Jean Miner
M93. Emil Butt, b. 5 May, 1916, d. 21 May, 1916, Lehi
M94. William Martin, b. 5 May, 1916, m. Ruth Mitchell
M95. Lewis Lavern, b. 26 July, 1918, d. 29 Apr., 1938, New Plymouth, Ida. buried, Ontario, Ore.
M96. Jesse Leland, b. 18 Aug., 1919, m. Mildred Eliz. McMurren
M97. Herbert Quentin, b. 13 Feb., 1921 m. (1) Norma Carroll (2) Elva Peterson
M98. Rhoda Alice, b. 15 Sept., 1922, m. Edward G. Babiracki
M99. Lola Iris, b. 30 June, 1924, m. Parley Wm. Despain
M100. Cecil Newbern, b. 22 Aug., 1927, m. Barbara B. Bangerter
M101. Leona Merle, b. 19 Feb., 1929, m. Wm. Parley Rowley, Jr.
M102. Marcellus Eugene, b. 7 Mar., 1931, d. 6 July, 1931, Cedarview
M103. Alma Lavere, b. 12 June, 1932, In Air Corps, Alaska, 1954

M31. Newbern Isaac Butt (Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3,) b. 2 Nov., 1890, Lehi. Residences: Logan & Provo, Utah; Moreland, Idaho. Graduate, Lehi High; B. S., U. S. A. C., M. S. B. Y. U.; grad. work, Columbia U. and U. of Chicago. Farmer, Moreland, asst., Utah Agr. Exp. Station; Research & Library associate, B. Y. U. Author & assoc. author of books, technical articles & exp. station bulletins on agriculture; popular articles in agr. journals & in L. D. S. periodicals, newspapers, etc. Class leader & secretary High Priest Quorum, Provo; genealogical research in libraries in Utah, Chicago, Boston, New York, Connecticut, etc. Bushman Family genealogist. m. 1 Mar., 1923, Salt Lake Temple, Ethel Cutler, da. of Orson P. Cutler and Jane McGregor. She was b. 20 June, 1889, Mound Valley, Ida. Graduated Preston H. S.; B. S., U. S. A. C., 1915; grad. work, U. of Calif.; U. of Utah; Columbia U. Taught in public schools, Idaho; home economics, Ricks College; Prof. of home econ., B. Y. U. Taught Primary and Sunday Schools, in Idaho; Relief Society class leader, Provo. Cutler Family genealogist. Author of bulletins and articles on home economics. She d. 21 Oct., 1945, Provo. Children, surname Butt; born at Provo:

Newbern Isaac Butt (Cont'd.)

M104. Rhoda Carol, b. 28 Dec., 1923, m. Ronald W. Westenskow

M105. Newbern Cutler, b. 26 Aug., 1925, m. M. Clifton Newren

M33. Laura Louisa Butt (Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Dec., 1895, Lehi. Residences: Lehi, Magna, and Garfield, Utah. Graduate Lehi High School. Relief Society teacher, Magna. Active in Navy Mothers Association. m. 28 Mar., 1916, Salt Lake City, Frederick George Kemp, son of Henry Wm. Kemp and Eliza Brooks. He was b. 7 July, 1892, Lehi, and is employed as railroad worker and in smelter. Laura d. 9 Sept., 1942, buried, Lehi. Children: Surname Kemp: M106-8, b. Lehi; M109, Magna; M110-11, Garfield:

M106. Frederick Boyd, b. 15 Apr., 1919, d. 18 Nov., 1920, Lehi

M107. Ida Ladellia, b. 31 Dec., 1920, m. (1) Donald S. Wasetis (2) George F. Worthing

M108. Ruth Olive, b. 18 July, 1922, m. Maynard Long

M109. William Francis, b. 23 Apr., 1924, m. Mabel J. Bezzant

M110. James Richard b. 18 Nov., 1925, m. Verda Forbush

M111. Joseph Martin, b. 30 Dec., 1934, m. Alice Caffell

M34. Rhoda Esther Butt (Laura E. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Aug., 1898, Lehi. Residence, Shelley, Ida. Lehi High School 3 years. Teacher and organist, Lehi Primary; in choir and active in Mutual, Shelley. She m. 17 Dec., 1917, Salt Lake Temple, Joseph Clarence Harker, son of Joseph Henry Harker and Emily Eliz. Oborn. He was b. 22 Mar., 1896, Taylorville, Utah. He is a farmer and was in World War I, 1918. Mission to Central States, 1920-22; active in M. I. A. and Sunday School. Rhoda d. 23 Feb., 1919, Shelley, Clarence m. 2nd. 29 Mar., 1922, Maggie Elvera Glenn, by whom he had 7 more children. Children of Rhoda; surname Harker, b. at Shelley.

M112. Martha Esther, b. 20 Sept., 1918 m. Joe Dial.

M35. Martha Ruth Bushman (Lewis J. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Jan., 1897, Escalante, Utah. Residence, Escalante. Graduate, Lehi High School; teacher training, U. of Utah and B. Y. U. Teacher, grade schools of Escalante. District visiting teacher. Sunday School teacher; ward organist and choir leader; organist for Relief Society. m. 19 Sept., 1923, Salt Lake Temple, Lorenzo Heber Griffin, son of Charles E. Griffin and Sarah E. Jarvis. He was b. 17 May, 1893, Escalante. He is Principal and School Teacher and Farmer. Belongs to Lions Club; City counselman; Sec. of Irrigation Co.; served in World War I. Bishop; mission to Northwestern States; High counselman; teacher in Sunday School, Mutual and Melchezidek Priesthoods. Children: surname Griffin, M114 and 116 at Escalante, rest as shown.

M113. Lewis Lorenzo, b. 22 Aug., 1927, Payson. m. Opal Jeanne Whittaker

M114. Harold Brome, b. 7 Sept., 1929, d. 19 Oct., 1929, Escalante

M115. Gerald Bushman, b. 28 May, 1933, Lehi

M116. Lois Bushman, b. 5 Oct., 1937 (Pres. of Senior Class in High School)

M41. Edward Benjamin Oborn (Rhoda 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 1 June, 1916, Union, S. L. Co., Utah. Residence, Union and Salt Lake City. After graduating from high school he attended the U. of Utah one year and took night and correspondence courses in mechanical drawing etc. He is a lab. technician for the Utah Oil Refining Co. in Salt Lake City. Active as a Boy Scout leader and committeeman. Secretary of the Elders Quorum, and Stake Recreation Director. m. (3rd) 16 Aug., 1950, Manti Temple, Shirley Faye Nelson, da. of Mark B. Nelson and Nona Faye Openshaw. She was b. 20 Jan., 1927, Park City, Utah. She grad. from B. Y. U., 1949, and has been taking graduate work at the U. of Utah. She is an elementary teacher in the Salt Lake City Schools. Participated in the voluntary social work of the Red Cross and the Neighborhood House for six years. In Church she is President of the Gleaners and Secretary of the Y. M. M. I. A. No children, 1955.

M42. Edith Emmerett Archibald (Emmerett R. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. Sept., 1915, Salt Lake City. Residence, Salt Lake City. She is organist in her ward and active in the Relief Society. She m. 16 Mar., 1938, in Salt Lake Temple, Jesse Aaron Weight, son of Martin Francis Weight and Elizabeth Jane Gee. He was b. Apr., 1897, Dover, Summit Co., Utah. He is a telegraph lineman, and is active in Temple Work. Children all b. Salt Lake City; surname, Weight:

M117. DuWayne Jesse, b. 25 Jan., 1939
M118. Lynn Charles, b. 10 July, 1940
M119. Ralph Howard, b. 10 June, 1942
M120. Ruth Emmerette, b. 1 Aug., 1946
M120a. Linda Jane b. 7 Feb., 1955

M43. Clarence Arthur Bushman (James A. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 19 Apr., 1896, Lehi, where he resides. Farmer. He m. Sept., 8, 1932, Lehi, Hilda (Russon) Britton, da. of Rastus Russon and _____. She was b. _____. She m. 1st Jake Britton, by whom she had two children, Beth and Lois.

M44. Harriet Zimmerman (Flora E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 19 Jan., 1903, Lehi. Res. American Fork, Utah. Grad. of Lehi High School; teacher's certificate, B. Y. U. Taught grade schools in Saratoga and Lehi. In Church has been Secretary and Counselor in Am. Fork Relief Society; Teacher in Primary; active in Temple Work and genealogy. She m. 2 July, 1926 (sealed in Salt Lake Temple, 19 Jan., 1927) Donald Barratt, son of James Barratt and Ellen Mary Shelley. He was b. 17 Dec., 1898, American Fork. Grad. of Am. Fork High School. Occupations: Union Pacific Railroad; Utah Poultry Ass'n.; Utah Liquor Commission; U. S. Steel Co. Has been a member of the Am. Fork Fire Department for many years. Active in the Elders Quorum. Children b. Am. Fork; surname, Barratt:

M121. Flora Mae, b. 15 Feb., 1928, m. George H. Reynolds
M122. James Donald, b. 24 Nov., 1930, m. Luetta Goodridge

M45. Elva Flora Zimmerman (Flora E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Aug., 1905, Lehi. Residences, Pleasant Grove and Lehi. Attended Lehi High School 3 years. Postmistress at Lehi since 1938. Religion Class teacher; active in the M. I. A. girl's program; Secretary and teacher in the Lehi Primary. She m. Salt Lake City, 2 Oct., 1929 (Endowed 3 Dec., 1929, Salt Lake Temple) Owen Allen, son of James O. Allen and Julia Wadley. He was b. 24 Aug., 1902, Pleasant Grove and d. 1 Mar., 1933, Lehi; buried in Pleasant Grove. He was a poultryman. Active in the Elder's quorum. Child M123 b. Provo; M124, American Fork; surname, Allen:

M123. Maurine, b. 25 Oct., 1930, d. 28 Dec., 1930
M124. Harold James, b. 4 July, 1932, m. Anne Worlton

M46. Ruby Mae Zimmerman (Flora E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Sept., 1909, Lehi, Utah, where she resides. She is a teacher in Sunday School and M. I. A., and is active in the Relief Society and in genealogy. She m. Salt Lake Temple, 17 Dec., 1930, Virgil Meredith, son of Edward Samuel Meredith and Bertha Turn. He was b. 7 Sept., 1909, Pleasant Grove, and is a poultryman. He is a High Priest, and was Bishop's Counselor at Manila Ward at Pleasant Grove; is leader in Adult Aaronic Priesthood at Lehi, where he is also a Boy Scout Troup Leader. Children 125, 128, 129 b. American Fork; 126 b. Lehi; 127, Pleasant Grove, surname, Meredith:

M125. Beverly Jean, b. 26 Jan., 1932, m. Donald E. Allbee
M126. Bertha Mae, b. 11 Dec., 1934, d. 14 Aug., 1936
M127. Joyce, b. 7 Feb., 1937 (She was Salutatorian of Lehi High School)
M128. Melvin Z., b. 2 May, 1940
M129. Paul Virgil, b. 7 Aug., 1941

M47. Anna LaRue Bushman (Eugene W. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Feb., 1910, Frankburg, Alberta, Canada. Res. Lehi and Salt Lake City. She was secretary to her father, Stake Patriarch Eugene Bushman. She m. 4 Nov., 1935, Salt Lake City, Gifford Oliver Brown, son of John Brown. He was b. 11 Apr., 1910, Alpine, Utah. Child 130 b. Lehi; others, Salt Lake City; surname, Brown:

M130. Eugene Bushman, b. 7 Aug., 1936
M131. Marilyn, b. 20 Aug., 1938
M132. Clifford, b. 10 June, 1941, d. same day — Twins
M133. Gifford, b. 10 June, 1941, d. same day
M134. Sheryl Ann, b. 22 May, 1947
M135. Robert John, b. 24 Apr., 1949
M135a. Richard Bushman b. 27 Dec., 1951

M48. Eugene LaMar Bushman (Eugene W. 5, Martin B 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Sept., 1911, Frankburg, Alberta. Res. Lehi. He is employed at the Geneva Steel plant. Ward teacher, and Superintendent of Sunday School. He m. 11 Oct., 1938, Salt Lake City (Endowed 11 Oct., 1940, Salt Lake Temple) Hazel Carlson, da. of Isaac Edward Carlson and Clyda Harriet Warburton. She was b. 5 Apr., 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah. She is a Primary teacher at Lehi. Children b. Lehi, except 138 who was b. Salt Lake City:

M136. Laurel Jean, b. 30 Sept., 1939
M137. Eugene, b. 29 Dec., 1941, d. 30 Dec., 1941
M138. Melvin Jay, b. 28 Sept., 1943
M139. Steve LaMar, b. 19 July, 1948

M53. Alma Glen Miller (Annie L. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Sept., 1903, Magrath, Alberta, Canada. Grad. of B. Y. U. and secured a degree as Pharmacist at U. of Utah. He taught school in Magrath, Alta., and Grantsville, Utah. In the music field he was director of band. During World War II he served as Analytic Chemist in the U. S. Bureau of Mines. He was active in the M. I. A. and was counselor in the Bishopric of Magrath First Ward. He m. 20 Apr., 1934, Cardston Temple, Gracy Bridge Fletcher, da. of Arthur Fletcher and Mary Alice Bridge. She was b. 10 Oct., 1905, Magrath. Grace was a Sunday School teacher and was dancing teacher in the M. I. A. Child, b. _____, Surname, Miller:

M140. Robert Douglas, b. 16 June, 1946. (adopted)

M54. Vera Bushman Miller (Annie L. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Mar., 1905, Magrath. Res. Magrath and Assiniboia. She grad. from high school and the Calgary Normal and was a school teacher in Magrath. She was supervisor of Canadian girls in training for 15 years. Teacher in Sunday School and Primary; in M. I. A. Presidency. She m. 9 Nov., 1932, Cardston Temple, John Whittaker Head, son of Jasper Head and Mary Thomas. He was b. 5 Feb., 1895, Cardston, Alta., and is manager of a lumber yard. Served in World War I. Child, b. Assiniboia; surname Head (adopted)

M141. Marilyn Mae, b. 12 Mar., 1945

M56. Annie Laretta Miller (Annie L. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Nov., 1908, Magrath, Alberta. Res. Orton, Alberta. She grad. from high school and Calgary Normal. She was a school teacher in Orton. Her hobby is flower gardening. In church work she was Pres. of Relief Soc., Sunday School Teacher, Primary teacher, teacher and counselor in M. I. A. She m. 5 July, 1933, Cardston, Alberta Temple, Sydney Roy Orr, son of Thomas Orr and Emily Jane King. He is a wheat farmer and a cattleman. Grad. from high school and technical school. He was in Bishopric; Sunday School teacher and Ward teacher. Children surname, Orr:

M142. Audrey, b. 1 Mar., 1935, Maclead, Alberta
M143. Belva Emily, b. 15 Dec., 1936, Orton, Alberta
M144. Allen Raymond, b. 23 Apr., 1940, Maclead, Alberta

Annie Laretta Miller (Cont'd.)

.M145. Ruth Pauline, b. 17 July, 1943, Maclead, Alberta
M146. Daniel Gordon, b. 10 June, 1947, Lethbridge, Alberta
M146a. Monty Eugene, b. 12 Feb., 1952 " "

M60. Martin LeRoy Miller, (Annie L. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Jan., 1916, Magrath, Alberta. He received his M. S. degree at B. Y. U., Ph. D. at Oregon State College in Physics. During World War II he was in the U. S. Infantry in Okinawa. Is now employed as Physics and Mathematics Assistant Professor at B. Y. U. In church he has been Pres. of the M. I. A.; Sunday School teacher; Ward Teacher; Adult Aaronic Priesthood director; Stake Aaronic Priesthood. He m. 3 Aug., 1942, Salt Lake Temple, Ruth Nichols, da. of Joseph K. Nichols and Olive Maiben. Ruth was b. 25 Mar., 1919, St George, Utah. Secured her M. A. degree at B. Y. U. She has taught in the elementary training school at the B. Y. U. in 1951-52 and is now teaching in the Wasatch School, Provo City Schools. She has been Stake Relief Society Pres.; Sunday School teacher; M. I. A. music and dance director; and has served on the Stake Primary Board. Children, b. Provo; surname, Miller:

M147. Lawrence Martin, b. 16 Aug., 1944
M148. Judith Evelyn, b. 19 May, 1947
M149. Max Alma, b. 20 Aug., 1948

M62. Clifford Blaine Miller (Annie L. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 19 Mar., 1919, Magrath, Alberta, where he resides. He attended high school 3 years. Served in the Canadian Army for 4.1/2 years. He is a farmer and school custodian. Mission to Northwestern States, 1946-48. Ward teacher; Sunday School teacher; Counselor and dance director in M. I. A.; Pres. of the Elders Quorum. He m. 20 June, 1949, Eastend, Sask. (sealed in Cardston Temple, 22 Mar., 1950) Viola Elizabeth Bessie, da. of Frederick Bessie and Josephine Elizabeth Jacobsen. She was b. 14 Aug., 1918, Ravenscrag, Sask. She is a grad. of high school and of a beauty school. Served in a beauty parlor for six years before her marriage. She is dance director in the M. I. A., and is a visiting teacher in the Relief Society; Counselor in the local Genealogical Committee. Children b. Magrath, except for M150, who was b. Edmonton; surname, Miller:

M150. LaVonna Ann (adopted) b. 14 Feb., 1951
M151. Vickie Lynn, b. 7 Sept., 1951
M151a. Curtis Clifford, b. 24 Oct., 1952

M63. Darold Eugene Miller (Annie L. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Jan., 1921, Magrath, Alberta. Res. Raymond, Alta. Grad. of the Calgary Normal, and is now (1955) attending the Oregon State College. He is a school teacher, and basketball coach, and a carpenter. During World War II he was a pilot trainer in the Canadian Air Corps. Has been teacher in Sunday School and M. I. A.; Counselor in Elders Quorum. He m. 4 June, 1948, Raymond, Alta. (sealed in Cardston Temple, 11 June, 1950), Irene Eleanor Rushfeldt, da. of Edward Irving Rushfeldt and Nellie Rose Lammedee. She was b. 25 Sept., 1923, Youngstown, Alta. She grad. from high school, and is a grad. nurse. Was nurse at Raymond, Alta. and is now practicing at Carvallis, Oregon, where her husband is at school. In Raymond she was M. I. A. teacher; Relief Society Visiting Teacher. Children b. Raymond, surname, Miller:

M152. Janice, b. 7 Apr., 1949
M153. Robert Derald, b. 25 Mar., 1951
M153a. Cameron Glen, b. 12 Dec., 1952

M64. Dorothy Marie Miller (Annie L. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Mar., 1923, Magrath, Alberta. Res. Magrath. She grad. from high school and business school. She was a stenographer. She m. 26 June, 1950, Cardston, Alberta, Temple, Kay Rex Bennett son of Claire Bennett and Emma Pyral. Rex was a Corporal in the Canadian Army. He is

a truckman. Children b. in Magrath except M154 in Lethbridge; surname, Bennett:

M154. Cheryl Kay, b. 20 Oct., 1947

M155. Deborah Ann, b. 24 Aug., 1950

M155a. Gayle Marie, b. 5 May, 1953

M65. Kenneth Leron Miller (Annie L. Bushman 5, Martin B4, Martin 3) b. 6 Sept., 1924, Magrath, Alberta, Canada. Res., Louisville, Kentucky. Received his B. S. degree at the B. Y. U.; his Ph D degree in Chemistry at the Oregon State College. He is a Research Chemist for the Dupont Industries. Belongs in the Branch Presidency at Louisville. He m. 2 Oct., 1954, St. George, Utah Temple, Norma Marie Edwards, da. of William Claudeus Edwards and Amelia Pearl Hunt. Norma was b. 15 Aug., 1932, Cedar City, Utah. She graduated from the Junior College at Cedar City and received a B. S. Degree from the University of Indiana, with a major in vocal music, and is an accomplished soprano, and a Sunday School teacher. Child, b. Louisville, Ky., surname, Miller:

M156. Steven Leron, b. Aug., 1955

M66. Belva May Gurney (Martha Emma Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Nov., 1904, Lehi. Res. Ephraim, Cedar City and Lehi, Utah. Member of Daughters of Utah Pioneers. She taught Sunday School and Primary; Ass't. Supt. of Junior Sunday School, Lehi; Relief Society Ward Organist; belongs to Stake Genealogical committee, Lehi. She m. 21 Dec., 1927, Salt Lake Temple, Valdemar Eldridge Johnson, son of Charles E. Johnson and Sarah Celestia Higginson. Val was b. 8 Sept., 1899, Santaquin, Utah. He was inventory clerk, insurance agent, branch manager, Utah Oil Refining Co. at Ephraim and Cedar City, at present works at Steel Plant and is insurance agent. He belongs to Lions club; charter member of Utah Safety Council; chairman of the P. T. A. at Lehi; member Utah House of Representatives, 1947. In church activities he was Sunday School Supt. at Cedar City; Stake genealogy committee, Lehi; Stake missionary, Lehi, and ward teacher. Children surname, Johnson:

M160. Charles William, b. 4 June, 1931, Provo, m. Eleanor Ruth Law

M161. Grant Hiram, b. 21 May, 1939, Cedar City

M162. Martin Val, b. 29 Aug., 1945, Lehi

M68. June Gurney (Martha Emma Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 5 June, 1907, Lehi; d. 16 Aug., 1931, Lehi; bur. Pleasant Grove. Res. Lehi and Pleasant Grove. She was active in Sunday School and M. I. A. She m. 21 Aug., 1929, Salt Lake City (endowed 7 Dec., 1929, Salt Lake Temple) Lloyd D Wayne Iverson, son of Alma Nicholas Iverson and Sarah Jane Tuckett. Lloyd was b. 25 Nov., 1904, Pleasant Grove. He is a farmer. Active in Elders Quorum. Child surname, Iverson:

S163. Stillborn , b. May, 1930

M69. Sarah Delvora Gurney (Martha Emma Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Jan., 1909, Lehi. Res. Vernon, Utah. She grad. from high school. She was Pres. Primary and of Relief Society. Taught Relief Society. She m. 7 Sept., 1932, Salt Lake Temple, Sidney Pehrson, son of Emil Pehrson and Christina Gustofson. Sidney was b. 14 Feb., 1897, Vernon. He grad. from high school. He is a farmer-stockman. He was Pres. of High Priest Quorum and served a mission to Western States. Children b. in Lehi except M164, 170, 171 b. Tooele. Surname, Pehrson:

M164. Emma Lou b. 17 July, 1933

M165. Jacquline Delvora, b. 2 Aug., 1935

M166. Clayton Gurney, b. 29 Sept., 1936

M167. Lois Christina, b. 7 Apr., 1939

M168. Eric Gurney, b. 18 Nov., 1941

M169. Sidney Gurney, b. 14 Jan., 1945

M170. Linda Lee, b. 31 Mar., 1947

M171. Vicki Jo, b. Oct., 1951

M70. Martha Gurney (Martha Emma Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Mar., 1911, Lehi, where she resides. She graduated from high school. She has been a Sunday School teacher and Primary officer. She m. 10 Oct., 1931, Salt Lake City, Joseph Earle Woolstenhulme, son of James A. Woolstenhulme and Jane Evans. Joseph was b. 5 Mar., 1901, Kamas, Utah. He is employed at the Geneva Steel Plant. Children b. in Lehi, surname, Woolstenhulme:

M172. Deon, b. 26 Sept., 1932, d. 12 Mar., 1933
M173. Barbara, b. 2 Mar., 1931
M174. Valjo, b. 3 May, 1936
M175. Bruce R., b. 12 Feb., 1941

M71. Leo William Gurney (Martha Emma Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 23 May, 1914, Lehi. Graduated from high school. He is an electrician at Geneva Steel. Leo is active in Priesthood Quorum. He m. 22 Dec., 1937 Golda Cunningham, da. of Alex Cunningham and Mary Jane McBride. Golda was b. 28 Aug., 1914, American Fork, Utah. She grad. from high school. Children surname Gurney:

M176. Roger, b. 22 Feb., 1940, Bell, Calif.
M177. Howard Leon, b. 30 June, 1943, Lehi, Utah.
M178. Kent Richard, b. 4 Mar., 1949, American Fork

M72. Lynn Gurney (Martha Emma Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 26 May, 1916, Lehi. Res. American Fork, Utah. Grad. from high school. Is employed at Geneva Steel Plant. During World War II, he served in the Air Corps as Radar Technician. He m. 9 May, 1952, Lehi, Glee Smith McKinney. Glee was b. 9 Dec., 1918, Salt Lake City. She has been a primary teacher and served in the primary presidency. She had 5 children by a former marriage to _____ McKinney: LaVee, Raymond, Marland, Grant.

M73. Martin Dean Gurney (Martha Emma Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Oct., 1918, Lehi. He grad. from H. S. He is a munition plant worker. During World War II he served with the infantry in Italy. Martin has been secretary of Vernon Ward, Tooele Stake; Sec. of Sunday School at Vernon; and served on a mission to the Central States, 1941-42. He m. 6 Nov., 1946, Salt Lake Temple, Melba Jean Nielson, da. of Andrew Alma Nielson and Ivie Eleanora Olsen. Melba was b. 25 July, 1924, Salt Lake City. She grad. from high school and is active in church and has been Ward Clerk. Children b. Tooele, Utah, surname, Gurney:

M179. Merrill Dean, b. 20 Dec., 1947
M180. Susan Jean, b. 21 May, 1951
M181. Karen June, b. 11 Apr., 1955

M74. Elsie Elizabeth Gurney (Martha Emma Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Sept., 1920, Lehi. She m. 7 Jan., 1938, Lehi, Floyd Simmons, son of Charles Simmons and Mae McDonald. Floyd was b. 21 Mar., 1917, Heber, Utah. He is employed at Geneva Steel Plant. Children b. in Lehi, surname, Simmons:

M182. Carl, b. 2 Sept., 1938 Twins
M183. Carol, b. 2 Sept., 1938
M184. Kenneth Mack, b. 7 Apr., 1942
M185. Robert Floyd, b. 31 Aug., 1948

M76. Esther Helen Trunkey (Vera Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Feb., 1920, Twisp, Washington. Res. Twisp, Wash., Provo, and Hill Field, Utah. One year at B. Y. U. She m. 11 May, 1942, Alfred N. Billings, son of Dwight Billings. He was b. 17 Dec., 1916, Provo, Utah. Children b. Ogden, Utah; surname, Billings: (He is an airplane mechanic at Hill Field, Utah)

M186. Alfred Jerry, b. 11 Jan, 1948
M187. Paul M., b. 10 July, 1950

M77. Stanley Dale Trunkey (Vera Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Apr., 1921, Okanogan, Washington. Graduate of U. of Utah and University of New Mexico in engineering. Res. Alburquerque, N. Nex. and Ventura, Calif. where he is a Civil Engineer. He m. 12 June, 1945, Calif., Ruth Collins. She is a high school grad. She was b. 1925. Children surname, Trunkey:

M188. Melani, b. 21 Apr., 1947, Salt Lake City
M189. Lawrence, Dale, b. 30 Jan., 1949, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

M78. Muriel Fay Trunkey (Vera Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Nov., 1923, at Twisp, Washington. Residence, Provo, Utah. Fay is a high school graduate, and in church she is a Beehive leader and is active in Primary. She m. 15 Jan., 1945, Salt Lake Temple, Claud Philip Conder, son of Claud C. Conder and Hilda_____. He was b. 20 Nov., 1923, Provo, Utah, where he is an operator at the Utah Power and Light Co. steam plant. Children, b. Provo, surname, Conder:

M190. James Craig, b. 3 May, 1950
M190a. Christy Fay, b. 3 Nov., 1952

M79. Marian Fern Trunkey (Vera Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Nov., 1923, Twisp, Washington. Res. Provo. Fern is a graduate in Home Economics at the B. Y. U. and the U. S. A. C. She is Chorister in Primary. She m. 5 Sept., 1946, Salt Lake Temple, Leo Preston Vernon, son of William M. Vernon and Roseltha B_____. Leo was b. 10 Oct., 1925, Roosevelt, Utah. He grad. from the B. Y. U. and took his PhD degree from the Iowa State College, 1951. Took post doctorate study in the Enzyme Institute of the U. of Wisconsin, 1951-52, where he was a trainee for two years. Was research assistant at the Washington U. Medical School, 1952-54; was at the Hopkin Marine Station in California. He is now Associate Professor of Chemistry at the B. Y. U., 1954- In church he is an Explorer Leader. Child, b. Provo, surname, Vernon:

M191. Rickey Leo, b. 12 Nov., 1947

M81. Eva Nadine Bushman (Bliss L. 6, Martin I. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Nov., 1921, Provo. Res. Fort Collins, Colo. Attended college 3 years; B. Y. U. 1 and U. of N. Mex. 2. She m. 6 Jan., 1943, Mesa Temple, James Richards Barton, son of James Barton. James R. was b. 21 July, 1917, Washington, D. C. He graduated from the U. of New Mexico, and is a civic and hydraulic Engineer. In 1955 he was appointed to help build and equip a hydraulic laboratory in Parkiston, India, where he now is. He has been a Boy Scout leader. In church served on a mission to Argentina, and was a stake missionary at Fort Collins; at Albuquerque he was the Branch Clerk; has been active in the Aaronic Priesthood, and was Branch President's counselor. Children all b. in Salt Lake City except M192, b. Albuquerque, surname, Barton: (Eva has been literary leader and Pres. of Relief Society and Counselor in the M. I. A.)

M192. Marilee, b. 6 Sept., 1944
M193. Richards, b. 25 Sept., 1947 (Stillborn)
M194. James Bushman, b. 10 Aug., 1949
M195. Beverly Kay, b. 31 Dec., 1951
M196. Janie, b. 1 Aug., 1954

M83. Coleen Bushman (Bliss L. 6, Martin I. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 14 July, 1927, Salt Lake City. Res., Albuquerque, New Mex. She is a high school graduate. Has been active in Girl Scouts. In church she has been literary and also theological leader in Relief Society; M. I. A. Branch, and also Stake Pres. She m. 16 June, 1945 (Endowed Mesa Temple, 5 Apr., 1946) George Van Lemmon son of Earl Augustus Lemmon and Ivy Johnson. He was b. 10 Sept., 1924, Tucson, Ariz. He received his M. S. degree from the U. of N. Mex. and is a mechanical engineer in the Atomic Energy Commission at Albuquerque. During the War he was a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. Active as a Boy Scout Leader. While in Salt Lake he was counselor to the Bishop; in Albuquerque he is Branch President and has been active in the Aaronic Priesthood work. Children's birthplace

as indicated; surname, Lemmon:

M197. Celia Susanne, b. 20 June, 1948, Salt Lake City
M198. Janeane, b. 27 Nov., 1949, Berkeley, Cal.
M199. Roger Dale, b. 22 Oct., 1954, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

M84. Beverly Bushman (Bliss L. 6, Martin I., 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Oct., 1930, Provo, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City. She attended the U. of Utah 2 years. Pres. in the M. I. A. She m. 4 Aug., 1946, Salt Lake Temple, Gaylen Snow Young, son of Gaylen S. Young and Mary Ross. He was b. 11 Dec., 1926, Salt Lake City. Graduated from the U. of Utah in the Law School, and is an attorney. Served in the Navy; at present is Captain in the Army. Was formerly a Scoutmaster. Served on a mission to Denmark, and has been Pres. of the Elders Quorum and Ward Clerk. Children all b. Salt Lake City; surname, Young: (Beverly has been a teacher in the Sunday School and Primary and counselor in M. I. A.)

M200 Gaylen Bushman, b. 11 May, 1951
M201. Julie, b. 4 Aug., 1952
M202. Susan, b. 18 Apr., 1955

M85. Joanna Bushman (Bliss L. 6, Martin I. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Apr., 1932, Salt Lake City, where she now resides. Grad. from the U. of Utah in Home Economics. Has been Sunday School teacher; M. I. A. Mia Leader; Home Management director in the Relief Society. She m. 7 June, 1954, Salt Lake Temple, David Watson Doxey, son of Graham H. Doxey and Leone Watson. He was b. 26 Apr., 1931, Salt Lake City, he is a grad. of the U. of Utah. Served on a Spanish-American mission; Counselor in the M. I. A. Child b. Salt Lake City, surname, Doxey:

M202a. David Bushman, b. 3 Mar., 1955

M87. Richard L. Bushman (LaRelle G. (Ted) Bushman 6, Martin I. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 20 June, 1931, Salt Lake City. He is grad. of Harvard U. (1955); was member of Harvard Student Council. He served on a mission to the New England States. He m. Sept., 1955, Claudia Marian Lauper, da. of Serge J. Lauper of San Francisco. She was a student at Wellesley.

M88. Dorothy Lyman Bushman (La Relle G. (Ted) Bushman 6, Martin I. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Feb., 1935, Salt Lake City. She has been a Brownies leader. In Church activities, she has been counselor in Stake M. I. A.; Stake Primary; Primary teacher and Relief Society organist.

M92. Albert Francis Bahr (Jessie E. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Feb., 1914, Lehi, Utah. Res. Provo, Utah; New England and Dickinson, N. Dakota. He received his B. S. Degree at B. Y. U. He is U. S. Soil Conservation Service District Supervisor, North Dakota. He belongs to Lion and Kiwanis Clubs at Dickinson. He is district Boy Scout leader. In church he is Pres. of the Dickinson Branch. He m. 22 Dec., 1936, Manti Temple, Louie Jean Miner da. of Albert Uriah Miner and Eliza Estella Day. She was b. 22 Aug., 1915, Fairview, Utah. She attended B. Y. U. 3 years. Before marriage she was a stenographer, an active church worker. Children, b. in New England, N. Dak., except M203, b. in Provo, surname, Bahr:

M203. Howard Miner, b. 21 Feb., 1938
M204. Don Francis, b. 6 Oct., 1939
M205. Albert Lee, b. 24 Apr., 1942
M206. Stephen Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1944
M207. Lyman Gene, b. 31 May, 1947 Twins
M208. Linda Ann, b. 31 May, 1947

M94. William Martin Bahr (Jessie E. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 5 May, 1916, Lehi, Utah. Res. Pullman, Wash.; Ontario, Oregon; Payette, Idaho; Midvale and Lehi, Utah. He grad. from high school and attended USAC 2 years. He is a farmer and farm manager, in Lehi. Formerly an air-pilot and instructor. Army activity was in the transport service. He has been a Boy Scout leader. Has been Sunday School Supt.;

active in genealogy and Temple work. He m. 10 Sept., 1934, Vernal, Utah, Ruth Mitchell, da. of Marvin Rudger Mitchell and Cora Hacking. Ruth was b. 3 Oct., 1916, Vernal, Utah. She was in 3rd year high school when married. Children, surname, Bahr.

M209. Wilma Ruth, b. 31 Mar., 1935, Neola? Ut.
M210. Marva Jean, b. 3 Nov., 1938, Nebla, Ut.
M211. William Allen, b. Sept. ?, 1940, Ontario, Ore.
M212. Sharon Lee, b. 31 Dec., 1943, Pullman, Wash.
M213. Carl Albert, b. 8 May, 1946, Ontario, Ore.
M214. Marvin Ray, b. 11 Feb., 1949, Ontario, Ore.
M215. Leland Martin, b. 1 Jan., 1951, Midvale, Utah
M216. Donald Grant, b. 10 Sept., 1953, Lehi, Utah

M96. Jesse Leland Bahr (Jessie E. Butt, 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Aug., 1919, American Fork, Utah. Res. Payette, Idaho. He is employed in office work in wholesale grocery. In the army air corps, he served as mechanic in the South Pacific. In church he has been teacher and Ass't. Supt., in Sunday School; Aaronic priesthood supervisor and assistant Scout Leader. He m. 16 Sept., 1947, Idaho Falls Temple, Mildred McMurren, da. of Joseph McMurren. She is a high school grad. She was a telephone operator in Payette. Mildred is a convert to the church. Children b. in Ontario, Oregon, surname, Bahr:

M217. Carol Ann, b. 17 Nov., 1948
M218. Karma Jean, b. 28 July, 1950

M97. Herbert Quentin Bahr (Jessie E. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Feb., 1921, American Fork, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City and Murray, Utah. His occupations include Auto Mechanic; Salt Lake City bus driver, and soft drink distributor. During World War II he served in the Air Corps with the Maintainance Division. He is active in the Murray M. I. A. and was on a mission in the Texas-Louisiana field. He m. (2nd) 23 Dec., 1951, Manti Temple, Elva Peterson, da. of Willard Nephi Peterson and Florence Maud Harding. She was b. 28 Sept., 1925, Spanish Fork, Utah, and is a graduate of high school and of the L. D. S. Business College, 1944. Before marriage she was a stenographer. In church she is active with the Bee-Hive girls and in Primary. She served on a mission in the Texas-Louisiana region. Children, b. Salt Lake City, surname, Bahr:

M221. Ralph Quentin, b. 28 Oct., 1952
M221a. Renee, b. 21 Oct., 1954

Herbert's first wife was Norma Carroll.

M98. Rhoda Alice Bahr (Jessie E. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Sept., 1922, Cedar View, Utah. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich. and Van Nuys, Calif. She attended the B. Y. U. 2 years. She has been a steno. In church she is active in the M. I. A., Primary, and visiting teacher in the Relief Society. She m. 12 Feb., 1946, Boise, Idaho (Justice of Peace) Edward George Babiracki son of John Babiracki and Ann Mirchevitz. Edward was b. 8 May, 1922, Virginia, Minn. He received a Ph. D. in electrical engineering and is an electrician. During the war he served with Communications Service in the South Pacific. Children, surname, Babiracki:

M222. Ronda Ann, b. 24 Oct., 1950, Ann Arbor, Mich.
M223. David Edward, b. July, 1952, Van Nuys, Calif.
M234. June Irene, b. 2 June, 1954, Sepulveda, Calif.

M99. Lola Iris Bahr (Jessie E. Butt 6, Laure E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 30 June, 1924, Cedar View, Utah. Res. Ontario, Oregon; Caldwell, Idaho. She attended high school 2 years. In Church she is active in Primary and Relief Society and Pres. of Middleton Y. W. M. I. A. She m. 29 Sept., 1941, Parley William Despain, son of Alvin Despain and Carrie Robinson. He is a high school grad. and is a farmer. In church, he has been Sunday School Supt. and ward teacher. Children all b. in Ontario, Oregon except M227a., b. in

Caldwell, Idaho; Surname, Despain:

M224. Alice Carrie, b. 22 June, 1943
M225. Glenna Faye, b. 12 Oct., 1944
M226. Ann Marie, b. 16 Aug., 1947
M227. Albert William, b. 17 June, 1949
M227a. Lornnita, b. Apr., 1954

M100. Cecil Newbern Bahr (Jessie E. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Aug., 1927, Cedar View, Utah. Res. Payette and Weiser, Idaho. He is a high school grad. and an athlete. His occupations are those of farmer and laborer. He served 1 1/2 years with the Army in Japan with the Maintenance Service. He m. 12 Aug., 1948, Idaho Falls Temple, Barbara Bangerter, da. of Homer Bangerter. She was b. at Payette, Idaho. She is a high school grad. In church Barbara is active in M. I. A.; as organist, in drama and music. Children all b. in Weiser, except M229a in Payette; surname, Bahr:

M229. Barbara Ilene, b. 4 Aug., 1949
M230. Sherrie Elaine, b. 27 Sept., 1950
M231. Terry Gordon, b. 25 June, 1952
M231a. Stephen Homer, b. 27 Mar., 1954

M101. Leona Merle Bahr (Jessie E. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 19 Feb., 1929, Cedar View, Utah. Res. Pendleton, Ore. She grad. from high school. Before her marriage she was employed as a restaurant waitress and as a clerk in drug stores. She is active in Primary; Sunday School; M. I. A.; and as Stake Missionary at Payette. She m. William Parley Rowley, Jr. son of Wm. Parley Rowley and _____. He is a high school grad. He is a laborer and truck driver. In church he is a teacher in Sunday School and M. I. A. and served on a mission to the Southern States. Children b. Pendleton, Ore., surname, Rowley:

M233. Ronald William, b. Aug., 1952
M233a. Ramona Rae, b. Aug., 1953

M104. Rhoda Carol Butt (Newbern L. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Dec., 1923, Provo, Utah. Res. LaGrande, Ore. High school grad and attended B. Y. U. In church she has been Sunday School and Relief Society teacher; served on Stake Primary Board and as Secretary of Ward Primary; L. D. S. Girls Secretary. She m. 10 Mar., 1944, Salt Lake Temple, Ronald Wilford Westenskow, son of Wilford Westenskow and Ruth Celesta McBride. Ronald was b. 13 Mar., 1922, Imbler, Oregon. He grad. from B. Y. U. and did grad. work at New Mexico U., Columbia U. and Penn. State College. War service 1942-46, Lieut, in Navy, Pacific theatre. He is a farmer and carpenter. In church he has served in the Union Stake M. I. A.; has been Ward Clerk, High Priest, Secretary of Ward Aaronic Priest quorum, advisor in the Deacons Quorum, Bishop of the Imbler-Elgin Ward, Oregon; Union Stake Missionary; Ward Teacher. Children b. LaGrande, Oregon, surname Westenskow:

M235. Dwayne Ronald, b. 16 Apr., 1947
M236. Glen Alan, b. 3 Aug., 1949
M237. Arla Jean, b. 14 Mar., 1952

M105. Newbern Cutler Butt (Newbern L. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Aug., 1925, Provo, Utah. Res. Klamath Falls, Ore., Logan, Utah, Rome, N. Y., La-Fayette, Ind., Albuquerque, N. Mex.. He graduated with honors at USAC, 1951 in Radio Engineering, joined two scholarship engineering societies during Senior year at USAC. M. S. in Electric Engineering from Purdue U. During World War II until 1945 and since 1953 he has been in the U. S. Air Corps as electrical engineer with rank of Lieutenant. At Klamath Falls he taught Priests Quorum; at Albuquerque he is Branch Missionary and Ward Teacher. He m. 16 Oct., 1945, Sioux City, Iowa (Sealed in Salt Lake Temple, 3 Dec., 1946) Muriel Clifton Newren, da. of Merrill Clifford Newren and Nellie Menzes. She was b. 5 July, 1925, Scofield, Utah. She is a grad. of Provo High School, and has been a stenographer and clerk in law offices; in Utah Co., Tax Office, Logan, Utah Municipal Utilities Office; in

various war service offices in New York, Ohio, and New Mexico. Active in Church work in Provo and Klamath Falls. Child, b. Albuquerque, surname, Butt:

M238. David Merrill, b. 24 May, 1955 (Adopted)

M107. Ida Ladellia Kemp (Laura L. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 31 Dec., 1920, Lehi, Utah. Res. Garfield, Tooele, and Grantsville, Utah. Active as Coordinator in Sunday School; Eagles Club; Primary teacher and Temple Worker. She m. (1st) 31 Dec., 1940, Donald Stanley Wasetis, son of Isadore Wasetis and Catherine Bernocis. Donald was b. 10 Mar., 1920, Bradley, Ill. Served 6 years with the Army in Europe. Active as Ward Teacher. Child b. Salt Lake City; surname, Wasetis:

M239. Laura Katherine, b. 2 Oct., 1941

Ida m. (2nd) 14 May, 1953, Magna, Utah, George Farwell Worthing, son of Chester J. Worthing and Emma Davis. George was b. 1 Jan., 1919, Ophir, Utah. He was a cattleman in Idaho; now employed at the Tooele Ordinance Plant. He is active in the Priesthood and is a Ward Teacher.

M108. Ruth Olive Kemp (Laura L. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 18 July, 1922, Lehi, Utah. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.; Garfield, and Salt Lake City, Utah. She attended high school for 2 years. Ruth m. 6 June, 1941, Union, Utah, Maynard Long, son of Roland Long and Madge Snarr. Maynard was b. 10 Aug., 1920?, Salt Lake City. Attended Radio School in Salt Lake City; took courses in drafting and Douglas Aircraft Service in Los Angeles for two years. Served 3 years with the Navy in the Pacific area. Children M240-41 b. Los Angeles; M242 at Garfield; others in Salt Lake City; surname, Long:

M240. Pauline Ruth, b. 11 Aug., 1942
M241. Boyd Frederick, b. 27 Aug., 1943, d. 16 May, 1945 (drowned)
M242. Arthur Myron, b. 23 Nov., 1944
M243. Bonnie Rose, b. 30 Dec., 1946
M244. Jerry Maynard, b. 27 Mar., 1949
M245. Bruce Mitchel, b. 7 May, 1950
M245a. Barbara Susan b. 8 June, 1955

M109. William Francis Kemp (Laura L. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Apr., 1924, Magna, Utah where he resides. Engaged in refinery work. Served 4 years with Navy in Pacific area. Had 2 yrs. of high school and attended L. D. S. Business College. He m. 4 June, 1948, Magna, Utah, Mabel Jeanne Bezzant, da. of Wm. Alfred Bezzant and Thora Hone. She was b. 23 Mar., 1929, Los Angeles, Cal. She is a high school graduate. Children b. Salt Lake City; surname, Kemp:

M246. Kathie Jeanne, b. 26 Apr., 1949
M247. Trudy Lee, b. 9 Feb., 1954

M110. James Richard Kemp (Laura L. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Nov., 1925, Garfield, Utah. Res. Magna. For 3 years, served in the Navy in the Pacific area. He is a millworker. He m. 28 Mar., 1946, Verda Forbush, da. of Irvin Forbush and Maud Snow. Ch. all b. Salt Lake City, surname, Kemp:

M248. Diana Lynn, b. 21 July, 1947, d. 21 July, 1947
M249. Sherry Lynn, b. 17 Feb., 1949
M250. James Richard, b. 27 June, 1950
M251. Randy Lee, b. 21 July, 1952

M111. Joseph Martin Kemp (Laura L. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Dec., 1934, Garfield, Utah. Res., Magna, Utah. Graduate of Cyprus High School; technical training in the Army Reserve Quartermaster school at Ft. Lee, Va., 1954; also at Park Air Force Base, Oakland, Calif. and Shepard Air Force Base at Wichita Falls, Tex. He is now a finance specialist in the Air Corps at Okinawa. He m. 19 Oct., 1955, Salt

Lake Temple, Alice Marlyene Caffall, da. of Arnold Lindsay Caffall and Ethel Sweat. Alice was b. 25 Jan., 1936, at Salt Lake City, and is a high school graduate and is now a sophomore at the B. Y. U. While in school she was valedictorian of her class both in the grade school and in high school. She took part in the band in high school and at the B. Y. U. In church she has been a secretary in both the Junior Sunday School and in the M. I. A. and has been active in musicals. She was one of the 200 chosen to represent Idaho at a national concert chorus.

M112. Martha Esther Harker (Rhoda E. Butt 6, Laura E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Sept., 1918, Shelley, Idaho where she resides. She is a high school graduate. In church she has been Secretary and Teacher in Sunday School and Primary teacher; Stake counselor in Primary; Relief Society Teacher. She m. 15 Dec., 1936, Salt Lake Temple, Joe Earl Dial, son of Samuel Dial and Mae Lucetta Stoddard. Joe was b. 13 July, 1915, Basalt, Idaho. He is a farmer and stockman. He has been Stake Missionary; Pres. of Elders Quorum and Teacher of Elders Quorum. Children all b. Idaho Falls, surname, Dial:

M252. Terry Joe, b. 15 Nov., 1937
M253. Donavan Earl, b. 13 Dec., 1938
M254. Dixie Diane, b. 20 Mar., 1940
M255. Gloria Mae, b. 17 Nov., 1941
M256. Mary Esther, b. 19 Mar., 1943
M257. Jane Rhodes, b. 2 Nov., 1944
M258. David Samuel, b. 14 July, 1947
M259. Derena, b. 14 Oct., 1949
M260. Joyce Lucetta, b. 14 Jan., 1952
M261. Jolene, b. 26 May, 1953

M113. Lewis Lorenzo Griffin (Martha Ruth Bushman 6, Lewis J. 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Aug., 1927, Payson, Utah. Res., Provo, Utah. Received B. S. degree, B. Y. U. Occupation, traffic office accounting clerk, Geneva Steel Co. Served one year in General Headquarters Command in Japan (Tokyo), 1946-47. He is Athletic Director in Provo 10th Ward, where he is also Ward Teacher. m. 17 Sept., 1949, Ellensburg, Wash. (Sealed 3 Oct., 1949, Manti Temple) Opal Jean Whitaker, da. of Wilford W. Whitaker and Dora Edith Boyce. She was b. 24 Oct., 1930, Salt Lake City. Before marriage she was office clerk, Richland, Wash. In church was Home Missionary, Toppenish Branch, Wash.; Sunday School Chorister, Provo 10th Ward; Organist for Ellensburg and Provo wards, and for M. I. A. and Primary. Children all b. Provo; surname, Griffin:

M262. Richard Lewis, b. 8 July, 1950
M263. Gary Steven, b. 10 Apr., 1953
M264. Dean Whitaker, b. 7 July, 1954

M121. Flora Mae Barratt (Harriet Zimmerman 6, Flora E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Feb., 1928, American Fork, Utah. Res., Salt Lake City and Lehi, Utah. She is a graduate of the American Fork High School where she was a violinist in the orchestra. She also attended the L. D. S. Business College during 1946-47 and was employed with the Columbia National Life Insurance Co. In Church she has been Secretary of the Junior Sunday School for many years. Attended the Book of Mormon class under Dr. Sperry in Salt Lake City, and also a teacher's training class there. She m. 15 Feb., 1951, American Fork, George Hatch Reynolds, son of Victor Grant Reynolds and Amy Hatch. George was b. 30 Aug., 1926. He is a linotyper, formerly employed in Salt Lake City by the Deseret News, but now with the Lehi Free Press. Children, b. American Fork, except M265 who was b. in Tremonton, Utah; surname, Reynolds:

M265. Lynne, b. 28 May, 1952
M266. George Barratt, b. 10 June, 1953
M267. Corey Victor, b. 15 Jan., 1955

M122. James Donald Barratt (Harriet Zimmerman 6, Flora E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Nov., 1930, American Fork, Utah. He is a high school graduate, and served in the U. S. Navy as a radio man for 4 years. He is now taking a Radio Engineering course at the B. Y. U. He m. 15 Oct., 1953, Provo, Utah, Luetta Goodridge, da. of Lynn Willis Goodridge and Ada Elizabeth Hamilton. Luetta was b. 31 Dec., 1934, Provo, Utah. No children, 1955.

M124. Harold James Allen (Elva Flora Zimmerman 6, Flora E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 4 July, 1932, American Fork, Utah. Res., Lehi. He is a graduate of the Lehi High School, and was formerly a clerk in the Lehi L. G. A. store, but is now a Lehi City Fireman. He m. 2 Feb., 1952, Lehi (Sealed in Salt Lake Temple, 2 Feb., 1953) Anne G. Worlton, da. of William L. Worlton and Essie L. Goates. Anne was b. 21 May, 1934, Lehi. Children b. Lehi, surname Allen:

M268. Martha, b. 11 Sept., 1952
M269. Judith, b. 13 Jan., 1954

M125. Beverly Jean Meredith (Ruby M. Zimmerman 6, Flora E. Bushman 5, Martin B. 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Jan., 1932, American Fork, Utah. Res. Lehi. Grad. of Lehi High School; 1 year at U. of Utah. Telephone operator at Dugway Proving grounds and at Lehi. She m. 9 Oct., 1951, Lehi, Donald Earl Allbee, son of Charles Allbee and Ruth Higgins. He was b. 4 Jan., 1932, Des Moines, Iowa. He served with army for 4 years during World War II; at Okinawa, and Arctic Circle; now in National Guard. Don is a convert to the church. Children, surname, Allbee:

M270. Donald Eugene, b. 5 May, 1952, Tod Park, Utah
M271. Edward Meredith, b. 17 Sept., 1954, Lehi

JN1 John & Lois A. and Mary A. Bush Family

Center: JN1 John, his right -- 1 a w Lois, his left -- 1bw Mary Ann; Lower Center: 16h John L. Westover, 16 Maren Adele B. Westover; Upper Center: 7w Roxey R., 7 Wickcliff B. Bushman; Top Center: 3w Sariah Ann, 3 Homer F. Bushman, 3bw Lily O; Reading Clockwise: 6h John Walter Smith, 6 Lois E. B. Smith, 9 June A. B. Smith, 9h Hyrum Smith, 10 Jesse S. Bushman, 10w Sarah Elva P. Bushman, 12w Edith S. Bushman, 12 Alonzo E. Bushman, 11 Florence Cordelia Bushman, 13w Ruth C. F. Bushman, 13 Jacob Virgil Bushman, 14 Elsie May Bushman, 17w Etna N. C. Bushman, 17 John L. Bushman, 15 Lillian Ann B. Palmer, 15h Wesley Palmer, 8w Anna S. Bushman, 8 Preston A. Bushman, 8bw Daphne D. Bushman, 4 Maria E. B. Smith, 4h Silas D. Smith.

JN1 JOHN BUSHMAN HOME IN ARIZONA, 1893

JN7 Wicklif B., JN10 Jesse S., JN Lillian Ann, JN9 June A., JN13 J. Virgil, JN1W Lois A., JN1 John
JN3W Sariah S., JN H. Fred Jr., JN3 Homer F., Sr.

MARTIN BUSHMAN FAMILY REUNION AT GRAND CANYON, 1936

JN1. John Bushman (Martin 3) born 7 June, 1843, Nauvoo, Illinois. In Sept., 1846 when the Latter-Day Saints were finally expelled from Nauvoo he went with his parents across to Hyland Grove. He was 8 years old when they crossed the plains and came to Lehi in 1851. In the fall of 1861 when he was 15 years old, he hauled stone for the Salt Lake Temple. Along with other young men he was asked by Brigham Young to drive an ox team back to the Missouri River after emigrants in 1862. On Feb., 11, 1865 he married Lois Angeline Smith in the Salt Lake Endowment House. From this union there were 12 children, eight of whom lived to have families. In their home they always had family prayer morning and evenings, observed the Sabbath Day, paid tithing regularly, attended their meetings, were sober, earnest and industrious, and took part in the Community Socials. In 1866-67 he served in the Black Hawk War against the Indians. In 1871 the Authorities of the Church established the school of the Prophets in many of the Stakes of Zion. Worthy men were chosen to attend this school. John Bushman and his father Martin were among the number chosen to attend this school for 1 1/2 years. In January, 1876, he was called by Brigham Young along with 200 other young men and families to colonize Northern Arizona. They were instructed to live and work in the United Order, therefore he was baptized and confirmed into that Order preparatory to leaving for Arizona, Feb. 9. After a tedious and hard journey John arrived on the Little Colorado River in Northern Arizona with the four companies of pioneers. They soon found this to be a much harder country to colonize and settle than where they came from. In 1877 he returned to Lehi and secured his second wife, Mary Ann Peterson. They were married March 2, in the St. George Temple on their way back to Arizona. She bore 4 children, 3 of whom lived to raise families. The next year, 1878, he moved his wife Lois and family to Arizona and helped to settle St. Joseph. John Bushman was an outstanding leader and pioneer. He helped to build eight dams on the Little Colorado River before one stayed permanently. He sowed the first wheat in Northern Arizona, made a broom machine and made all the brooms for the Community for some time. He helped build the old Fort, was a Counselor to the First Bishop and also a Counselor to Lot Smith in the Little Colorado Stake Presidency from 1879 to 1887. From 1887 to 1916 he was Bishop of St. Joseph Ward (29 years). He was vice-president of United Order from 1879-83. Years later when the United Order of the Sunset Ward broke up, John Bushman was chosen by the General Authorities to be chairman of a committee to settle the affairs of this order. It took the committee two years and a most trying experience to complete the job. He served as Justice of the Peace and was a Constable. He was President of the St. Joseph Irrigation Company. John was a successful farmer and stock raiser, was an expert stacker of grain, made many hundreds of gallons of molasses. In all this busy life he took time for recreation, attended several world fairs, also visited many times with relatives in Utah and the East. The last ten years of his life were devoted to Temple work in the Salt Lake Temple, and in genealogical research. He was a man of great faith, and was miraculously healed from cancer at one time. He served 21 years on the board of Education of the Snowflake Stake Academy while raising his large family. He sent his six sons on missions for the church. His descendants now number more than 625. Of this number over 100 have filled missions for the Church and 90% of them have been married in L. D. S. Temples. He kept a daily diary most of his life which is very valuable to his posterity, to the people of Joseph City, and to others interested in the history of the Little Colorado, Arizona settlements. Children JN2-8, b. Lehi, Utah; JN 9-13, St. Joseph, Ariz.:

JN2. John Albert, b. 28 May, 1866, d. 3 Dec., 1866

JN3. Homer Fredrick, b. 6 Aug., 1868, d. 2 Dec., 1936, Mesa, Ariz., m. Sariah Ann Smith and (2) Lily Owens.

JN4. Maria Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec., 1869, m. Silas D. Smith

JN5. Martin Lester, b. 6 Apr., 1871, d. 10 Sept., 1871

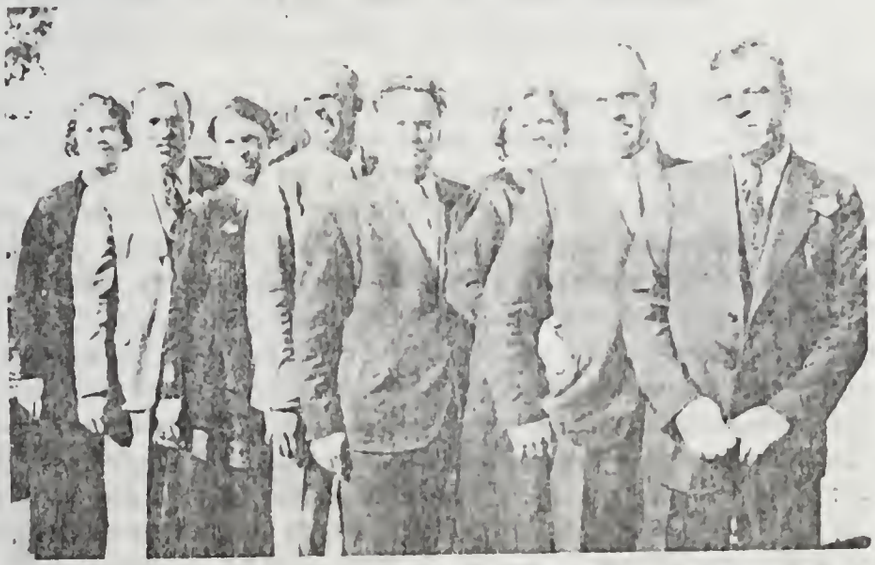
JN6. Lois Evelyn, b. 28 June, 1872, d. 1 Jan., 1949 m. John W. Smith

JN7. Wickliff Benjamin, b. 10 Feb., 1874, d. 11 Feb., 1897

Sariah Anna Smith B.

JN3-JN36 Homer Frederick Bushman Jr.

Lily Owens B.



CHILDREN OF HOMER AND SARIAH SMITH BUSHMAN
JN22 Curtis Johnson, JN26 Marguerite, JN25 Lyman Smith, JN24 Mary, JN23 Karl Maeser, JN21 Martin Deger, JN20 Florence, JN19 Silas Aikens, JN18 Homer Frederick B., Jr.

HOMER'S SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH HUSBANDS OR WIVES.
Bottom: 1 Harold, 2 Lyman, 3 Marguerite, 4 Karl, 5 H. Fred, 6 Mother Lily, 7 Gloria, 8 Silas, 9 Florence, 10 Barbara, 11 Martin D., 12 Mary. Top Row: 1 Laveta, 2 Jess R., 3 Lowell Babcock, 4 Lowell's Sister, 5 Mother Babcock, 6 Jessie, 7 Anna-Joy, 8 Phoebe, 9 Son Nephi, 10 Dau. Alice.

John Bushman (Cont'd.)

JN8. Preston Ammorn, b. 11 Dec., 1875, d. 22 Sept., 1949, ElMonte, Cal., m. (1) Anna Smith, and (2) Daphne Decker

JN9. June Agusta, b. 25 June, 1879, d. 20 Mar., 1950, m. Hyrum Smith

JN10. Jesse Smith, b. 10 June, 1881, m. Sarah Elva Porter.

JN11. Florence Cordelia, b. 4 Oct., 1884, d. 5 Nov., 1888

JN12. Alonzo Ewing, b. 21 Dec., 1885, m. Edith Smith

JN13. Jacob Virgil, b. 4 Jan., 1889, m. Ruth C. Fuller

Second marriage 2 Mar., 1877, to Mary Ann da. of Jens and Maren Sorensen (Frost) Petersen. She was b. 24 May, 1857, Vinstrup, Denmark, and d. 5 July, 1885, St. Joseph. Pioneer to St. Joseph, Ariz., 1877. 1st treasurer of St. Joseph Relief Society, and counselor in M. I. A. of St. Joseph. Children all b. St. Joseph:

JN14. Ellie May, b. 14 Feb., 1878, d. 7 Mar., 1880

JN15. Lillian Ann, b. 31 Oct., 1879 m. Wesley Palmer

JN16. Maren Adele, b. 18 Aug., 1881, m. John L. Westover.

JN17. John Lehi, b. 14 Sept., 1883, m. Etna N. Cooper

JN3. Homer Fredrick Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Aug., 1868, Lehi. Residence: Snowflake and St. Joseph, Ariz. Farmer, teacher, merchant. Attended B. Y. U. one year. Taught school, and was town councilman, St. Joseph. Was mayor of Snowflake, Ariz. Assist. in Sunday School 14 years, and teacher, and ward chorister, St. Joseph. Also Stake Mission President, and Supt. of Religion Classes there. Senior Pres. of Snowflake Stake Seventies. Swiss-German mission, 1894-97, and gathered family genealogy while there. Temple worker. m. 1st, 19 Nov., 1890, Manti Temple, Sariah Ann, da. of Jesse Nathaniel & Janet M. (Johnson) Smith. She was b. 21 Feb., 1873, Parowan, Utah, and d. 26 Dec., 1922, Snowflake. She was a school teacher and also Sunday School teacher. Primary Ward Pres. in St. Joseph and Stake Pres. in Snowflake. Relief Society teacher, Secretary and Counselor, St. Joseph. Won Bible student award in contest at Salt Lake City. Child JN19 b. Snowflake, rest b. in St. Joseph, Arizona.

JN18. Homer Frederick, b. 30 Oct., 1891 m. Jessie Green

JN19. Silas Aikens, b. 15 May, 1893, d. 20 Apr., 1950, m. Virginia Wagstaff.

JN20. Florence, b. 5 July, 1894, m. Levi A. Zobell

JN21. Martin Degen, b. 29 Apr., 1898, m. Phoebe Baker

JN22. Curtis Johnson, b. 9 Dec., 1899, d. Apr., 1935

JN23. Karl Maeser, b. 20 July, 1901

JN24. Mary, b. 4 Nov., 1903, d. 22 Mar., 1954 m. Robert Gilchrist

JN25. Lyman Smith, b. 23 Nov., 1905 m. Lavetta Bingham

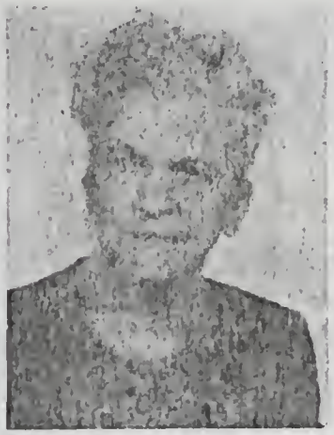
JN26. Marguerite, b. 1 July, 1908 m. Lowell G. Babcock

JN27. Joel Hill, b. 7 July, 1910, d. 3 Nov., 1910

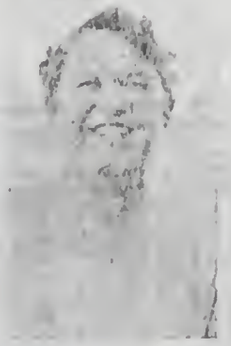
Homer Fredrick m. 2nd., 2 Oct., 1924, Lily, da. of John and Eliza Ann (Wilkes) Owens. She was b. 13 Dec., 1884, Walsall, Eng. She has been Temple Clerk, Mesa, Arizona for many years; served on mission to Central States, 1920-22; was Sunday School teacher; was secretary of Snowflake Relief Society and was on Stake Board of Relief Society. No children.

JN4. Maria Elizabeth Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Dec., 1869, Lehi. Residences: Snowflake, Ariz.; Naco, Sonora, Mexico; Vernal and Provo, Utah; Mesa, Ariz. Family and professional genealogist, Salt Lake City, New York, and Washington, D. C. Ensign Stake genealogical committee chairman and teacher; Relief Society counselor and class leader in Provo and Salt Lake; taught Kindergarten and Sunday School, Snowflake and St. Joseph; Secretary St. Joseph Sunday School and M. I. A.; Counselor in Snowflake M. I. A. m. 21 Nov., 1888, St. George Temple, Silas Derryfield, son of Jesse Nathaniel and Emma Saraphine (West) Smith. He was b. 9 Nov., 1867, Parowan, Utah. He was a farmer, salesman, and store clerk. He was genealogist for Smith family and Temple worker. Served on mission to Colorado, 1902-04. High Councilman, Uinta Stake, 1906. Secretary of 83rd Quorum Snowflake Seventies, 1890-1905; High Priest. His 1st wife was Ellen Larson. Maria's children JN28-32 were born at Snowflake, Ariz.; the others as

JN4 FAMILY GROUP OF SILAS DERRYFIELD SMITH AND MARIA E. B. SMITH



4H Silas Derryfield Smith, 4 Maria E. Bushman Smith, 29 Lois S. Meldrum, 29H George Meldrum, 30 Emma S. Luke, 30H Clinton Lemar Luke, 31 Daphne S. Dietrich, 31H Elmer Chester Dietrich, 32 June Foy S. Stage, 32H Harold S. Stage, 33 Samuel Preston Smith, 33W Esther A. Flint Smith, 34 Elizabeth S. Stewart, 34H Ralph Waldon Stewart, 35 Marie S. Merrill, 35H Alden Schow Merrill, 36 Derryfield Nathaniel Smith, 36W Ruby Stretter Smith, 37 Garland Fielding Smith, 37B Mary Jane May Smith.



John Walter Smith in 1905

Lois Bushman Smith JN6 - 1942

Front Left: JN45 Homer, JN47 Winifred, JN46 Justin. Back: JN39 Walter, JN41 John, JN42 Nathaniel, JN40 Wickliffe, JN38 Sarah, Center: JN43 Philip, JN44 Pratt. 1915

shown. Surname, Smith:

JN28. John Bushman, b. 1 May, 1891, d. 12 Feb., 1892
JN29. Lois, b. 13 Jan., 1894, m. George Gilbert Meldrum
JN30. Emma, b. 8 Sept., 1895, m. Clinton Lamar Luke
JN31. Daphene, b. 7 Apr., 1898, m. Elmer C. Dietrich
JN32. June Foy, b. 18 Oct., 1899, m. Harold F. Stage
JN33. Samuel Preston, b. 16 July, 1901, at Naco, Sonora, Mexico, m. Esther Adelaid Flint
JN34. Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec., 1904, m. Ralph Waldon Stewart
JN35. Marie, b. 26 Oct., 1906, Vernal, Utah, m. Alden Schow Merrill
JN36. Derryfield Nathaniel, b. 19 May, 1908, Provo, Ut.; m. Ruby Streeter
JN37. Garland Fielding, b. 8 June, 1910, Provo, Utah. m. Helen Jewell Barnett

JN6. Lois Evelyn Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 28 June, 1872, Lehi. Residences: Snowflake, St. Joseph and Tucson, Ariz. Salt Lake City, Utah. Family genealogist for 15 years. Pres. of M. I. A. St. Joseph, 1890-92, and of Snowflake, 1918-20. Counselor in Relief Society, Tucson, 1929-30. M. 2 Nov., 1892, St. George, Utah, Temple, John Walter, son of Jesse Nathaniel and Emma S. (West) Smith. He was b. 10 June, 1871, Parowan, Utah, and d. 7 May, 1936, Salt Lake City. He was a farmer. Served on mission to California, 3 July, 1903-05, and to Central States in 1926. He was a High Priest; Counselor in Snowflake M. I. A. and was a Sunday School teacher. Lois d. 1 Jan., 1949, at Salt Lake City; buried, St. George. Children all b. Snowflake. Surname, Smith:

JN38. Sarah, b. 23 Oct., 1893, m. Harry G. Greaves.
JN39. Walter Fenwick, b. 5 May, 1895, m. Eleanor Seegmiller
JN40. Lorenzo Wickliff, b. 19 Feb., 1897, m. Blanche Rogers
JN41. John Casper, b. 7 Dec., 1898, m. Sarah Hatch
JN42. Nathaniel Aikens, b. 14 Sept., 1900 m. Lydia Hieniger.
JN43. Philip Otto, b. 31 Aug., 1902, m. La Vern Allen
JN44. Nephi Pratt, b. 27 May, 1906, m. Laura Petersen
JN45. Homer Bushman, b. 21 Aug., 1908, m. Freda Foden
JN46. Justin Max, b. 17 Feb., 1911, m. Eileen Evans
JN47. Winifred Lois, b. 10 July, 1913, m. Irvin B. Pearson

JN8. Preston Ammorn Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Dec., 1875, Lehi. Residences: St. Joseph, Snowflake, Dry Lake, and Mesa, Arizona. Farmer, stockman. Mission: Southern-Southwestern states, 1899-1902 and one 8 months. Snowflake High Councilman, 1925-37; Stake Missionary, 1921-28; assist. in Stake M. I. A. m. 1 Oct., 1902, Salt Lake Temple, Anna, da. of Jesse N. & Augusta (Outsen) Smith. She was b. 6 Aug., 1883, Snowflake, and d. 9 Oct., 1910, ElMonte, Calif. Children all b. St. Joseph, Ariz. Preston d. 22 Sept., 1949, Los Angeles, Cal.

JN48. Joseph Preston, b. 23 Dec., 1903, d. 23 June, 1912
JN49. Georganna, b. 22 Feb., 1906, m. Ransom Spurlock
JN50. Garland Foscue, b. 22 Feb., 1908, m. (1) Glennie Smith (2) Elsie Fern Schwantez.
JN51. Virginia Agusta, b. 17 Sept., 1910, m. Reginal W. Atcheson.

Preston m. 2nd., 31 May, 1911, Daphne, da. of Zachariah B. Decker Jr. and Emma Saraphine Smith. She was b. 1 Apr., 1883, Snowflake. Attended teachers college, Flagstaff, Ariz. 1908-09; correspondence diploma, general nursing, 1921. Practical nurse and taught obstetrics in Relief Society; Sec. of Sunday School; Assist. in M. I. A., Taylor Ward, 1902-05; organist. Children all b. Snowflake, Ariz. except JN55, b. Dry Lake, Ariz.

JN52. Mitchell Smith, b. 28 July, 1912 m. Glenda Porter.
JN53. Vaughn Decker, b. 26 Dec., 1913, m. Naomi Maycock
JN54. Milton Foy, b. 13 Mar., 1915 m. Minnie Porter
JN55. Lewis Wilson, b. 11 Nov., 1916, m. Helen Roberts
JN56. Rex Mayfield, b. 15 Sept., 1918,
JN57. John Virgil, b. 23 May, 1921, m. Gwendolyn V. Fife
JN58. Preston Junior, b. 11 Dec., 1922, m. Emogene Foutz

JN8 PRESTON AMMARON BUSHMAN FAMILY

Left Bottom: 58 Preston Junior, 55 Lewis Wilson, 56 Rex Mayfield, 57 John Virgil. Second Row: 8b Daphne Decker, 8 Preston Ammaron, 53 Vaughn Decker, 54 Milton Foy, 50 Garland Foscue, 51 Virginia Augusta. Back Row: 52 Mitchell Smith, 49 Georganna, 48 Joseph Preston.

JN8 FAMILY OF PRESTON A. BUSHMAN - DECEMBER, 1951

Front Row: Paul, Bruce, Joy Lynn, Robert, John, Daphne, Delcia, Janene, Ronnie, and David. Second Row: Preston Jr., Louis, Rex, Milton, Garland & son, James, Mother Daphne, John and son, Rodney, Georganna, Mitchell, Virgilia, Vaughn and dau. Carol. Third Row: Emogene, Helen, Anna, Minnie, Elsie Fern, Clarence, Gwendolyn, Ransom, Glenda, Reginald, Naomi. Fourth Row: Virginia Lee, Pat, Ted, Betty, Frances, Boyd, Patty, Lynette, Neil. Inset: Only Great Grandchild, Bethann Smithson.

June Augusta Bushman Smith, (JN9)

Hyrum Smith (JN9-h)

JN9 FAMILY OF JUNE BUSHMAN AND HYRUM SMITH
Left to Right, Kneeling: 62 Don Hyrum, 61 Oliver Rollin, Back Row: 63 Lois Emma, 60 Dorothy, 59 Marvin Eugene, 9 June A. Bushman, 9-h Hyrum, 64 June Adele, 65 Virgil Bushman. (April 1942)

JN9. June Augusta Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 25 June, 1879, St. Joseph, Ariz. Residences: Snowflake, Ariz. ; Lethbridge, Alberta; Provo and Salt Lake City, Utah. Attended U. S. A. C., Logan; Normal Certificate, B. Y. U. ; D. C. Natl. College of Chiropractic, Chicago. Teacher and Chiropractor, Canada and Utah, 1915-34; applied psychology lecturer, 1925-50. Taught kindergarten, Sunday School, M. I. A. and Relief Society ; on Sunday School boards, Snowflake and Taylor Stakes, Ariz. ; on Genealogy board, Taylor Stake; Stake Pres. M. I. A., Lethbridge, Can. 1922-29. m. 10 June, 1908, Salt Lake Temple, Hyrum, son of Jesse N. and Emma (Larson) Smith. He was b. 15 Dec., 1882, Snowflake, Ariz. Attended teachers college, Flagstaff, Ariz., 1904-08; B. A. B. Y. U., 1912; D. C. Palmer Chiropractic School, 1914. Teacher: Snowflake Academy, 1908-11; Knight Academy, Raymond, Canada, 1914-15; schools of Heber, Ariz., 1939-42. Chiropractor: Lethbridge, 1915-30; Salt Lake City, 1930-34. Civil service, Salt Lake and Hillfield airbases, 1942-46; proofreader, Deseret News, 1946 Mission to N. W. states, 1927; Church services, Snowflake Stake; Teacher and Supt. of Sunday Schools; teacher and Stake Sec., M. I. A. ; one of Seven Pres. of Seventies; Sec. of High Priest Quorum, 1910-14; Patriarch, 1914-21. Also Patriarch Lethbridge, 1921-30 and of Salt Lake Stake stakes. June d. 20 Mar., 1950, Salt Lake City. Children 59-60 b. Snowflake, 61, Davenport, Iowa; 62-65, Lethbridge. Surname, Smith:

JN59. Marvin Eugene, b. 3 May, 1909 m. Irene Stewart
JN60. Dorothy, b. 26 Apr., 1911, m. Ellsworth M. Clarke
JN61. Oliver Rollin, b. 8 Mar., 1913, m. Barbara McKay
JN62. Don Hyrum, b. 12 Mar., 1917, m. Naomi Stevens
JN63. Lois Emma, b. 24 Nov., 1919, m. George W. Whitaker
JN64. June Adele, b. 5 May, 1922, m. Wm. Meeks Harker
JN65. Virgil Bushman, b. 4 Jan., 1925 m. Carol Ann Fisher

JN10. Jesse Smith Bushman (John 4, Martin 3,) b. 10 June, 1881, St. Joseph, Ariz. Residence: Joseph City. Farmer and stockman; Pres. of Joseph City Irrigation Co. Mission to northwestern States, 1908-10; counselor in M. I. A. ; Assist. Supt. of Sunday School; counselor to Bishop. m. 4 June, 1913, Salt Lake Temple, Sarah Elva, da. of Sanford Marcus and Nina (Leavitt) Porter. She was b. 1 Feb., 1892, Joseph City. She taught in Relief Society and Sunday School; was sec. of Primary and of Relief Society, and counselor in M. I. A. Their children, all b. in Joseph City, were:

JN66. Melvin Jesse b. 25 Apr., 1914, d. 27 Apr., 1914
JN67. Mamie Adele, b. 15 Sept., 1915, m. Charles C. Whipple
JN68. Verna, b. 20 June, 1917, m. Eddie Chas. Lewis
JN69. Harold Earl, b. 22 Feb., 1919, m. Nita Whiting
JN70. Lois, b. 9 Nov., 1920, m. Charles F. Holm
JN71. Orvil Marius, b. 27 Sept., 1922, m. Louise Ellis
JN72. Nina, b. 19 Oct., 1924, m. Willard K. Huish
JN73. Virgil A., b. 24 Aug., 1926, m. Nellie Dalton
JN74. Elva May, b. 23 Oct., 1928, d. 20 Jan., 1935
JN75. Zelda, b. 4 Nov., 1931, m. Robert S. Turley

JN12. Alonzo Ewing Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Dec., 1885, Joseph City, Ariz. Residences: Joseph City and Mesa, Ariz. Farmer, poultryman, merchant, tourist-court proprietor, College student, B. Y. U. 1906-08, Mission, Central States, 1910-13; Snowflake Stake Missionary 7 years; one of 7 Presidents of Seventies, Snowflake Stake, 1934-46; stake asst. in Sunday Schools and genealogical work. m. 10 June, 1914, Edith, da. of Joseph West and Nellie (Marsden) Smith. She was b. 9 Dec., 1888, Snowflake. She was a graduate of Northern Ariz. Normal College, Flagstaff, 1913, and taught school. Class leader in Relief Society, Joseph City, 1923-37; Ward Pres. of Primary, 1934-44; sec. of Snowflake Stake M. I. A., 1913-15. Mission to Texas, Aug., 1954. Children all b. Joseph City except 78, b. Mesa, Ariz.

JN10 JESSE SMITH AND ELVA P. BUSHMAN FAMILY

JN10 Jesse S. Bushman, 10W Elva P. Bushman. Back Row: 72 Nina B. Huish, 69 Harold E. Bushman, 67 Mamie Adele B. Whipple, 68 Verna B. Lewis, 73 Virgil A. Bushman, 75 Zelda B. Turley, 71 Orvil M. Bushman, 70 Lois B. Holm.

JN67H Charles C. Whipple and 67 Adele B. Whipple Family

JN68H Eddie Charles Lewis and 68 Verna B. Lewis Family

JN12 ALONZO EWING BUSHMAN FAMILY

12 Alonzo E Bushman 12W Edith Smith

Front Row: 294 Blaine Jay, 292 Laree, 295 Jeffery Alonzo, 293 Arthur Vern, 290 Floyd Elwin, 77W Genevieve Tanner, 295b Nyla, 77 Elwin Ewing, 295a Maylene, 291 John Darrell.

Front Row: 289b Deanne, 289a Sheryl, 289 Edith Sue, 288 Janell. Back Row: 76 Lenore Bushman Carpenter, 289c Jay Buren, 76h John Buren Carpenter.

JN13 JACOB VIRGIL AND RUTH C. FULLER BUSHMAN FAMILY

Left Bottom: 303 James Riley, 304A Mathew Manson, 304 Joseph Virgil, 310 Barbara, 311 Roger Grant, 305 Robert Burton, 306 Jeannine, 308 Sherrie; Children in arms: 311 C Jeffrey Burl, 311D Nancy, 304B Martha, 304C Marsha, 311B Terry Moroni, 311A Laurie; Seated: 89W Charlene, 89 Burl Jesse, 13 Jacob Virgil, 13W Ruth F., 88 Grant Moroni, 88W Laurel; Children standing: 302 Vaughn Allen, 300 Judith Ann, 307 Norman Preston, 301 Susan Ruth, 309 Rebecca; Back Row: 84 Manson John, 84W Grace C., 86 Burton Delbert, 86W Frances, 85 Vaughn Jason, 85W Ina Claire, 308A Gerald Karl, 87 Preston Wilbert, 87W Carol; Insets, 83 Virgil Fuller, 306A Richard Meaker, 308B David Rodney.

Alonzo Ewing Bushman (Cont'd.)

JN76. Lenore, b. 2 Feb., 1916, m. John B. Carpenter
JN77. Elwin Ewing, b. 17 Jan., 1918, m. Geneieve Tanner
JN78. Morris Smith, b. 15 Mar., 1920, m. Emily Lois Andrew
JN79. Nellie, b. 4 Feb., 1924, m. Gale K. Mortensen
JN80. Pauline, b. 7 Mar., 1926, m. Leon Claud Miller
JN81. Dean Nelson, b. 20 June, 1929
JN82. Frances, b. 26 Jan., 1932

JN13. Jacob Virgil Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Jan., 1889, Joseph City, Ariz. Residences: Joseph City & Winslow, Ariz.; Provo, Utah; Mesa. Attended college, B. Y. U., 1907-08. Farmer, stockman, real estate and insurance broker, Winslow and Provo; organized Winslow Irrig. Co. & was Pres. 8 years; financed irrigation dam and canal at Winslow. With wife flew to Hawaii to accompany son, Burl home, 1949. Mission to southern states, 1916-18; Navajo-Hoppi Indian mission, with wife, 1949-51; Stake Missions, Snowflake and Maricopa, Ariz. & Provo; Bishop of Winslow Ward; at Joseph City was Supt. of Sunday Schools & Pres. of M. I. A.; at Mesa was Pres. of Elders Quorum and M. I. A. Counselor, Maricopa Stake; Pres. of Winslow M. I. A. 1926-27 and counselor to Bishop, 1927-35; moved to Provo, Utah, 1939 and was Counselor to Bishop, 1946-49; Stake Missionary, 1952-55 - Stake Mission President, 1955. M. 18 Aug., 1909, Ruth Campkin, da. of Manson John and Emeret (Randall) Fuller. She was b. 6 Jan., 1891, Pine, Gila Co., Ariz. She was Pres. of M. I. A. & Relief Soc. at Joseph City and at Winslow, Ariz., and counselor at Provo. Their children were all born in St. Joseph, Ariz. except the last who was b. Winslow, Ariz.

JN83. Virgil Fuller, b. 10 Aug., 1910, d. 31 Aug., 1926
JN84. Manson John, b. 27 Sept., 1912, m. Grace Carmack
JN85. Vaughn Jason, b. 6 July, 1914, m. Ina Claire Riley
JN86. Burton Delbert, b. 28 June, 1919, m. Frances L. Meaker
JN87. Preston Wilbert, b. 19 May, 1921, m. Carole Eagar
JN88. Grant Moroni, b. 27 July, 1923, m. Jessie Laurel Baird
JN89. Burle Jesse, b. 6 May, 1927 m. Clara Charline Harmon

JN15. Lillian Ann Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 31 Oct., 1879, Joseph City, Ariz. Res.: Snowflake, St. Joseph, Taylor & Mesa, Ariz. Counselor, M. I. A. St. Joseph; Relief Society teacher, St. Joseph, 1903-8, Taylor, 1915-16, Mesa 1921-date. She m. 8 Oct., 1896, Salt Lake Temple, Wesley Palmer, son of Alma G. & Alameda S. Kartchner Palmer. He was b. 24 July, 1875, Beaver, Utah, Farmer and is a stockman and dairyman. He attended the B. Y. U., 1895-96. Sunday School teacher at Taylor, Snowflake and St. Joseph & Ward teacher at those towns and at Mesa; President of M. I. A. at St. Joseph and Taylor; Stake missionary 1916-17 and at Maricopa, 1927-29, and 1944-49; Group advisor, Adult Aaronic Priesthood, Mesa, 1937-date; Temple ordinance worker, 1932-date; Missionary at Ariz. Temple grounds, 1949-50; genealogist. High Priest. Children: surname, Palmer; 90 b. Snowflake, 91-95, St. Joseph; 96-101, Taylor, 102, Mesa:

JN90. Preston Wesley, b. 24 Nov., 1897, m. Pearl Millett
JN91. Mary Ann, b. 28 Apr., 1900, d. 30 Apr., 1900
JN92. Alma John, b. 29 Apr., 1901, d. 18 Sept., 1901
JN93. Lettie Alzada, b. 14 Sept., 1902, m. Ivan Milo Bates
JN94. Marie Lillian, b. 30 Mar., 1905, m. Walter Martin Horne
JN95. Sarah, b. 26 July, 1907, m. Geo. R. Collinwood
JN96. Vera, b. 27 Aug., 1910, m. Earl Eugene Murphy
JN97. Vira, b. 27 Aug., 1910 (twin) d. 6 Apr., 1911
JN98. Newell Virgil, b. 27 Nov., 1912, m. Pauline Moody
JN99. Lehi Bushman, b. 3 June, 1915, m. Shirley Hill
JN100. Lois, b. 26 Feb., 1918, m. Ben Rich Allen
JN101. Merle Jay, b. 2 July, 1920, m. Melvina Sloan
JN102. Ula, b. 17 Jan., 1923, m. Kenneth M. Julian

JN90 Preston W. Palmer Family
Front Row: M. Dennis, Larkin A.
Second Row: Ricky W., Melvin A., Wanda W., Carroll J. P. Earl, Melvin E., Nell S.
Third Row: Jenet P., Pearl M., JN90W
Back Row: JN90 Peggy Ann

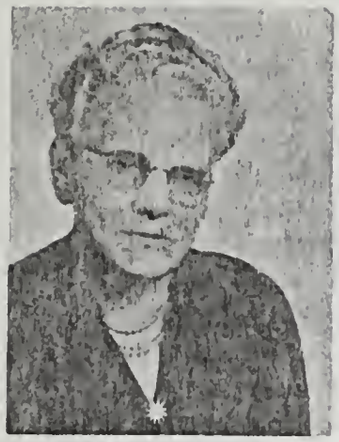
JN15 Lillian A. Bushman Palmer
JN15H Wesley Palmer

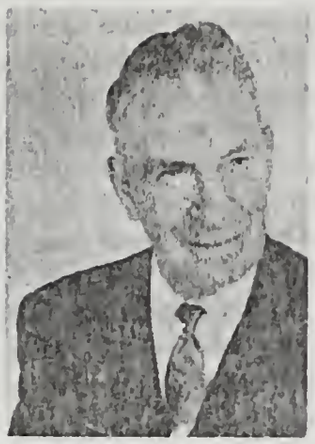
WESLEY PALMER FAMILY

Lavan P., JN93H Ivan M. Bates, Mila Dawn, JN93 Lettie A. P. Bates

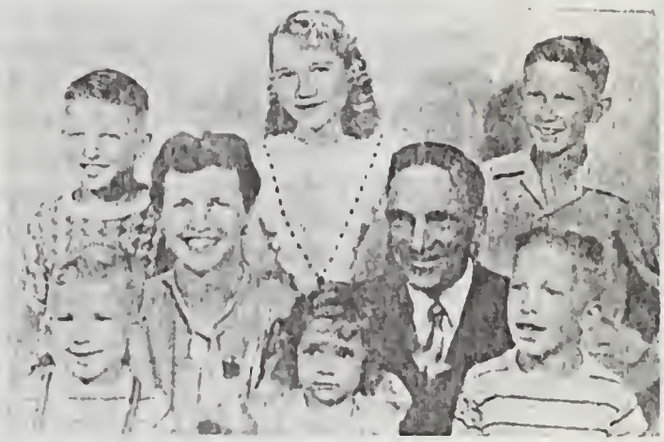
JN313 Velma B. Aldredge, Junius L. Aldredge (inset) Steven L.

Front Row: Dale L., Randy, Monte D., JN313 Marcia B. Williams, JN313H Dale Williams





JN16 Adele Bushman John Lycurgus Westover



103 Earl Bushman Westover, Madge Webb
350 Orlando K, 351 Margie, 349 Earl Brent,
348 John Clark, 347 LeGrand, 346 Flora

104 Donald Erickson Westover, Louise Solomon
356 Bruce Edwin, 355 Carol, 354 Nancy Louise,
352 Joan Adele, 353 James Donald

105 Mary Lois Westover, Wayne E. Carroll
357 Wallace Wesley, 358 Joyce, 359 Linda Sue,
360 Kathleen

106 Victor Elmo Westover, Reva Willis
161 Victor Robert, 162b Vicki, 162
Beverly Ann

107 Wallace Lamar Westover, Merna M. Anderson
163 Dennis Lee

JN16. Maren Adele Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Aug., 1881, St. Joseph, Ariz., where family resided. City health officer 3 years; Chairman Red Cross (Joseph City) 4 years; Vice Capt. and County President Daughters of Pioneers; co-author of "Brief History of Joseph City" 1951; won Home Remodeling prize (National). Sunday School teacher, 1896 to 1903; Sec., Counselor and President Relief Society, 1899-1943; M. I. A. Chorister, 1897, organist, 1901-3, Sec. & Counselor, 1901-3, President, 1905-11. Genealogist, John Bushman family and contributed the material for the "JN" group herein. She m. 1 Oct., 1902, Salt Lake Temple, John Lycurgus Westover, son of Henry Water Dispain and Joanna Matilda Erickson (Surname Westover adopted through mother's other husband). He was a dairy farmer. He served in Ariz. Legislature, 1941-46; Chairman War Finance Committee for County, 1943; on Farm Ration Board; Democratic Precinct committeeman; Pres. Joseph City irrigation Co. Mission to Eastern States, 1929-30; Bishop, 1916-39; High Councilman, Snowflake Stake, 1940-1953; Stake work director; Melchizedek p. vice chairman; Also served as Pres. of Deacons quorum and M. I. A. (13 yr.). Children: Surname, Westover; all b. St. Joseph, Ariz., except JN113 b. Joseph City, Ariz.:

JN103. Earl Bushman, b. 18 Sept., 1903, m. Margaret Webb
JN104. Donald Erickson, b. 25 Mar., 1906, m. Louise Solomon
JN105. Mary Lois, b. 18 Feb., 1908, m. Wayne Earl Carroll
JN106. Victor Elmo, b. 25 Dec., 1909, m. (1) Alta Marie Castleberry
(2) Reva Willis
JN107. Wallace Lamar, b. 2 Dec., 1911, m. Merna M. (A.) Skinner
JN108. Pearl Adele, b. 13 Feb., 1914, d. 22 June, 1930
JN109. Martin Russell, b. 23 Feb., 1916 m. Merle Gardner
JN110. Ruth, b. 3 Jan., 1919, m. Elwyn Gus Palmer
JN111. Velma Joanna, b. 11 Feb., 1921
JN112. Mabel June, b. 23 Mar., 1923, m. Clinton Lee Duncan
JN113. Ross Wendell, b. 20 Feb., 1928, m. Ora Mae Turley

JN17. John Lehi Bushman (John 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Sept., 1883, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Joseph City, Ariz.; San Luis Obispo, Cal. Farmer, dairyman, carpenter. Vice Pres. & Pres. Joseph City Farm Ass'n., 1920-24; Pres. Joseph City P. T. A., 1925-26 & Secretary Navajo Co. P. T. A., 1927-28. Mission, Southern States, 1908-10; Stake Mission, 1920-22; Indian Mission, 1939-43, and 1945-46; Supt. of Sunday School, Joseph City, 1910-16; Sunday School teacher, 1923-27; Counselor in M. I. A.; Ward Teacher. He m. Etna Novella Cooper, daughter of Joseph Thompson Cooper and Susan Jane Wright. She was b. 4 Oct., 1886, Calhoun Co., Miss. She was Primary teacher, Counselor, President, and Secretary; Relief Society class leader and visiting teacher, 15 years. Children all b. St. Joseph, Arizona:

JN114. Gwendoline, b. 3 Feb., 1906, m. William Edward Rogers
JN115. Maud Adele, b. 24 Jan., 1908, d. 19 Dec., 1917
JN116. Gladys, b. 24 Dec., 1910, m. Cecil Eugene Carmack
JN117. Blonda, b. 9 May, 1912, m. Harold Arthur Yount
JN118. Helen, b. 17 Apr., 1914, d. 29 Nov., 1917
JN119. Anna, b. 26 Feb., 1916, m. Aldon Burgett Barner
JN120. Bessie, b. 26 Apr., 1919, m. Shirley Leon Smith

JN18. Homer Fredrick Bushman (Homer F. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Oct., 1891, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Am. Fork, and Salt Lake City, Utah; Pueblo, Colo. Sheepman, Manufacturer and Merchant of Everbest Products. Snowflake Academy studentbody president, 1911; manager of dramatics at B. Y. U., 1915-17. Chairman Republican Dist., S. L. City, 15 years; in World War I was Sergeant in Infantry and with recruiting service. Took officers training, 1918. Served in Swiss-German Mission 1912-15; Eastern States Mission 1943-44; Active in Seventies and Senior President since 1944; Pres. Granite Stake Mission, 1944-49. He m. 28 Sept., 1917, Salt Lake Temple, Jessie Elizabeth Green, daughter of Jess Green & Elizabeth Harriet Boley. She was b. 8 July, 1893, American Fork, Utah. She was a normal and music graduate, B. Y. U. & A. B. Degree 1917. Everbest Products Saleswoman. Child JN121 b. Am. Fork; Children JN122-123 and 125

JN17 JOHN LEHI AND ETNA COOPER BUSHMAN FAMILY

Insets l. to r. : JN383 John K. Carmack, JN385 Robert M. Carmack, JN114h William E. Rogers, JN176W Alice C. Rogers, JN176 Clair W. Rogers, JN388 Edward Lee Barner, JN387 Donald Barner. Back Row: JN386 Ross Carmack, 117H Jack Yount, 378 Richard Rogers, 377 William Gordon Rogers, 114 Gwen B. Rogers, JN17 John L. Bushman, 17W Etna C. Bushman, 120 Bessie Smith, 389 Yvoune Smith, 120H Shirley Smith, 119 Anna Barner, 119H Aldon B. Barner. Middle Row: 387W Delores Carmack, 117 Blonda Yount, Sharon Snow,Rogers, 379 Bruce Rogers. Front Row: Sherry Ann Carmack, Shirley May Carmack, Davie Carmack, 381 Douglas Cooper Rogers, 380 John Milby Rogers, Terry Hendrickson, 116H Cecil E. Carmack, Jan Hendrickson, 116 Gladys Carmack, 382 Betty Jean Carmack Hendrickson, 382H Monte Hendrickson, 384W Shirley Carmack, 384 Cecil Ray Carmack.

b. S. L. City; Child JN124 b. Pueblo, Colo.

JN121. Homer Green, b. 13, Jan., 1920, m. Arva Burton
JN122. Jess Richard, b. 12 May, 1921, m. Mildred Price
JN123. Jeane, b. 12 Apr., 1924, m. Franklin Alan Spencer
JN124. Bruce Joseph, b. 26 June, 1925, m. Loraine Lott
JN125. Anna Joy, b. 7 Dec., 1926, m. Richard B. Burton

JN19. Silas Aikens Bushman (Homer F. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 15 May, 1893, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Farmington, N. Mexico; St. George & Salt Lake City, Utah; Thatcher, Idaho. B. S. Degree B. Y. U., 1918; grad. work U. S. A. C., U. of Utah, U. of Calif. School teacher, 25 years; Ed. advisor, C. C. C. for 5 years; carpenter and contractor. Scoutmaster 25 years; Artilleryman in World War I, 1918-19, overseas in action, 3 months. Mission to Calif. 1921-24; Northern States 1945; Aaronic priesthood advisor; Bishop's councilor, Jefferson & Arbor wards; Sunday Supt., Thatcher, Ida.; on Stake genealogical committee, St. George. He m. 3 June, 1925, Salt Lake Temple, Virginia Wagstaff, daughter of William George Wagstaff & Lucetta Huffaker Brinton. She was b. 7 June, 1904, Holladay, Utah. He d. 20 Apr., 1950, S. L. City. Child JN126 B. Farmington, N. Mexico; Children JN127-128 b. St. George. Child JN129 b. Idaho Falls.

JN126. John Branson, b. 26 Aug., 1926, m. Marjorie Renee Bowne
JN127. Katheryn Janet, b. 12 Feb., 1929, m. Gordon Eugene Nelson
JN128. Virginia Lue, b. 30 May, 1930, m. Robert Leon Shane
JN129. Patricia Anne, b. 10 Feb. 1933, m. Edward Delroy Maryon

JN20. Florence Bushman (Homer F. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 5 July, 1894, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Salt Lake City & Murray, Utah. A. B. Degree, B. Y. U. Teacher & Housewife. Mission, Eastern States, 1927-29; mission Pres. of Primaries; aided in production of the following pageants; Book of Mormon (Hill Cumorah, 1928); Book of M. for investigators (S. L. 21st ward, 1929); Relief Society (Belvedere Ward, 1942); Peace restored (Bountiful, 1945); This is the Place (Bennion Ward, 1947); Necessity of Women (North Jordan Stake, 1949). She is Relief Society visiting teacher. She m. 30 July, 1931, Levi Albert Zobell, the son of Hans Jorgen Zobell & Anne Marie Andersen. He was b. 8 March, 1882, Provo, Utah. He is trainman. Mission to Denmark; translated his father's diary from Danish; Ward teacher for 30 years; built Jaredite Barge in 1934 & lectured on this in Utah & Oregon. Children b. Salt Lake City. Surname Zobell.

JN130. Ruth Annette, b. 13 July, 1932
JN131. James Bushman, b. 26 Jan., 1938

JN21. Martin Degen Bushman (Homer F. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Apr., 1898, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Snowflake, Ariz. 2 years at B. Y. U. Farmer and merchant. Mission to Central States, 1919-21, babtized 60; Stake missionary, Snowflake, and Utah, 1922-23, and 1934-49; Zuni Indian mission 1945-6, blessed 253 babies; Scoutmaster and Sunday School chorister, Joseph City 1919; M. I. A. chorister, Snowflake, 1924; Sec. Snowflake Elders quorum, 1924; Snowflake Era director, 1936-7, 1949-50. He m. 14 June, 1923, Phoebe Baker, daughter of Samuel Leavitt Baker and Ann Eliza Leavitt. She was b. 6 April, 1894, Cardston, Canada. She attended B. Y. College; Logan 3 years; graduate nurse, 1915. Nurse in charge of Cardston (Alberta) hospital; nurse in World War, 1918-19. Mission to Central States, 1920-23; Behive Keeper and Councilor in M. I. A. in Snowflake; Pres. M. I. A. 1925-26 and 1943-45; Snowflake Stake Relief Society sewing director. Children all born Snowflake.

JN132. Martin Degen, b. 28 Feb., 1924 m. Lucille Ray
JN133. Sariah Ann, b. 21 Feb., 1926 m. Hugh Darrell Rush
JN134. Alice Baker, b. 23 Sept., 1927
JN135. Nephi Wallace, b. 19 June, 1929
JN136. Lily May, b. 5 May, 1931, d. 2 Nov., 1934
JN137. Helen, b. 9 Dec., 1932, m. Robert Messenger Horner.
JN138. Phoebe, b. 2 Dec., 1934
JN139. Curtis Samuel, b. 29 Apr., 1937

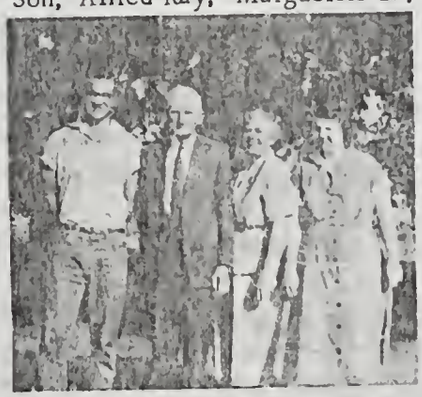
JN18 Fred and Jessie Bushman's Family
Standing: Bruce & Loraine Lott, Anna-Joy & Richard Burton Jeane & Alan Spencer, Mildred Price & Jess R., Arva & Homer G. Burton. Center: R. Richard Fred, Naomoi, Bonnie, Jess Russel, Shawna (Grandparents, Jessie and H. Fred seated back) Front: Daniel Jess, Michael Jeane, F. Alan Jr., Naomi

JN19 Silas and Virginia's Family
Seated: Silas with Patricia Anne
Standing: Kathryn Janet, Virginia Wagstaff, John Branson, Virginia Lue

JN21 Mart and Phoebe's Family
Front: Helen, Phoebe Baker, Curtis Samuel, Martin D., Phoebe. Back: Sariah Anna, Nephi Wallace, Alice, Martin D., Jr.

JN25 Lyman and Lavetas Family
Front: Steven Garf, Debra, Lyman with baby, Daniel Lym
Back: Barbara Anne, Laveta Bingham, Harold Owen, Glor

JN26 Marguerite and Lowell's Family
Son, Alfred Ray, Marguerite B., Lowell G. Babcock



JN24 Mary and Bob's Family
Front: Stanley Fredric, Gordon Keith
Back: Alan Curtis, Mary B., Robert Gilchrist Jr., Claire, Norman David.

JN20 Florence and Albert's Family
James Bushman, Levi Albert Zobell, Florence B., Ruth Annette

JN24. Mary Bushman (Homer F. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Nov., 1903, St. Joseph Ariz., d. 22 Mar., 1954, Quincy Wash. Res. Kanab, Utah; Malad, Ida.; Ontario, Ore. Organist in church organizations since 1918; chorister in M. I. A.; director of Ontario Stake Relief Society singing mothers; gave concert, 1950 which netted $1400 for organ, Pres, Relief Society 4 years; teacher in Sunday school, M. I. A. and Relief Society. She m. 30 May, 1928, Robert Gilchrist, Jr., son of Robert Gilchrist Sr. and Irene Selck. He was b. 12 Feb., 1904, Lewisville, Ida. He graduated from Ricks College and B. Y. U. Editor of yearbook. Was high school teacher and farmer. M. I. A., Sunday school and priesthood teacher; High Councilman; Chairman of Ward genealogy. Child JN140 b. Kanab; Child JN141 b. Malad; Children JN142-145 b. Ontario. Surname Gilchrist.

JN140. Claire, b. 2 Mar., 1929
JN141. Robert b. 10 Sept., 1931, d. 9 Sept., 1938
JN142. Allan Curtis, b. 31, Mar., 1935
JN143. Norman David, b. 26 May, 1937
JN144. Gordon Keith, b. 7 Mar., 1942
JN145. Fredrick Stanley, b. 7 Oct., 1945

JN25. Lyman Smith Bushman (Homer F. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Nov., 1905, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Mesa, Ariz. Plumber. Scoutmaster. Mission Central States, 1934-36; Supervisor Aaronic Priesthood; Sunday school teacher; Stake missionary 5 years. He m. 7 June, 1938, Arizona Temple, La Vetta Bingham, da. of John Biegham Bingham and Pearl Geneva Cluff. She was b. 1 April, 1913, Binghampton, Ariz. Children all b. Mesa.

JN146. Barbara Ann, b. 22 Nov., 1939
JN147. Gloria, b. 31 Aug., 1942
JN148. Harold Owen b. 15 Apr., 1945
JN149. Pearl, b. 1 Apr., 1947, d. same
JN150 Daniel Lyman, b. 28 July, 1949
JN150a Debra, b. 15 Dec. 1951
JN150b Steven Garth, b. 19 July, 1953
JN150c Eric Don, b. 31 Mar., 1955

JN26. Marguerite Bushman (Homer F. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 1 July, 1908, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. S. L. City. Graduate, Arizona State College, 1926; B. Y. U. Grad. work, U. of Utah. School teacher, 19 years. Missions to Great Britain, 1939; East Canada, 1941; Northwestern states, 1946. Sunday school teacher 6 yrs.; Stake S. S. leader; Primary chorister, teacher and teacher trainer; active in M. I. A. as teacher, Junior Stake leader, chorister, etc.; M. I. A. Pres. 2 yrs; Wells Stake missionary 21 months; Active in music and singing. She m 2 June, 1948, Salt Lake Temple, Lowell Grant Babcock, son of George Henry Babcock and Sarah Reece. He was b. 31 May, 1919, Magrath, Alta., Canada. Ed. Diploma, Weiser, Ida. Regional Vocational School. Employed by Union Pac. R. R.; landscape gardener; avocation, making corsages and centerpieces. Ensign stake missionary, 1949; Ward teacher; Era director, 1949; Active as Friend of the foreign speaking people. Surname Babcock.

JN150a. Alfred Roy, b. 27 Dec., 1950, Weiser, Ida.

JN29. Lois Smith (Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Jan., 1894, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Provo, S. L. City, Washington, D. C., New York. Employment director, New York City. She m. 1 Dec., 1916, Salt Lake Temple, George Gilbert Meldrum, son of James Lowe Meldrum and Jane Hannah Haws. He was b. 7 Dec., 1886, Gila Ariz. He was furniture merchant. He d. 3 June, 1948, New York City. Child JN151 b. Provo; Child JN 152 b. S. L. City; Children JN153-154 b. Washington D. C. Surname Meldrum.

JN151. Gilbert Smith, b. 15 Oct, 1917, m. Eliza Ide
JN152. Kathryn, b. 16 Feb., 1919, m. Eric Russel Sayers.
JN153. Gloria, b. 18 Dec., 1921, m. Del Barslow
JN154. Lois, b. 24 Feb., 1922, m. Steven Marshall

29H George Gilbert Meldrum

29 Lois Smith Meldrum

152 Kathrun Meldrum Dieckmann and Emil William Dieckmann, Jr.

151 Gilbert Smith Meldrum

Duncan Eugene Barstow and Ronald Edward Barstow
153 Gloria Janet Meldrum Barstow

154H Stephen Samuel Marshall
Scott Stephen Marshall

154 Lois Smith Meldrum Marshall
Richard Dale Marshall

JN30. Emma Smith (Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 8 Sept., 1895, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Rexburg, Driggs, Blackfoot, Idaho Falls, Twin Falls, Ida.; Salt Lake City. Graduate B. Y. U., 1920. Music teacher, 1917 to date; taught in Driggs High School. On Stake Boards of Sunday School, M. I. A. and Relief Society, Blackfoot; Councilor in Sunday School and Gleaner leader, Twin Falls; Music leader. She m. 2 May, 1917, S. L. City, Clinton Lamar Luke, son of William Haydeek Luke and Annie Martine Ottoson. A. B. Degree, B. Y. U. He was born 20 Feb., 1892, Junction, Utah. High School physical education director, Driggs, 3 yrs. (had state champ. basketball team); Real estate broker with automobile agency, Twin Falls. Represented B. Y. U. at San Francisco Fair, 1915. On Stake board of M. I. A., Blackfoot; High Priest and Sunday School Board, 1920-23, S. S. teacher. Children JN155-159 b. Rexburg; Child JN156 b. S. L. City; Surname Luke;

JN155. June Maurine, b. 24 Apr., 1918, m. Lyle Gordon Smith
JN156. Derwent Elmer, b. 12 Sept., 1919, d. 12 Sept., 1921
JN157. William Smith, b. Driggs, 14 Mar., 1921, m. Gwendolyn M. Helfrecht
JN158. Betty Ruth, b. Driggs, 13 Mar., 1923, m. L. H. E. Armga
JN159. Clinton Lamar, b. 1 Mar., 1925, m. Phillis Marie Osterhout.
JN160. J Preston, b. Blackfoot, 25 Sept., 1927
JN161. Emma Lou., b. Idaho Falls, 3 June, 1929, m. Marion Roscue Rogers.
JN162. Norman Eugene, b. Twin Falls, 17 Feb., 1940.

JN31. Daphne Smith (Maria Elizabeth Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Apr., 1898, Snowflake, Ariz.. She was a clerk in the Army, served in German. Was on a mission to 1926-27. She m. 14 June, 1954, Miami, Florida, Elmer Chester Dietrich, son of David P. Dietrich and Sarah K. Miller. He was b. 7 Mar., 1893, Akron, Penn. No children.

JN32. June Foy Smith (Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Oct. 1899, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. Harold Daniel Stage, 15 Sept., 1930, Brooklyn, son of Daniel Stage and Carrie Abrams, he was b. 26 June, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a furniture wholesalesman. Child; Surname Stage.

JN163. Harold Daniel, b. 31 Oct., 1931

JN33. Samuel Preston Smith (Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 16 July, 1901, Naco, Mexico. Res. Washington, D. C.; Evanston, Ill. In military service, Chicago area. He m. 13 Oct., 1931, Manassas, Virginia; Esther Adelaid Flint, da. of Edward Rosen Flint and Maud Adelaid Hatch. She was b. 24 Nov., 1902. Children JN164-166 b. Washington, D. C.; Child JN167 b. Evanston, Ill.; Surname Smith.

JN164. David Preston, b. 10 Feb., 1932
JN165. Edward Silas, b. 26 May, 1934
JN166. Donna Gail, b. 2 Mar., 1936, m. Robert Orwin Ward
JN167. Victoria Rosen, b. 26 Aug., 1944

JN34. Elizabeth Smith (Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Dec., 1904, Snowflake, Arizona. Res. Monterey, Calif. She m. 9 Nov., 1946, Monterey Calif., Ralph Walton Stewart, son of Fred Carlton Stewart and Annie Alene Chestek. He was b. 12 Oct., 1899 at Geneva, N. Y.

JN35. Marie Smith (Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Oct., 1906, Vernal, Utah She m. 2 July, 1932, Frederick, Maryland, Alden Schow Merrill, son of Elmer Merrill and Nettie Schow. He was b. 14 Apr., 1908, Logan, Utah.

JN30 FAMILY GROUP OF CLINTON LEMAR LUKE AND EMMA SMITH LUKE

Lower Left: 155 June Maurine L. Smith and son, Steven Luke Smith, Shelly June Smith, 158 Betty Ruth L. Armga, 161 Emma Lou L. Rogers & son, David Smith Rogers, 30 Emma S. Luke, 159W Marjorie Millar Luke, Cheryl Marie Armga, Gary Steven Luke. Second Row: Lu Ann Armga, Carol Joan Armga, Lawrence Harvey (Larry) Armga, Scott Lemar Rogers, Sue Ellen Smith, Marlyle Smith, Charles Richard Armga, Robert Nelson Luke, 157W Gwendelyn May Luke, 160W Barbara Ernst Luke. Third Row: 155H Lyle Gordon Smith, John Micheal Armga, 158H Lawrence H. E. Armga (Larry), Patricia Elizabeth Armga, 161H Marion Roscoe Rogers, Jeri Lu Rogers, 30H Clinton Lemar Luke, 159 Clinton Lemar Luke, Jr., Clinton LeMar LukeIII, 157 William Smith Luke, 162 Norman Eugene Luke, Robert Preston Luke, 160 J. Preston Luke

JN36 DERRYFIELD N. SMITH FAMILY

36 Derryfield Nathaniel Smith

36W Ruby Streeter Smith

168 Daphne Elizabeth Smith

169 Robert Derryfield Smith

Thomas Preston Smith

HAROLD D. STAGE FAMILY

32H Harold Daniel Stage
32 June Foy Smith Stage
163 Harold Daniel Stage, Jr.

JN33 SAMUEL PRESTON SMITH FAMILY

165 Edward Silas Smith

33 Samuel Preston Smith
33W Esther Flint Smith
166 Donna Gail Smith Ward
164 David Preston Smith
Michael Kent Ward
Victoria Rawson Smith

166H Robert Orwin Ward

JN37 GARLAND FIELDING SMITH FAMILY

173 Stephanie June Smith
172 Mirel Marie Smith

175 Cheryl Elaine Smith
37 Garland Fielding Smith
37B Mary Jane May Smith
37A Helen Jewell Barnet Smith (Divorced)

JN36. Derryfield Nathan Smith (Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 19 May, 1908, Provo, Utah. Res. Washington, D. C.; Colorado Springs, Colo. Colonel in Air Corps. Mission to Germany. He was sealed in Salt Lake Temple to Ruby Streeter, da. of Oscar J. Streeter and Jessie Dell De Mar. She was b. 14 Apr., 1911, Carlin, Nev. Children JN168-170 b. Washington, D. C.; Child JN169 b. Colorado Springs, Colo. Surname Smith.

JN168. Daphne Elizabeth, b. 20 July, 1941
JN169. Robert Derryfield, b. 29 Jan., 1943
JN170. Thomas Preston, b. 24 Aug., 1946

JN37. Garland Fielding Smith (Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 8 June, 1910, Provo, Utah. Res. Washington, D. C. and Colo. Springs, Colo. In military service World War II. He m. 16 Dec., 1939, Helen Jewell Barnett, no data. Child born Washington, D. C. Surname Smith.

JN171 Cherrie, b. 20 Aug., 1941

He m. 2nd, 27 May, 1945 Mary Jane May. She was b. 15 Jan., 1921, Twin Falls, Ida. Child JN172 b. Evanston; Ill.; JN173 b. Salt Lake City. Surname Smith.

JN172. Mikal Marie, b. 29 June, 1946
JN173. Stephenie, b. 12 Feb., 1949

JN38. Sarah Sadie Smith (Lois Evelyn Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Oct., 1893, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Snowflake, Ariz.; S. L. City. Attended B. Y. U. Sunday school teacher, 1912-16, Snowflake; organist, M. I. A., Snowflake and S. L. City; Historian of John Bushman family, and helped compile written history. She m. 2 Oct., 1919, Snowflake Ariz., Harry George Greaves, son of George John Greaves and Haricleah Malamates. He was b. 24 July, 1887, Lafcos, Greece. He apprenticeshiped in Old Country, carpenter. Served in Engineer div., World War I. Stake missionary, 1946-48; ward teacher. Children JN174-175 b. Snowflake; others b. Salt Lake City. Surname Greaves.

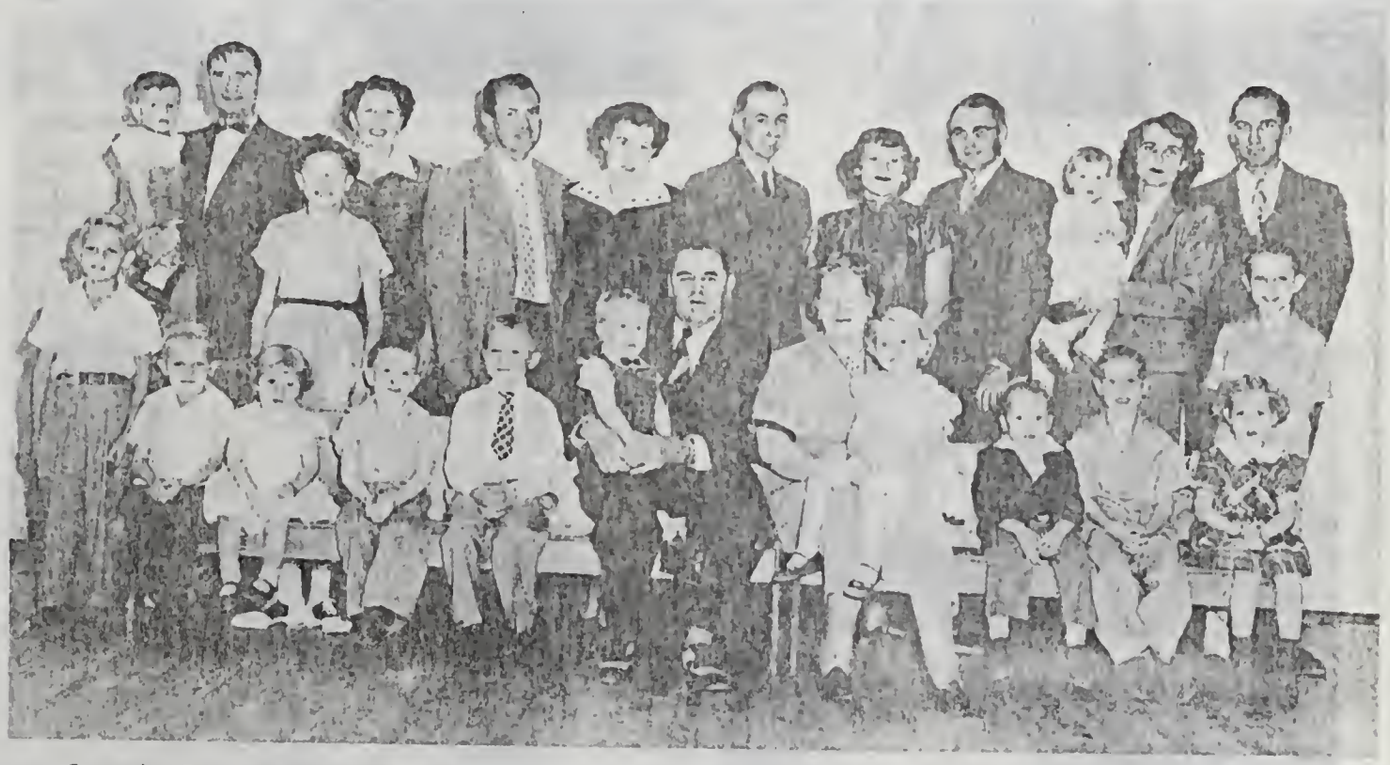
JN174. Haricleah, b. 4 Nov., 1920, m. Elmer Parker Chipman
JN175. George John, b. 12 Mar., 1922, d. 4 Feb., 1945; m. Barbara Jean Amant
JN176. Angeline, b. 10 Mar., 1924, m. Don Snow
JN177. Theodore Harry, b. 27 Feb., 1926, m. Ella May Nelson
JN178. Lois, b. 28 Nov., 1927
JN179. Eldon Smith, b. 15 Mar., 1930 Went to Near East on mission 1950-53. Went in service 1953. Discharged 1955. Trainer and leader Boy Scout personal. Group leader of L. D. S. Servicemen.

JN39. Walter Fenwick Smith (Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 5 May, 1895, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. St. George and Provo, Utah; Snowflake, Ariz. Grad. Dixie College and B. Y. U. (B. S.) County farm agent, Washington Co., Utah. Belonged to Ariz. Nat. Guard, 1916-17; Served in Navy in World War I. Secretary of M. I. A., Snowflake, 1914-15. He m. 9 Sept., 1921, St. George Temple, Eleanor Seegmiller, da. of Edwin D. Seegmiller and Eleanor Jarvis. She was b. 2 Apr., 1899, St. George, Utah. She grad. Dixie College, 1919; B. Y. U., 1926 (Home Econ.) Taught school, Snowflake, 1918-21; worked with 4-H Clubs and Home Management Supervisor, Washington Co. Primary teacher, St. George, 1916-17; Junior class leader, M. I. A., 1917-18; Beekeeper, 1918. He d. 8 Aug., 1935. She m. David A. Butler, May, 1950. Children born in St. George except JN182, b. Provo. Surname Smith.

JN180. Evelyn, b. 18 May, 1922, m. Robert Allen Laurence.
JN181. Beulah, b. 1 May, 1923, m. Marion J. Graff
JN182. Darrell Fenwick, b. 13 Feb., 1926, m. Marjorie Ann Hill
JN183. Jordon Grant, b. 22 Nov., 1930, m. Vella Rose Barlock

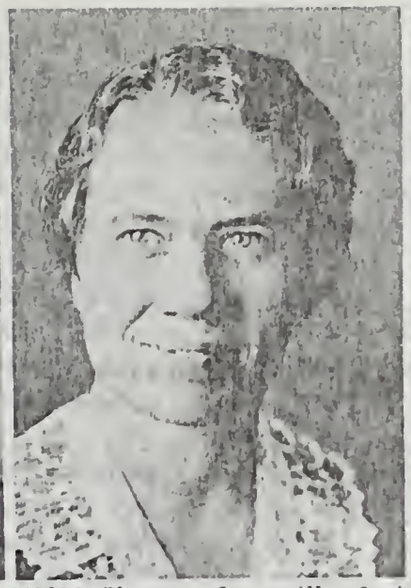
JN40. Lorenzo Wickliff Smith (Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 19 Feb., 1897, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Snowflake, Ashurst, Ft. Thomas, Tucson, and Globe, Ariz. Dairyman at Globe. Chorister, Snowflake S. S., 1917-19; councilor in Bishopric, Ashurst, 1922-25 and in Globe, 1933-44; Councilor in Ashurst S. school, 1920; Pres., M. I. A., Globe, 1930-33; Chairman Genealogical Committee, Globe 1933-36. Great Lakes Mission, 1952-54. Bishop of Globe Ward, Ariz., 20 Feb., 1955. He m. 5 June, 1918, Blanche Rogers, da. of Davis

Front: Lee JN414, Stephen JN413, George JN412, William JN411, Edward JN415, Theodore J4. JN416, Center: Kathyleen JN414a, Lois JN178, Sarah S. JN38, Marie JN416b, Harry Greaves, Loretta JN416a, Ann Cherie JN415b, Standing: Lynette JN410, Cleah JN174, E. Parker Chipman, Eldon JN179, E. Don Snow, Angelene JN176, May N., Theodore JN177, Insert: George J. Greaves JN175.



Seated: Crismon JN437, Dantzelle JN438, Donald JN441, David JN440, Kenneth 442, L. Wickliffe Smith JN40, Blanche R., Annabel 444, Steven 443, Nancy 431, Standing: Corwin 436, Stayner 439, Malin W. Lewis, Myreel S. Lewis 185, Myreel 434, Melvin 186, Lorraine B., Norman 188, Joyce L., Glenn 187, Dorothy V., Nellie 433, Gerald Wickliffe 184, Gerald Walter 428.

JN39 Walter Fenwick Smith

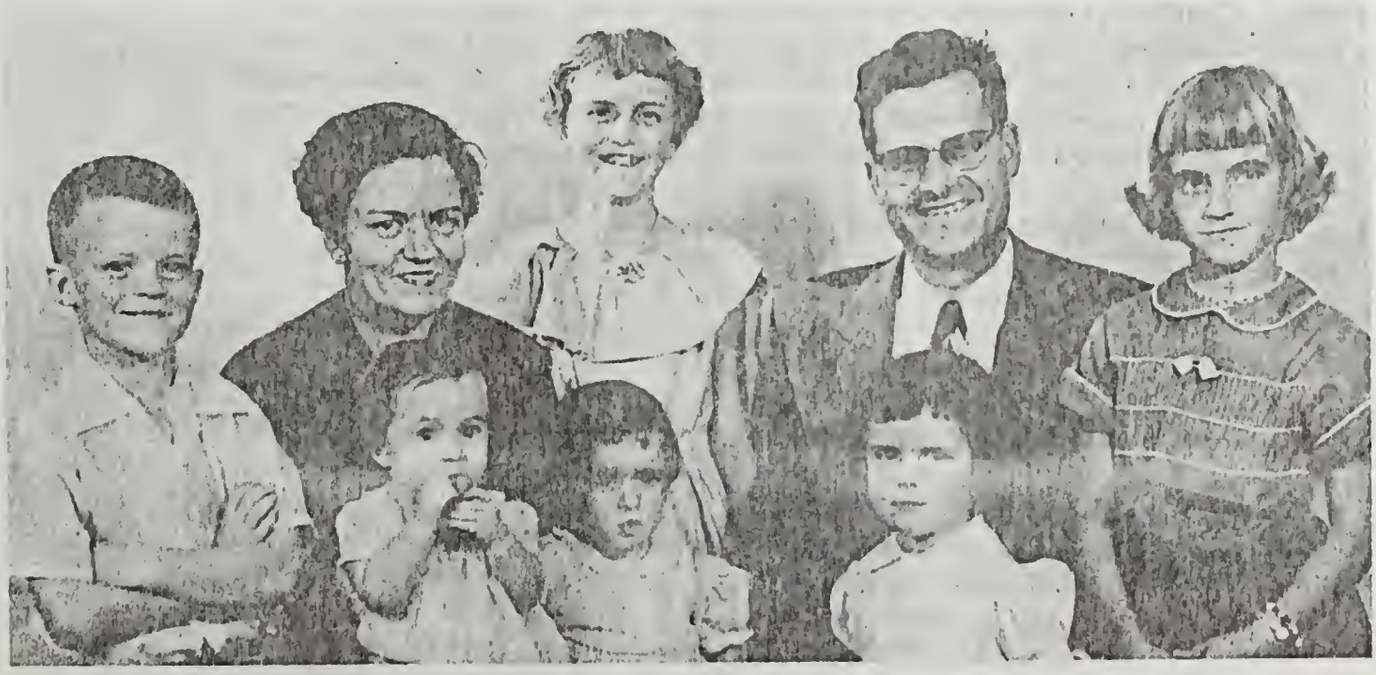


JN39W Eleanore Seegmiller Smith

Darrell JN182, Marjorie H., Wendy 426

Front: Paul 424, Beulah S. JN181, Marion J. Graff, Carol 425,
Back: Jan Marion 423.

Jordan JN183, Vella Rose B. Corwin 427



Front: David JN419, Athelia JN422, Janet Marie JN421, Beulah 420, Beatrice 418.
Back: Evelyn S. JN180, Eleanore Jean JN417, Robert A. Lawrence JN180H.

Samuel Rogers and Minnie Alice Wooley. She was b. 15 Feb., 1899, Snowflake. She was Snowflake Primary teacher, 1917; Sec. of S. S., 1918; at Globe, taught Primary boys, 1932-33; Councilor and Pres. of Relief Society, 1934-45; on Genealogical Committee, 1931-34; Sec. of Globe Primary, 1939. Birthplace of children, respectively, JN184-187, Snowflake; Ashurst; Ft. Thomas and Tucson; JN188-9 at Globe, Ariz. Surname Smith:

JN184. Gerald Wickliff, b. 14 Mar., 1919, m. Dorothy Nellie Venendall
JN185. Myreal, b. 27 Sept., 1920, m. Melvin Wilson Lewis?
JN186. Melvin Rogers, b. 17 Nov., 1922, m. Lorain Brown
JN187. Glen Samuel, b. 11 Jan., 1925, m. Joye Annabelle Larson
JN188. Norman Davis, b. 5 Feb., 1929
JN189. Inez, b. 25 Nov., 1930, d. 12 Dec., 1930

JN41. John Casper Smith (Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Dec., 1898, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Snowflake, Ariz.; Bountiful, S. L. City, Utah; Pomona, San Bernardino; La Verne, Calif. Insurance agent; mail carrier. In R. O. T. C., Ft. Douglas, 1918. Mission to Northern States, 1919-21; Pres. Deacon's Quorum, 1913-15; Sec. M. I. A., 1917-18; Asst. in Ward and Stake S. S., Snowflake, 1922-23; Pres. 24th Ward Elders, Ensign Stake, 1924; Chairman of Aaronic Priesthood Committee, Ensign Stake; Scoutmaster, Bountiful, 1936-7; San Barnardino, 1941; Pres. of High Priests, 1941; Patriarch, San Barnardino Stake, 1941-date; Stake councilor, 1942. He m. 17 June, 1926, S. L. Temple, Sarah Hatch, da. of Stearns Hatch and Harriet Elizabeth Ellis. She was b. 31 July, 1899, Bountiful, Utah. She attended L. D. S. Business College and Brown's Sewing School, S. L. City. Primary Sec., S. Bountiful and also Blue-Bird and Sea Gull Leader and Primary class teacher, 8 yrs., Pomona; on Genealogical and Temple Committee; Pres. of Relief Society and visiting teacher, 1943-50. Children all born S. L. City. Surname Smith: (Was also Pres. Elders Quorum, Bountiful Bishopric, Pomona, Cal. 1938-41.)

JN190. John Dawain, b. 11 Apr., 1927, m. Marian Beales.
JN191. Lawana Maxine, b. 12 Sept., 1930
JN192. Zona Gayle, b. 5 Oct., 1933, m. Lee Winfield Farnsworth

JN42. Nathaniel Aikens Smith (Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Sept., 1900, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. S. L. City, Attended Dixie College, 1922-3, L. D. S. College, 1923-4. Merchant., Real Estate and Insurance salesman; Pres. of Progressive Grocer's Assn., 1935-36; Director of Associated Food Store, 1941-43. Mission to Southern States, 1924-26 (Dist. Pres.); Councilor and Pres. M. I. A., Ensign and Emigration wards, 1928-30; Pres. Elder's Quorum, Bishop of East Ensign Ward. Emigration Ward, 1930-31, and of 24th Ward, 1935-36; S. S. teacher, 24th Ward 1937-40; Pres. Seventies, 1939-41; High Council, S. L. Stake, 1941; Missionary, S. L. Stake, 1939-41. He m. 14 June, 1928, S. L. Temple, Lydia Heiniger, da. of Fredrick Heiniger and Elizabeth Bogli. She was b. 8 Sept., 1899, Biel Kanton, Berne Switz. Educated in Biel; McCune School of Music, 1941-43. Belonged to Philharmonic choir 3 yrs; gives public soprano renditions. Chorister of Ladies' Chorus, 24th Ward; plays the zether. Children all b. S. L. City. Surname Smith:

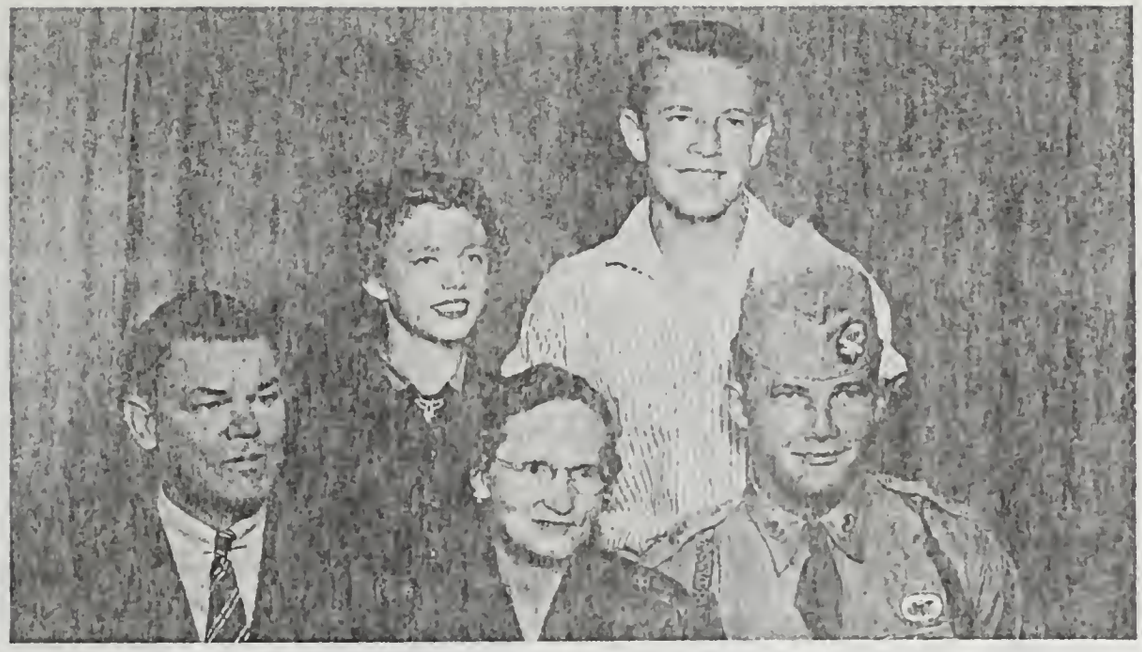
JN193. Geraldine, b. 24 Oct., 1929, m. Harry Donald Nordberg
JN194. Lydia Marie, b. 13 June, 1931, m. James O. Mason
JN195. Gordon Nathaniel, b. 9 Feb., 1933, m. Joanne De Haan
JN196. Fredrick Aikens, b. 5 Mar., 1936

JN43. Philip Otto Smith (Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 31 Aug., 1902, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. S. L. City, Utah. Grad. Dixie College, 1931. School teacher. Mission, Swiss-German, 1929; Active in Seventies Quorum; S. S. teacher in many wards; chorister in S. S., M. I. A. etc. He m. 16 May, 1931, St. George, Temple, La Vern Allen, da. of John Butler Allen and Levinah Emmaline Wilson. She was b. 6 Feb., 1905, Panguitch, Utah. Grad. Dixie College, 1927. Taught school 5 yrs. Pres. M. I. A. at Panguitch; Relief Society leader. Children all born S. L. C.; Surname Smith:

JN197. Garland Vance (adopted) b. 7 Dec., 1935
JN198. Stanton Allen (adopted) b. 30 Nov., 1939
JN199. Lois Emma, b. 28 Sept., 1941

Seated: Baby Carol 447, Sarah H. Smith, Deborah JN445, John C. Smith JN41, Victoria JN446. Standing: J. Dawain JN190, Marian B., Gale S. Farnsworth JN192, Lauana S. JN191.

Seated: James Mason JN449, Nathaniel A. Smith JN42, Lydia H., Cathy Daun Nordberg JN448. Standing: James O. Mason, Marie S. Mason JN194, Gordon N. JN195, Joanne D. Smith, Fredrick JN196, Geraldine S. JN193, H. Donald Nordberg.



Left: John F. 204, Freda F., Homer B. Smith JN45, Kenneth F. 204a

Left: Philip O. Smith JN43, LaVerne A., Garland 197, Emma Lois 199, Stanton 198

Seated: N. Pratt Smith JN44, Laura P., Janet 203, Bruce 200.
Standing: Laurel 202, Carolyn 201.

JN44. Nephi Pratt Smith (Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 27 May, 1906, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Smithfield and S. L. City, Utah; San Bernardino, Calif. Grad. L. D. S. College and high school; extension courses, U. of Utah. Salesman and radio promotor. Mission, Central States, 1925-1928; Bishop San Bernardino 2nd Ward, 1945-46; active in High Priest Quorum. He m. 5 Aug., 1931, Logan Temple, Laura Peterson, da. of Joseph William Peterson and Laura Cordelia Merrill. She was b. 17 Mar., 1905, Smithfield. Grad. L. D. S. Business College. Primary teacher and chorister; in M. I. A., teacher of Beehive girls and Adult class. Child JN200 b. Smithfield; JN201 b. S. L. City; JN202 b. Watsonville, Calif.; JN203 b. Colton, Calif. Surname Smith:

JN200. Bruce Nephi, b. 3 Apr., 1934 (on Mission in Brazil.)
JN201. Carolyn Dee, b. 19 July, 1938
JN202. Laurel, b. 23 Apr., 1943
JN203. Janet Eva, b. 13 Oct., 1946

JN45. Homer Bushman Smith (Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Aug., 1908, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. S. L. City. Attended U. of Utah. Aid at Veterans Hospital. With cavalry in Germany during World War II, 1944; belonged to National Guard in Arizona, 1928-31. Mission to Texas, 1934-36; Sec. & Treas. of M. I. A., Tucson, Ariz.; Chairman, Adult Aaronic group, S. L. Stake, 1937-38. He m. 8 Sept., 1947, Denver, Colo., Freda Foden, da. of Fredrick Foden & Ellen Sharp. She was b. 8 Jan., 1917, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancaster, Eng. She grad. from Seven Oak girls High School, Kent, England. Stenographer, London area. Came to America, 1947. Child b. Salt Lake City; Surname, Smith:

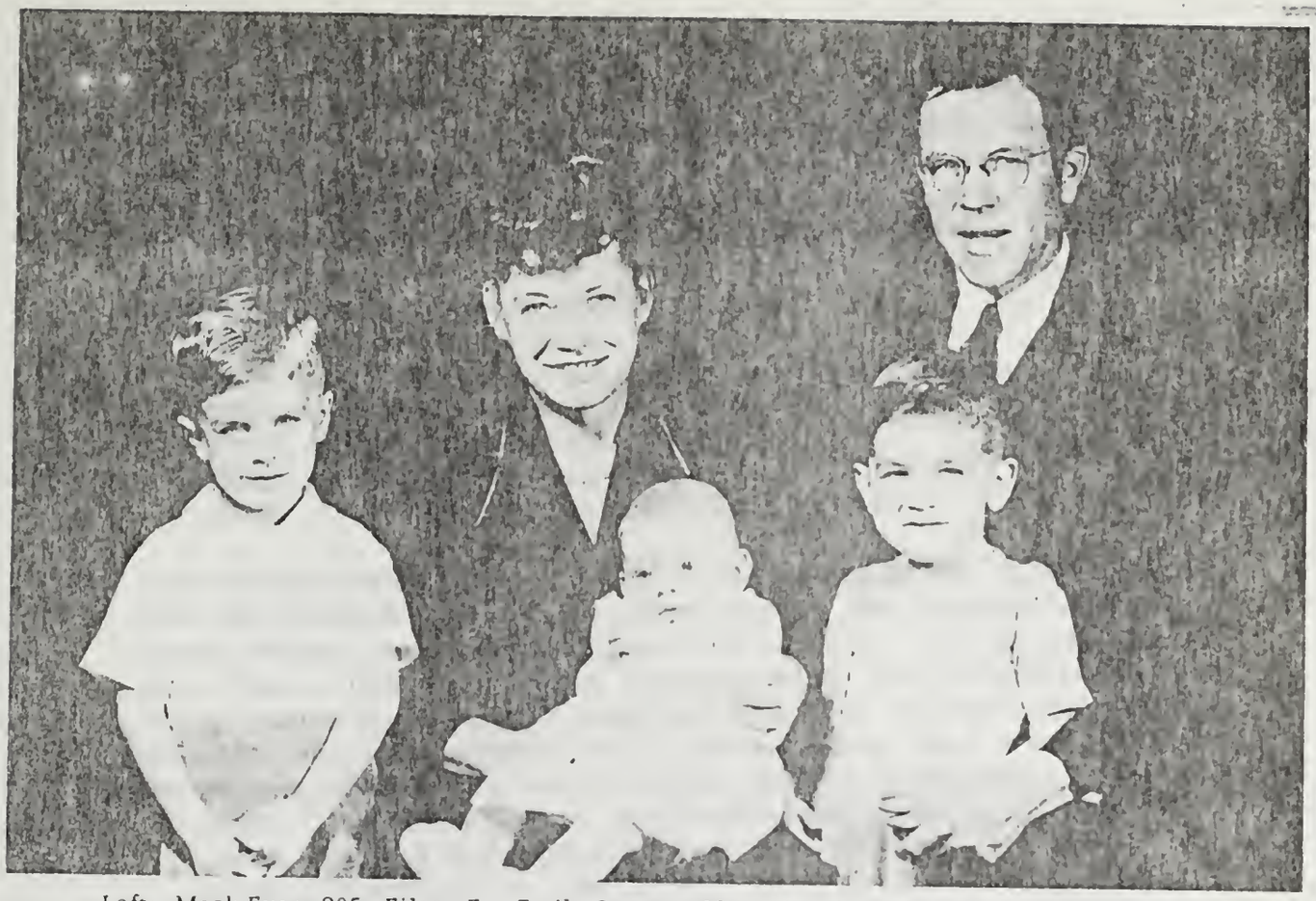
JN204 John Fredrick b. 26 Jan., 1949
JN204a. Kenneth Foden, b. 8 Feb., 1952

JN46. Justin Mack Smith (Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Feb., 1911, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Watertown, N. Y.; Goldville, Kentucky; Alamagordo, N. Mexico; Panguitch, Utah. B. S. Degree, U. of Ariz., 1932; M. S. B. Y. U., 1933. With U. S. Soil Conservation Service, Panquitch area. In World War II with tank battalion; served with occupation army in Japan until 1945. Assist. Supt. of S. S., Las Cruses, N. Mex.; Scoutmaster, 3 yrs. Tucson; Pres. M. I. A. Ft. Knox, Kentucky; Sunday School teacher in various wards. He m. 27 Feb., 1940 Eileen Evans, da. of George Albert Evans and Emily Susanna West. She was b. 4 June, 1910, Raymond, Alta., Canada. She attended U. of Utah, 2 yrs. Primary play leader and dance director, 24th ward; Dance dir., Salt Lake Stake, 1939-40. Child JN205 b. Watertown, N. Y.; JN206 b. Goldville, Kentucky; JN207 b. Alamagordo, N. Mex.; Surname, Smith:

JN205. Mack Evans b. 6 Nov., 1941
JN206. Timothy Kent b. 26 Dec., 1943
JN207. Emily Suzanne b. 4 Dec., 1946

JN47. Winifred Lois Smith (Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 10 July, 1913, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Rapid City, S. Dak., Elk City, Oklahoma; Salt Lake City and Hurricane, Utah. L. D. S. Business College, 5 mo.; Grad., B. Y. U. in Sociology. At North Ward, S. S. and Primary teacher; Counselor in M. I. A., 1945-46; Relief Society Stake Social Science leader, Zion Park Stake, 1948, M. I. A. Gleaner Girls leader. She m. 6 Nov., 1936 S. L. Temple, Irvin Brown Pearson, son of Levi Pearson & Charlotte Ada Brown. He was b. 21 July, 1911, Oakley, Utah. He grad. from B. Y. U. (Agronomy). In U. S. Soil Conservation Ser., Ariz., New Mex., S. Dak., Nebraska, Oklahoma, & Southern Utah. Counselor to Pres. of Branch, Rapid City, S. Dak.; Counselor in M. I. A., Zion Park Stake, 1945-47; Sunday School teacher, Hurricane, 1947-48. Child JN208 b. Rapid City; JN209 b. Elk City; JN210 b. S. L. City; JN211-212 b. Hurricane. Surname, Pearson.

JN208. Ada Carol b. 7 Mar., 1939
JN209. Don Mack b. 25 May, 1941
JN210. Boyd Albert b. 9 Dec., 1943
JN211. Evelyn b. 27 Aug., 1947
JN212. Mary Joyce b. 15 May, 1949
JN212a. David Rey b. 25 Feb., 1954



Left: Mack Evans 205, Eileen E., Emily Suzanne 207, Timothy 206, Justin M. Smith JN46

Seated: Ada Carol 208, Irvin B. Pearson, David Rey 212a, Winifred JN47
Standing: Boyd 210, Donald 209, Mary Joyce 212, Evelyn 211

JN49. Georganna Bushman (Preston A., 5, John 4, Martin 3,) b. 22 Feb., 1906, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Globe, Snowflake, & Holbrook, Ariz. Snowflake Stake Missionary, 1921-24; Beehive leader; visiting teacher, Relief Society, & Literary Class leader, Holbrook, 1950; Relief Soc. leader for Indians. She m. 20 Jan., 1932, Snowflake, Ariz., Ransom Crockett Spurlock, son of Robert Archibald Spurlock and Elizabeth Phoebe Everton. He was b. 17 Nov., 1893, Dumas, Texas. He is a cattleman. Child JN213 b. Globe; JN214-15 b. Snowflake; JN216-18 b. Holbrook. Surname Spurlock:

JN213. Frances Dale b. 6 Nov., 1932
JN214. Elizabeth Anna b. 6 Aug., 1934 m. Ellis Brady Smithson
JN215. Ransom Theodore b. 17 Aug., 1936
JN216. Charles Patrick b. 8 Nov., 1939
JN217. Virginia Lee b. 3 Feb., 1941
JN218. David Van b. 22 July, 1943, d. 24 July, 1943

JN50. Garland Foscue Bushman (Preston A. 5, John 4, Martin 3,) b. 22 Feb., 1908, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Winslow & Snowflake, Ariz.; Albuquerque, N. Mex. Attended Teachers College, Flagstaff, Ariz. Salesman, Panther Oil & Grease Co. Active Church worker. He m. 18 Mar., 1928, Ariz., Temple, Glennie Smith, da. of Hyrum Smith and Ann Eliza Tenney. She was b. 19 Oct., 1907, Snowflake, Ariz. Grad. of Teacher's College, Flagstaff, Ariz. Very active in Church work; accomplished pianist. She d. 8 Nov., 1938, Phoenix, Ariz. Child JN219 b. Winslow; children JN220-221 b. Snowflake.

JN219. Anna Eliza b. 8 Oct., 1931 (Mission to New England States, 1954)
JN220. Charles Foscue b. 28 Sept., 1933, d. 20 July, 1943
JN221. Clarence Earl b. 11 Feb., 1937

He m. 2nd 23 June, 1942, Elsie Fern Schwantes, da. of Carl Henry Schwantes & Elizabeth Loving. She was b. 2 Jan., 1915, Douglas, Ariz. Children b. Albuquerque, N. Mexico.

JN222. Robert William, b. 9 Sept., 1943
JN223. James Preston, b. 30 Dec., 1946

JN51. Virginia Augusta Bushman (Preston A. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Sept., 1910, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Winslow, Ariz.; Milford, Utah; Evansville, Ind.; San Diego, Calif. Attended business college. Relief Society Secretary and Treas., San Diego; Boy Scout District Mother. She m. 6 June, 1933, Florence, Ariz., Reginal Wilmer Atcheson, son of Harry Wilmer Atcheson and Auslena Cordelia Casson. He was b. 2 Mar., 1908, Topeka, Kansas. He is an A. F. & T. Operator, San Diego, Calif. Child JN224 b. Winslow; JN225 b. Milford, Utah; JN226 b. Evansville, Ind. Surname, Atcheson:

JN224. Reginald Neil b. 29 Aug., 1935
JN225. Sharon Lynetta b. 8 July, 1938
JN226. Ronald Clinton b. 9 Apr., 1940

JN52. Mitchell Smith Bushman (Preston A. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 28 July, 1912, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Manila, Globe, Show Low & Snowflake, Ariz. Dairyman. Mission to Northern States; Branch Pres., Calif. Mission, 1937; chorister, 1948-49; S. S. teacher, 1950. He m. 1st Dorothy Tenney. No data. Child b. Manila:

JN227. Warren Mitchel b. 17 July, 1932; killed in Korea, Nov., 1951

He m. 2nd 21 Dec., 1934, Ariz. Temple, Glenda Porter, da. of Aaron Bond Porter and Jane Rogers. She was b. 15 June, 1911, St. Joseph, Ariz. She grad., B. A. degree, Teachers College, Flagstaff, 1932. California Mission Supervisor. Children JN228 b. Glove; JN229 b. Show Low: Jn230-231 b. Snowflake.

JN228. Boyd B. b. 20 July, 1936
JN229. Pattie Ordean b. 18 Feb., 1939
JN230. Darrel Porter b. 10 Sept., 1940, d. 7 Sept., 1944
JN231. Janene b. 10 Mar., 1942

JN53. Vaughn Decker Bushman (Preston A. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Dec., 1913, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah; McNary & Show Low, Ariz. Dairyman. Mission, Central States, 1935-37; Snowflake Stake Mission, 1948-50 (McNary); Supt. S. S., Show Low, 2 yrs. He m. 12 Jan., 1940, Salt Lake Temple, Naomi Maycock, da. of George Ray Maycock and Annie Selina Condie. She was b. 3 Apr., 1916, Springville, Utah. Mission to Central States & Stake mission with husband. Child JN232 b. S. L. City; JN233 b. McNary, Ariz.

JN232. David Ray b. 9 Oct., 1940
JN233. Carol Anna b. 18 Dec., 1949

JN54. Milton Foy Bushman (Preston A. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Mar., 1915, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. McNary and Show Low, Ariz. Dairyman. Served in World War II, 1941-43, in Calvery; Med. discharge. Counselor in Elders Quorum, Snowflake. He m. 10 Oct., 1945, Arizona Temple, Minnie Porter, da. of Aaron Bond Porter and Jane Rogers. She was b. 28 July, 1919, St. Joseph, Ariz. She was bank clerk. Counselor in Primary, Show Low; Relief Society Pres., 1949-date. Child JN234 and 235a, b. McNary; JN235 b. Show Low; 235 b. Winslow:

JN234. Milton La Varre b. 20 Nov., 1946
JN235. Janet b. 24 Nov., 1948
JN235a. Marilyn b. 20 Feb., 1953
JN235b. Terry Glenn b. 23 July, 1955

JN55. Lewis Wilson Bushman (Preston A. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Nov., 1916, Dry Lake, Ariz. Res. Milford, Utah; El Monte, Calif. Test Bond Operator, telephone and telegraph. Intensive course, Denver, College. Assist. Supt., Trinidad, Colo. (mission) 1940. He m. Helen Roberts, da. of Frank William Roberts & Winnie Bingham. She was b. 3 Nov., 1923, Minersville, Utah. Teacher, M. I. A., 1949. Child JN236 b. Milford; JN237 b. Van Nise, Calif.; JN238 b. El Monte, Calif., 238a., Las Vegas, Nev.:

JN236. Joy Lynn b. 25 Mar., 1943
JN237. Paul Jeffrey b. 5 June, 1944
JN238. Rex Bruce b. 9 Jan., 1949
JN238a. Laurel Jean b. 21 May, 1954

JN57. John Virgil Bushman (Preston A. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 23 May, 1921, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Yuba City, Oroville, Gridley, & Briggs, California.; Douglas, Ariz. Carpenter, stockman, farmer. In World War II, Coast Guard, 1943-46. Mission to Central States, 1941-43; Stake Missionary, Gridley, Calif.; Member 1st Pres. of Seventies, Gridley Stake. He m. Gwendolyn Victoria Fife, da. of Randolf Wilson Fife and Mabel Victoria Erickson. She was b. 8 Apr., 1921, Woodland, Utah. Attended Yuba City College. Mission to Central States, 1941-43; Stake Pres. of M. I. A.. Child JN239 b. Yuba City; JN240 b. Oroville, Calif.; JN241 b. Douglas, Ariz.; JN242 b. Gridley, Calif. 242a 242b, Biggs, Cal.:

JN239. Daphne b. 1 Oct., 1944
JN240. John Fife b. 30 May, 1946
JN241. Delcia b. 18 Aug., 1947
JN242. Rodney Wayne b. 15 Sept., 1949
JN242a. Jeffrey Newell b. 15 May, 1953
JN242b. Connie, b. 6 Feb., 1955

JN58. Preston Junior Bushman (Preston A. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Dec., 1922, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Provo, Utah. Graduate, B. Y. U., 1951. In World War II, with Air Corps, 1944-45. Mission to Uruguay, 1947-50; Leader in Church services in Air Corps overseas. He m. 5 June, 1950, Arizona Temple, Imogene Foutz, da. of Hugh Foutz. She attended B. Y. U. with special interest in dramatics. Mission to Eastern Central States. Children b. Kirtland, N. Mex.

JN242a. Judith b. 7 Feb., 1952
JN242b. Scott Taylor b. 19 May, 1953
JN242c. Margo b. 21 Aug., 1954

JN9 Family of June Bushman and Hyrum Smith as they appeared in Sept. 1954. At the time of this book's publication the family included four sons, three daughters and partners, 20 grandsons and 20 granddaughters.

JN64 June Adele Smith and William M. Harker Family
First Row, Left to Right: 269 Faun Beth, 268 Evelyn Kay, 267 Bonnie June. Back Row: 269a Darlene, 64-h William M., 269b William Smith, 64 June Adele Smith.

JN59 Marvin E. Smith and Irene Stewart Family
First Row, Left to Right: 246a Scott Hyrum, 243 Linda, 59w Irene Stewart, 246 Shawna Irene. Second Row: 59 Marvin Eugene, 244 Robert Marvin, 245 Stewart Eugene.

JN59. Marvin Eugene Smith (June A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 3 May, 1909, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Salt Lake City. B. A. Degree, B. Y. U., 1941; editor of Y News; business manager, Banyan. Personnel administration; Business administration; Staff member of Public Service Bureau; an officer in 3 of 4 national fraternities to which he belonged. Trained 3 mo. in World War II, Camp Lee, Va. Mission to Canada, 1929-31; Stake missionary, S. L. Stake, for 6 mo.; Pres. Deacon's Quorum, 1921; Scout Troup Leader 1926-27; M-Men's Pres., 1927; Counselor, M. I. A., 1928 (in Lethbridge, Alta, Can.) Counselor, Palmyra Branch, 1936-37; Eastern States Ward Clerk, 2 yrs.; teacher in S. S., 5 yrs., in M. I. A., 4 yrs., Priesthood, 3 yrs. He m. 31 Oct., 1941, S. L. Temple, Irene Hilda Stewart, da. of John William Stewart & Hilda Josephine Youngberg. She was b. 31 Oct., 1911, Venia, Utah. Att. U. of Utah and McCune School of Music. Beauty Salon Manager. S. S. teacher, 3 yrs.; adviser, Girls Program, 1 yr. Children all b. S. L. City; Surname, Smith:

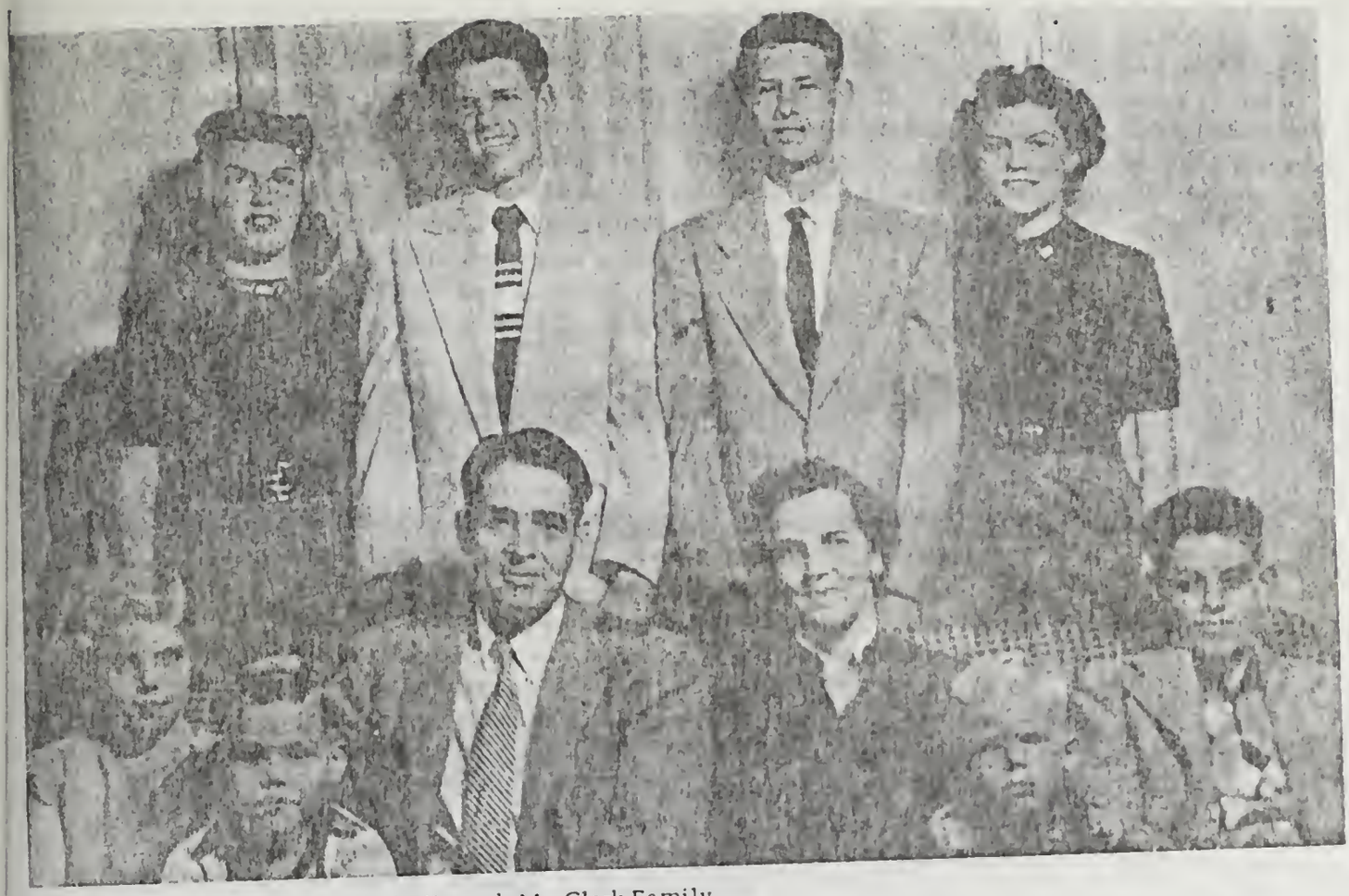
JN243. Linda b. 6 Oct., 1942
JN244. Robert Marvin b. 18 July, 1944
JN245. Stewart Eugene, b. 31 May, 1946
JN246. Sharena Irene b. 28 Oct., 1948
JN246a. Scott Hyrum b. 19 Nov., 1952

JN60. Dorothy Smith (June A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Apr., 1911, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. S. L. City, Utah; Driggs, Parker, & St. Anthony, Idaho. Attended U. of Utah, 1 yr. Primary and Ward organist; teacher, playleader, Geneva Ward, Ida., 1934-36; M. I. A. Counselor, St. Anthony. She m. 29 Aug., 1934, S. L. Temple, Ellsworth Marion Clark, son of Marion Charles Clark & Ella Sheppard. He was b. 25 Jan., 1908, Paris, Idaho. B. S. Degree, B. Y. U.; graduate work U. of Idaho & U. of Utah. High school teacher; floral designer (part time). Yellowstone Stake M. I. A. Supt.; Short term mission, Western States, 1933-34; S. S. teacher, 7 yrs., Ward Clerk, Salt Lake, 1945-50; Bishop's Counselor, St. Anthony, 1942-45. Children JN247-252-253 b. S. L. City; Child JN248 b. Driggs; Child JN249-250 b. Parker; JN251 b. St. Anthony. Surname, Clark:

JN247. Norman Ellsworth b. 20 May, 1935
JN248. Robert Smith b. 10 Sept., 1936
JN249. June Renea b. 10 Mar., 1938
JN250. Dorothy Jean b. 3 May, 1940
JN251. Charles Bushman b. 20 Dec., 1941
JN252. Mary Ann b. 3 July, 1945
JN253. John Clifton b. 27 Apr., 1949
JN253a. Richard Hyrum b. 26 June, 1951

JN61. Oliver Rollin Smith (June A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 8 Mar., 1913, Davenport, Iowa. Res. S. L. City, Colorado Springs; Provo. Attended U. of Utah; grad. B. Y. U. (B. A. Degree); Ph. D. Degree, U. of Iowa. Prof. of Journalism, B. Y. U. Pres. of B. Y. U. Chapter Delta Phi; National editor of their journal. Served in World War II as Capt. in Air Corps, U. S., Phillipines & Japan. In R. O. T. C. 1946-date. Pres. of M. I. A. at B. Y. U.; Mission, Eastern States, 1934-36; mission publicity director; High Councilman, East Provo Stake, 1947; member Granite Stake M. I. A. board, 1933-34; Counselor in Iowa Branch, Northern States Mission; teacher, M. I. A. Palmyra and Casper Branches; member Utah Parks Council of Boy Scouts, 1938-40. He m. 6 Apr., 1942, Salt Lake Temple, Barbara Fay McKay, da. of Thomas Evans McKay and Fawn Brimhall. She was b. 2 Oct., 1920, Ogden, Utah. She attended B. Y. U.; member of Lambda Delta Sigma officers. Mission to Switzerland, 1937-39. Child JN254 b. S. L. City; JN255 Colorado Springs; JN256-257 b. Provo. Surname, Smith:

JN254. Barbara Kay b. 21 Mar., 1943
JN255. Olivia Lea b. 27 Nov., 1944
JN256. Kenneth McKay b. 1 Mar., 1947
JN257. Roland McKay b. 10 Nov., 1949
JN257a. Rebecca b. 1 Oct., 1951
JN257b. Deborah June b. 27 July, 1954



JN-60 Dorothy Smith and Ellsworth M. Clark Family
First Row, Left to Right: 253 Mary Ann, 252 John Clifton, 60-h Ellsworth M., 60 Dorothy Smith, 253a Richard Hyrum, 251 Charles Bushman. Second Row: 250 Dorothy Jean, 248 Robert Smith, 247 Norman Ellsworth, 249 June Renea.

JN61 Family of Oliver R. and Barbara McKay Smith
Left to right, first row: 257a Rebecca, 257b Deborah June; second row: 255 Olivia Lea, 61-w Barbara Fay McKay, 61 Oliver Rollin, 257 Ronald McKay; back row: 254 Barbara Kay, 256 Kenneth McKay

JN62. Don Hyrum Smith (June A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Mar., 1917, Lethbridge, Alta., Canada. Res. S. L. City, Utah. Att. B. Y. U. 3 yrs.; taught Spanish in Jr. year. Mission to Argentina, 1936-39; Counselor of Mexican Branch, Salt Lake, 1941; Branch Pres., 1946-date. He m. 2 Oct., 1940, Naomi Stevens, da. of David Johnson Stevens & Mary Ann Johnson. She was b. 22 Oct., 1914, Texas. She attended B. Y. U., 3 yrs. Mission to Mexico, 1936-38. Children all b. S. L. City; Surname, Smith:

JN258. Amy June b. 19, July, 1942
JN259. Lori Dawn b. 30 Jan., 1944
JN260. Rosetta b. 18 June, 1945
JN261. David Hyrum b. 9 Dec., 1947
JN262. Stephen Jesse b. 16 Feb., 1950
JN262a. Michael Don b. 20 Feb., 1952
JN262b. Eric Larson b. 16 July, 1954

JN63. Lois Emma Smith (June A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Nov., 1919, Lethbridge, Alta., Canada. Res. Cedar City & S. L. City, Utah. Attended B. Y. U., 1 yr. Sec. Palmyra Branch M. I. A., 1937; Primary teacher, Salt Lake, 1943. She m. 13 Oct., 1939, Salt Lake Temple, George Winder Whitaker, son of Charles Warren Whitaker & Susanna Paxton. He was b. 6 Feb., 1918, Provo, Utah. B. S. Degree, B. Y. U., 1938. Z. C. M. I. salesman, S. L. City. Served in World War II in Navy as Radar specialist; in Pacific theater of operation, 10 mo.; at Tokyo at surrender; rec. medals for distinguished service. Ward chorister, Liberty Stake, 1940-41; Hillcrest Ward, 1947-48; Granite Stake music director, 1949-50; in B. Y. U. quartette, 5 yrs.; teacher in Elder's quorum. Child JN263 b. Cedar City; other children b. S. L. City. Surname, Whitaker:

JN263. Lois Ann b. 18 Sept., 1940
JN264. Georgia b. 23 Oct., 1942
JN265. Charles Warren b. 26 Sept., 1947
JN266. Christine b. 30 Nov., 1949
JN266a. Neal Smith b. 21 Feb., 1953
JN266b. Margaret b. 23 Aug., 1955

JN64. June Adele Smith (June A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 5 May, 1922, Lethbridge, Alta., Canada. Res. Shelley, Idaho. Att. B. Y. U., 2 yrs. where she was Sec., & Vice Pres. of Exec. Council of Lambda Delta Sigma; was on Y-News staff and sang in girls' quartette. S. S. teacher, Emigration Stake, 1942-43; at Jamestown Ward, Ida., she was teacher of Primary, S. S., and Relief Society; councilman in M. I. A., and Primary Chorister; Temple Worker. She m. 10 Nov., 1943, William Meeks Harker, son of John Ray Harker & Sarah Elizabeth Meeks. He was b. 6 Apr., 1915, Shelley, Ida. Farmer at Shelley. Mission to Southern States, 1938-40; at Jamestown Ward, assist. & supt. of S. S.; S. S. teacher; Stake assist. in M. I. A., 1945-47; Sec. of Seventies quorum; Temple Worker. Children JN267-68 b. Shelley; JN269 b. Idaho Falls. Surname Harker:

JN267. Bonnie June b. 8 Sept., 1944
JN268. Evelyn Kay b. 19 Nov., 1946
JN269. Faun Beth b. 25 Feb., 1950
JN269a. Darlene b. 19 Apr., 1952
JN269b. Wm. Smith b. 8 Mar., 1954

JN65. Virgil Bushman Smith (June A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Jan., 1925, Lethbridge, Alta., Canada. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah. Received his B. S. degree, 1951 and M. S. Degree, 1954 from B. Y. U.; edited the Wye literary magazine at the B. Y. U., 1952-53. Army basic training 1943; technical training in radio and weather observations; embarked for Europe, 1945, and served in England, France, Germany, etc.; returned, 1946. Appointed editorial assistant for the Deseret Sunday School, Oct., 1954. His poems are included in various magazines and some are found in Vol. 3 of "Utah Sings." His M. S. thesis is on

JN62 Don H. and Naomi Stevens Smith Family
Left to right: 62 Don Hyrum, 259 Lori Dawn, 62w Naomi Stevens, 252b Eric Larson, 260 Rosetta, 262 Steven Jesse, 261 David Hyrum, 258 Amy June, 262a Michael Don.

JN63 Lois E. Smith and George W. Whitaker family
Left to Right: 263 Lois Anne, 265 Charles Warren, 266b Margaret, 63 Lois Emma Smith, 63h George Winder, 266a Neil Smith, 264 Georgia, 266 Christine.

JN65 Virgil B. Smith and Carol Fisher Family
Left to right: 269c Matthew Fisher, 65w Carol Ann Fisher, 65 Virgil Bushman Smith, 269d Jeffery Virgil.

"Mormon Education, 1830-1844." He served a mission to the North Central States, 1946-48 and was District President. He m. 31 Aug., 1953, Salt Lake Temple, Carol Ann Fisher, da. of Frank Truman Fisher and Nellie Rex Smith. She was b. 2 Jan., 1934, Taft, Calif. Child, b. Salt Lake City; Surname, Smith:

JN269c. Mathew Fisher b. 20 Aug., 1954
JN269d. Jeffery Virgil, b. 19 Aug., 1955

JN67. Mamie Adele Bushman (Jesse 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Sept., 1915, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res. Show Low, Snowflake, Ariz. Grad. Northern Ariz. Teacher ' College; Teacher in Primary, Sunday School, M. I. A., & Relief Society. She m. 27 Aug., 1935, St. George Temple, Charles Chester Whipple, son of Willard Whipple & Emma (Oliver). He was b. 16 Oct., 1906, Show Low, Ariz. He is a grad. of Northern Ariz. Teachers College. Teacher; farmer; Bishop's counselor, Show Low; active in Priesthood, Sunday School, and M. I. A. Children; 1st 2 b. Show Low; 2nd 2 b. Snowflake, 3rd 2 b. McNary; Surname Whipple:

JN270. Venela b. 5 July, 1936
JN271. Lorna b. 11 Sept., 1940 d. 19 Dec., 1940
JN272. Charles Tyirel b. 1 Nov., 1941
JN273. Ann b. 5 Dec., 1944 d. 18 Aug., 1947
JN274. Jesse Deon b. 28 Sept., 1948
JN275. Glenna b. 28 July, 1950, d. 3 Jan., 1953
JN275a. Darrel Winn b. 26 Apr., 1954

JN68. Verna Bushman (Jesse S. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 20 June, 1917, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res. Mesa, Ariz. Housewife, bank clerk. Pres. Relief Society and M. I. A.; Stake Missionary; Teacher in Primary, Sunday School, M. I. A.; visiting teacher Relief Society. She m. 17 Sept., 1935, Arizona Temple, Eddie Charles Lewis, son of Chas. Martin Lewis and Emma Vilate Johnson. He was b. 1 Oct., 1921, Mesa, Ariz. Studied mechanics. He is an electrician. Stake Mission; Elders' Quorum group leader. Children all b. Mesa, Ariz.; Surname, Lewis:

JN276. Marilyn b. 27 Dec., 1936, d. 25 Jan., 1937
JN277. Shirelene b. 23 Apr., 1939
JN278. Wayne J. b. 8 June, 1941
JN279. Eddie Verlyn b. 25 Jan., 1947 (stillborn)
JN280a. Lynelle b. 3 Mar., 1948
JN280b. Jerry Lynn b. 19 Jan., 1952 d. 19 Jan., 1952, (lived 1 hour)

JN69. Harold Earl Bushman (Jesse S. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Feb., 1919, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.; Kanab, Utah; Holbrook & Fredona, Ariz. Logging supervisor. Mission to N. Central States, 1938-39; Member Kanab Stake Seven Pres. of Seventies, 1950; Assist. Supt. of Sunday Schools; Pres. M. I. A. He m. 16 Sept., 1941, S. L. Temple, Nita Whiting, da. of Earnest J. Whiting Sr. & Beryle Johnson. She was b. 30 Dec., 1921 St. Johns, Ariz. She is housewife and bookkeeper; Relief Soc. Sec. & Counselor; Active in M. I. A. Children JN281 b. Los Angeles, Calif.; JN282 b. Holbrook, Ariz.; JN283 b. Kanab, Utah.

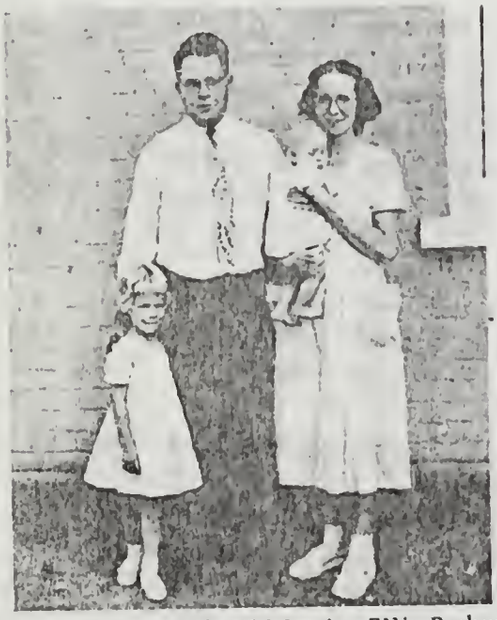
JN281. Harold Earl b. 24 Aug., 1942
JN282. Nita Renae b. 18 Nov., 1944, d. 3 Apr., 1945
JN283. Linda Gail b. 21 May, 1946
JN283a. Kathrine Jayne b. 11 July, 1953

JN70. Lois Bushman (Jesse S. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Nov., 1920, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res. Winslow, Ariz. Teacher in Primary; Relief Soc. visiting teacher. She m. 20 Jan., 1940, Joseph City, Ariz., Charles Fenton Holm, son of Jenus Frederick Holm and Cora Ellen McConnell. He was b. 12 Nov., 1915, Depue, Ill. He was a student at Northern Arizona Teachers' College. Sign Painter. Children: 1st b. Winslow, 2nd Flagstaff, Ariz. also 3rd-4th b. Gallup, N. Mexico. Surname, Holm:

JN284. John Fredrick b. 16 Mar., 1941
JN285. Anchor Earl b. 29 June, 1944
JN285a. Rosemary Ellen b. 29 Dec., 1950
JN285b. Charles Vernon b. 6 Aug., 1953

JN69 Harold E. Bushman and 69W Nita W. Bushman Family

JN70 Lois B. Holm and 70H Charles F. Holm Family



JN71 Orvil M. Bushman and 71W Louise Ellis Bushman Family

JN72H Willard Kenneth Huish and 72 Nina B. Huish Family

JN73 Virgil A. and 73W Nellie Dalton Bushman Family

JN75H Robert S. Turley and 75 Zelda B. Turley Family

JN71. Orvil Marius Bushman (Jesse S. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Sept., 1922, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res. Pleasant Grove, Utah. Grad. B. Y. U. Accountant. Served in World War II; 1st Lieut. (pilot) 1943-46. Mission to Northern States, 1946-48; Class leader in Elders Quorum; Ward organist. He m. 15 June, 1950, Louise Ellis, da. of Reuben Alexander Ellis and Emily Shepperd. She was b. 16 July, 1928, Ogden, Utah. She was a school teacher. Grad. of B. Y. U. Mission. Child 285c. b. Chicago, Ill. 285d. Kanab, Utah :

JN285c. Lorna b. 24 Oct., 1951

JN285d. Carolyn b. 27 Mar., 1955

JN72. Nina Bushman (Jesse S. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 19 Oct., 1924, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Mesa, Ariz. High school grad. Bank & Post Office clerk. Sunday School teacher; Pres. of Y. W. M. I. A.; sec. of Gleaner Class and of Primary. She m. _____ Arizona Temple, Willard Kenneth Huish son of Willard Snow Huish and Martha McRae. He was b. 24 Jan., 1921, Tucson, Ariz. He is an accountand and architect. Grad. of Tempe Teachers' College. 1st Lieut. (Aviator) in World War II. Finished mission, 1941; Bishop's Counselor; stake scoutmaster. Child b. Mesa, Ariz.; Surname, Huish:

JN286. Robert Kenneth (adopted) b. 21 Mar., 1950

JN73. Virgil A. Bushman (Jesse S. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Aug., 1926, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Joseph City, Ariz. Grad. Gila Junior College. Dairy farmer. Sgt. in World War II, 1945-46. Scout leader (Eagle Scout). Counselor in Priesthood quorum; during war was Pres., M. I. A. & group leader in Korea. He m. 27 May, 1948, Ariz. Temple, Nellie Dalton, da. of Luther Dalton and Rowena Flake, she was b. 2 Aug., 1927, Aripine, Ariz. Attended Gila Jr. College, 2 yrs. Primary teacher; counselor in M. I. A. Children all b. Holbrook, Ariz.

JN287. Virgil A. b. 12 June, 1949

JN287a. Ivan Dalton b. 21 Oct., 1950

JN287b. Virnell b. 2 May, 1952

JN287c. Evelyn b. 9 Apr., 1953

JN75. Zelda Bushman (Jesse S. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Nov., 1931, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.; Lake Charles, La. Grad. High school, Joseph City & Henagar Business College, S. L. City. Bank I. B. M. operator. M. I. A. teacher; Relief Soc. Sec., Milwaukee. She m. 28 Apr., 1950, Arizona Temple, Robert Sainsbury Turley, son of Harvey Cluff Turley and Dora Sainsbury. He was b. 9 Oct., 1928, Bountiful, Utah. High school grad.; Att. Milwaukee school of engineering. He is a radar technician and engineer. Was in the Navy during World War II. Ward chorister; eagle scout; M. I. A. Class leader. Children: JN287d. b. Milwaukee; JN287e b. Lake Charles, La. Surname, Turley:

JN287d. Robert Harvey b. 21 Apr., 1951

JN287e. Richard Jay, b. 8 Nov., 1952

JN76. Lenore Bushman (Alonzo E. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Feb., 1916, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Thatcher, Ariz.; Washington, D. C.; Flagstaff, Safford & Chandler, Ariz. A. B. Degree, Ariz. Stake Teachers' College, 1939. Taught School, 7 yrs. Active in M. I. A. for 10 yrs.; activity counselor, 2 yrs.; speech director; ward Gleaner leader, 3 yrs.; Gleaner Supervisor, Snowflake Stake, 4 yrs.; Relief Soc. Class leader, Flagstaff, 2 yrs. She m. 15 Sept., 1944, Ariz. Temple, John Buren Carpenter, son of John Carpenter & Mary Jane Barney. He was b. 20 Oct., 1909, Thatcher, Ariz. He is a registered pharmacist and owns and operates Chandler Pharmacy. Grad. of Gila College; Denver School of Pharmacy, 1945. In World War II, 1942-45; overseas 26 mo. on transport ship in active battle in the Mediterranean; was pharmacist in Medical Dept.; chief Pharmacist mate at National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda. Children: JN288b. Safford; JN289 b. Chandler, Ariz. Surname, Carpenter:

JN288. Janell b. 24 Nov., 1945

JN289. Edith Susan b. 4 Sept., 1948

JN289a. Shryle b. 2 Jan., 1951

JN289b. Deamo b. 15 Feb., 1952

JN289c. Jay Buren b. 9 June, 1955

JN77. Elwin Ewing Bushman (Alonzo E. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Jan., 1918, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Joseph City & Globe, Ariz. Correspondence course in deisel engineering and mechanical drawing. Fuel salesman. Mission to Eastern States, 1937-39; Counselor in Bishopric, Joseph City; Ward Pres. in M. I. A. at Globe; Genealogical ward chairman. He m. 4 Oct., 1939, Salt Lake Temple, Genevieve Tanner, da. of Arthur Tanner & Roberta Turley. She was b. 11 Jan., 1918, Joseph City, Ariz. She was on mission in Texas, 1937-38; has been counselor in Primary and M. I. A., Joseph City, and Relief Soc. Counselor, 1948-50. Children, JN290 b. Globe; 291-95 Winslow, Ariz.

JN290. Floyd Elwin b. 6 Aug., 1941
JN291. John Darrell b. 29 Jan., 1943
JN292. Laree b. 14 Sept., 1944
JN293. Arthur Vern b. 7 June, 1946
JN294. Blaine b. 30 Dec., 1947
JN295. Jeffrey Alonzo b. 21 Dec., 1949
JN295a. Maylene b. 16 Feb., 1952
JN295b. Nila b. 24 Oct., 1953

JN78. Morris Smith Bushman (Alonzo E. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Mar., 1920, Mesa, Ariz. Res. S. L. City and Provo, Utah. Att. B. Y. U. 1939-40 and 1944-45. Manager floor covering dept., Sears, Roebuck & Co., Provo. Mission to Hawaiian Is., 1941-44. Stake Counselor, M. I. A. He m. 11 June, 1945, S. L. Temple, Emily Lois Andrew, da. of John Henry Andrew and Emily Thomas. She was b. 10 Oct., 1924, Jerome, Ida. She attended B. Y. U., 1943-45. Children: JN296 b. S. L. City; 297 Provo.

JN296. Patricia Ann b. 28 Apr., 1947
JN297. Karen Emily b. 9 May, 1950
JN297a. Steven Andrew b. 9 May, 1952
JN297b. Gary Morris b. 7 May, 1955

JN79. Nellie Bushman (Alonzo E. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Feb., 1924, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Safford & Pima, Ariz. B. S., B. Y. U. School teacher. Stake gleaner leader 1946-48; Golden Gleaner, 1949; Sunday School chorister, Joseph City, 1942. She m. 24 June, 1948, Ariz. Temple, Gale Kent Mortensen, son of Martin Mortensen & Pearl Naegle. He was b. 19 June, 1922, Thatcher, Ariz. B. A. Degree, Ariz. State College, 1947; was capt. of basketball team, 1942. High school coach and Industrial Arts Teacher. World War II, 1942-46; 1st Lieut., Pilot of P-39 fighter in European Theater. Child b. Safford, Ariz. Surname, Mortensen:

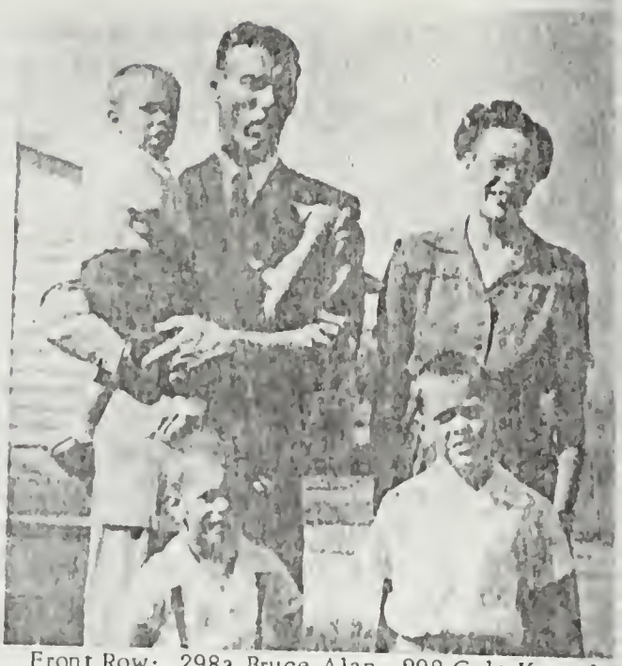
JN298. Gale Kent b. 12 Mar., 1950
JN298.a. Bruce Alan b. 8 July, 1952
JN298b. Fred Martin b. 24 Mar., 1954

JN80. Pauline Bushman (Alonzo E. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Mar., 1926, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Joseph City. Organist at Joseph City in General Ward, M. I. A., Primary and Relief Society; Primary teacher and Pres. of Y. W. M. I. A. She m. 3 Jan., 1946, Ariz. Temple, Leon Claud Miller, son of John Henry Miller and Clara Almina Hansen. He was b. 29 Oct., 1925, Joseph City. Dairyman. In army in World War II, 1944-45; Corporal, Texas & Calif. Ward clerk at Joseph City, 1947-date; Pres. M. I. A., 1945-46; Counselor in Sunday School, 1947. Child. b. Winslow, Ariz. Surname, Miller:

JN299. Lena Jean, b. 28 Mar., 1947
JN299a. Colleen, b. 14 Mar., 1951
JN299b. Phyllis, b. 6 May, 1954

JN84. Manson John Bushman (Jacob Virgil 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Sept., 1912, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Gallup, N. Mex. & Oxnard, Calif.; Tucson, Ariz. Grad. Winslow High School. Building contractor. Pilot in Air Corps, World War II, 1943-45. Flight Officer in U. S. training school, Tucson, Ariz. Mission to N. Central States, 1934-36; Active in High Priest quorum; Pres. of M. I. A., Winslow, 1934-36 and at Oxnard, 1947-50; Counselor to Bishop, 1938-43; Branch Clerk, Santa Rosa, Calif. Counselor to and Bishop, Tucson, 1952-present.

Front Row: 297 Karen Emily, 297a Steven Andrew, 297b Gary Morris, Back Row: 78 Morris Smith, 296 Patricia Ann, 78W Emily Lois Andrew.



Front Row: 298a Bruce Alan, 298 Gale Kent, Jr. Back Row: 298b Fred Martin, 79H Gale Kent Mortensen, 79 Nellie Bushman.

Front Row: 299a Coleen, 299 Linda Jean, Back Row: 80 Pauline Bushman, 299b Phyllis, 80H Leon Claud Miller.

82 Frances Bushman

81 Dean Nelson Bushman

Provo and Overton; class leader of M. I. A., Overton. Counselor, Elders Quorum, Manavu Ward, Provo. Pres. of Elders Quorum 1955. He m. 10 July, 1943, Lubbock, Tex., Jessie Laurel Baird, da. of William Henry Baird and Winnie Murdock. She was b. 14 May, 1924, Heber City, Utah. Children all b. Provo.

JN309. Rebecca b. 25 Feb., 1947
JN310. Barbara b. 24 June, 1948
JN311. Roger Grant b. 3 June, 1950
JN311a. Laurie b. 5 Oct., 1952
JN311b. Terry Moroni b. 2 Feb., 1954

JN89. Burl Jesse Bushman (J. Virgil 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 6 May, 1927, Winslow, Navajo Co., Ariz. Mission, Japanese people, Hawaiian Is., Pres. of Dist. of , 1947-49. Res. Provo, Utah; Oxnard, Calif., Logan, Utah. Attended B. Y. U.; also apprenticeship brick mason; carpenter; attending U. A. C., Logan, Industrial Arts. He m. 25 Sept., 1952, Salt Lake Temple, S. L. City, Clara Charline Harmon, da. of Samuel Theodore Harmon and Vera Lovina Daw. She was b. 27 Jan., 1932, Rigby, Idaho. Attended B. Y. U. 3 yrs.

JN311c. Jeffery Burl b. 1 July, 1953, Oxnard, Calif.
JN311d. Nancy b. 3 Jan., 1955, Logan, Utah

JN90. Preston Wesley Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Nov., 1897, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Mesa, Ariz. Combiner.. Sergeant in World War I, quarantined at camp, Provo, 6 mo. Mission Northern States, 1920-22; Stake Missionary, Mesa, Ariz.; Scoutmaster, Maricopa Stake; one of 7 Pres. and Sr. Pres. of Seventies; teacher in High Priest Quorum. He m. 8 Oct., 1925, S. L. Temple, Pearl Millett, da. of Artimus Millett and Margaret Lovina Brundage. She was b. 1 May, 1905, Mesa, Ariz. Stake Mission, 2 1/2 yrs.; Relief Soc., 10 yrs.; Primary teacher, 2 yrs.; religion class teacher, 2 yrs. Children all b. Mesa, Ariz.; Surname, Palmer:

JN311e. Preston Earl, b. 17 Feb., 1928 m. Nell Carol Shumway
JN311f. Melvin Artimus b. 4 Apr., 1930 m. Wanda Rea West
JN311g. Peggy Ann, b. 6 Jan., 1935
JN312. Jenet Pearl b. 13 Feb., 1940

JN93. Lettie Alzada Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Sept., 1902, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. S. L. City, Utah; Taylor and Mesa, Ariz.; Calif. Primary teacher, Taylor Ward, 1915-16; Mesa Ward, 1920-21; M. I. A. Beehive teacher; Sunday School teacher, 1944-50; Relief Soc. Visiting teacher, Maricopa Stake, 1949-50; Counselor, 1939-42; studied genealogical research under Archibald Bennett; done extensive genealogical research; Sec. Gen. Com. & Sr. Stake Gen. Com., 1948-50; Junior gen. teacher, 1931-34, 18th Ward, S. L. City; Typist Ariz. Temple, 1927-28; Temple Worker. She m. Ivan Milo Bates, son of Orvil Ephraim Bates and Sarah Ellen Wakefield. He was b. 4 Nov., 1895, Tuba City, Ariz. Farmer, electrician and plumber. Marine Corps, World War I, lost an eye after serving overseas 1 year. Bishopric, Taylor, 1920-23, High Priest teacher and group leader 1949-50; counselor M. I. A., Taylor, 1922-23; Pres. M. I. A., 1927-28 and 1944-45; Ward teacher, Taylor and S. L. City; Sunday School Assist. Supt., Taylor and Holbrook; Teacher, Parents' class, 1916; Teacher, Mesa, 1945-47; Work Director, 1938-40; Temple recorder and confirmer, Ariz. Temple, 1927-34; Counselor Gen. Com., S. L. City, 1924-27 and 1931-34; on Geneal. Com., Mesa, 1928-29; Geneal. Representative, Maricopa Stake, 1947-49. Children: JN313 b. Taylor; JN314 b. S. L. City; JN315-17 b. Mesa, Ariz.; Surname, Bates:

JN313. Velma, b. 27 Apr., 1923 m. Junius Alldrich
JN314. Ivan Orville, b. 9 Jan., 1925,
JN315. Marcia, b. 18 Jan., 1929, m. Dale B. Williams
JN316. Mila Dawn b. 28 Mar., 1941
JN317. Lavan Palmer b. 29 Oct., 1942

JN94. Marie Lillian Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 30 Mar., 1905, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. S. L. City. Cashier and checking clerk; Geneal. Soc. Index Bureau, S. L. City; clerk Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., S. L. City. Mission to Northwestern States, 1927-29; Stake Missionary; Sunday School teacher, 18th Ward, 1930-35; Pres. Gleaner Girls, 1930-31; Teacher M. I. A., Phoenix, Ariz., 1944-47; Pres. Relief Soc., Granger 1st Ward, 1947-date. She m. 13 Oct., 1933, S. L. Temple, Walter Martin Horne, son of George Walter Horne and Rebecca Isabel Martine. He was b. 19 Feb., 1906, Cowley, Wyo. Att. Henager Business College, 1923-24. Empire Grain Sales Co.; S. L. Hardware Co.; Goodyear Aircraft Corp.; National Youth Admin. (Personnel Officer); Phoenix Insurance Co.; Utah Mining Assn. (manager). Member of S. L. City Chamber of Commerce; Assoc. Civic Club of Southern and Eastern Utah and Northern Utah; Kiwanis Club; Natural Resources Com. of Utah Chamber of Commerce; and University Club. Swiss-German Mission, 1927-30 (Pres. of Basel Dist.); Bishopric, S. L. and Phoenix, Ariz., 1939-42 and 1944-47; Choir member, 1930-35; Sunday School Sec., 1925-26 and teacher, 1924-date; Ward Teacher 1923-date; member of High Priest Council, Ensign Stake, 1942-Teacher, Adult Aaronic classes since 1948-; Counselor, M. I. A., 1926-27; instructor M-Men Gleaners; Stake Genealogical Board, 1931-33. Children all b. S. L. City; Surname, Horne:

JN318. Myron Walter, b. 24 Apr., 1936
JN319. Byron Martin, b. 24 Apr., 1936
JN320. Marilla, b. 3 May, 1942

JN95. Sarah Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 July, 1907, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. S. L. City; Mesa, Ariz.; Del Monte, Calif. No data. She m. 8 Sept., 1928, George Robinson Collinwood, son of George Collinwood and Lucy Robinson. He was b. 8 Sept., 1901, Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng. Children: JN321-25 b. S. L. City; JN326 b. Mesa; JN327 b. Del Monte, Calif. Surname, Collinwood:

JN321. Vila b. 2 Dec., 1929 m. Donnell Wesley Gardner
JN322. Robert Palmer b. 5 Mar., 1931 d. 24 July, 1935
JN323. Gerry Ersel b. 12 Nov., 1933
JN324. Verle George b. 20 Mar., 1938
JN325. Irel Lee b. 20 Sept., 1940
JN326. Gregg Lamar b. 6 Aug., 1944
JN327. Walter Dean b. 30 Oct., 1949

JN96. Vera Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Aug., 1910, Taylor, Ariz. Res. Havre and Chinook, Mont.; Spanish Fork, Utah. Mission to Northern States, 1932-33; Home missionary S. L. City, 1933; mission Chinook, Mont.; Sunday School choir leader, Mesa, Ariz.; Ward Leader, Mesa and Spanish Fork; S. S. Teacher, Primary Teacher and music leader; Primary Pres. and Counselor, 1941-45; Pres. and Counselor, M. I. A., 1934-38; Relief Soc. Teacher, 1940-42. She m. 9 July, 1934, Earl Eugene Murphy, son of Thomas Eugene Murphy and Camilla Margaret Lund. He was b. 17 July, 1906, Chapin, Ida. Insurance agent. Mission, Northwestern States, 1931-33; Mission District Supervisor; home missionary; Counselor in Seventies, Chinook Branch; Counselor in M. I. A. District Board; Sunday School teacher and Supt. at Chinook and Spanish Fork; Aaronic Priesthood advisor, Spanish Fork. Children: JN328 b. Havre, Mont.; 329-30 b. Chinook. Surname, Murphy:

JN328. Myrna Jean b. 7 Feb., 1937
JN329. Vira Ann b. 23 May, 1938
JN330. Merlene Kay b. 15 Sept., 1941

JN98. Newell Virgil Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Nov., 1912, Taylor, Ariz. Res. Mesa, Ariz. Grad., Tempe Teachers' College, Ariz. Mission to Southern States, 1934-36; Ward Clerk, 1940-42; Dist. Pres. Maricopa Stake missionaries, 1936-40; Supt. Sunday Schools, 1942-45; M. I. A. Pres., 1948-49; Bishop's counselor, 1949-date; Sec. of Seventies, 1941-43; Set apart Temple Worker, 1950. He m. 27 Sept., 1937, Ariz. Temple, Pauline Moody, da. of Joseph Monroe Moody and Glida Ruth Welker. She was b. 27 Sept., 1915, Safford, Ariz. Mission, Texas, 1935-37; Ward Beekeeper, 1934; Sunday School teacher and Junior S. S. Supt., 1944-48; Relief Soc. class leader, 1938-42; Primary teacher, 1942-43; Junior girls leader, 1943-44; M. I. A. Counselor, 1944-45 and 1948-49; Set apart, temple worker, 1950. Children all b. Mesa. Surname, Palmer:

Walter M. Horne Family
Front Row: Byron M., Marilla, Myron W.
Back Row: JN94H Walter M. Horne, JN94 Marie P. Horne

George R. Collinwood Family
Front Row: Greg L., Dean W., Fonnell
Second Row: Irel L., JN95 Sarah P. Collinwood
Vila C. Gardner, Georgia A., Donnell W. Gardner
Third Row: Verl G., JN95H George R. Collinwood, Gerry E.

Newel V. Palmer Family
Front Row: Nulyne, Ronald W., Julia A., David A., Louise
Back Row: Joe V., JN98 Newel V. Palmer, JN98W Pauline M.

Earl E. Murphy Family
Front Row: Myma J., Merlene K., Vira A.,
Second Row: JN96H Earl E. Murphy, JN96 Vera P. Murphy

Lehi B. Palmer Family
Front Row: Terri L., Gay, Pamela,
Back Row: JN99 Lehi B. Palmer,
JN99W Shirley Hill

Dr. Ben R. Allen Family
Front Row: JN100H Dr. Ben R. Allen,
Jeannette, JN100 Lois P. Allen, Back
Row: Lois A., Donna S

Kenneth M. Julian Family
Front Row: Jolene, B. Roy, Max K.,
Back Row: Beverley A., JN102 Ula P. Julian,
JN102H Kenneth M. Julian

Merle Jay Palmer Family
Front Row: Debra, Michael J., Merlene
Back Row: JN101W Melvina S., JN101
Merle J. Palmer, Allen W.

Newell Virgil Palmer (Cont'd.)

JN331. Joe Virgil b. 12 Aug., 1938
JN332. Nulyne b. 28 Feb., 1940
JN333. Louise b. 23 Oct., 1942
JN334. Ronald Wesley b. 15 Dec., 1943
JN335. Douglas b. Dec., 1946- d. 25 Dec., 1946
JN336. David Alma b. 27 Aug., 1949
JN336a. Julia Ann b. 28 Aug., 1952

JN99. Lehi Bushman Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 3 June, 1915, Taylor, Arizona. Res. Mesa, Ariz. Manager, co-operative store, Phoenix, Ariz. Member, Personal Betterment Com., U. P. C. Co-op, 1944; Sec. - Treas. Junior Chamber of Commerce, 1946-47. Pres Maricopa Stake M-Men, 1936-40; M. I. A. Pres., 1942-43; Stake Advisor, 1943-44; M. I. A. teacher, 1948-49; Master M-Men award, 1932; Assist. Stake dance director, 1936-38; Ward dance director, 1943-44; teacher, Teacher's Quorum, Sunday School and Seventies Quorum; Assist. Ward Clerk; High Councilman, 1945. He m. 11 Feb., 1943, Ariz. Temple, Shirley Hill, da. of Lafatte Hill and Eliza . She was b. Apr., 1922, Mesa, Ariz. Attended Tempe State Teachers College, 1941-43. Sec. of S. S., Mesa, Ariz., 1938; M. I. A. Chorister, 1940-42; Dance director, 1942-45. Children all b. Mesa, Ariz. Surname, Palmer:

JN337. Terri Lehi b. 22 Nov., 1944
JN338. Pamela b. 30 Mar., 1948
JN338a. Gay b. 21 Oct., 1952

JN100. Lois Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Feb., 1918, Taylor, Ariz. Res. Mesa, Ariz. Att. Kirksville State Teachers' College. Stake Mission, 1938-39; Gleaner, Golden Gleaner and Counselor, M. I. A., 1937-39; Stake Gleaner Vice Pres.; Primary teacher, 1934 and 1947-48; Sec., Maricopa Stake, 1948-date; Ward Sec., 1936-37; Sec. Kirksville Branch Relief Soc., 1941-44; Relief Soc. teacher, 1946-47; She m. 29 July, 1940, Ariz. Temple, Ben Rich Allen, son of John Seymour Allen and Barbara Ann Phelps. He was b. 5 June, 1916, Mesa, Ariz. Att. Ariz. State Teachers' College, Tempe; Dr. of Osteopathy degree, Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery; Osteopathic Physician and Surgeon, Mesa. Outstanding sport athlete in High School and Mission. Member, Optimist Club, Vice Pres., 1946. Mission, Argentina; District Pres., 16 mo.; Sunday School counselor, Layton Ward; Supt., Spanish-Am. Branch, 1940-41; Teacher, Maricopa Stake, 1947-48; Counselor in Bishopric, Spanish-Am. Branch, 1945-46; Scoutmaster, Mesa, 1947-date; M-Men Stake Sec., 1940; Teacher, etc., Kirksville Branch. Children all b. Mesa, surname, Allen:

JN339. Lois Ann b. 18 Mar., 1943
JN340. Donna Sue b. 16 Dec., 1945
JN341. Jeannette b. 18 July, 1948
JN341a. Ben Rich b. 23 Dec., 1953

JN101. Merle Jay Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 2 July, 1920, Taylor, Ariz. Res. Mesa, Ariz. Farmer and Dairyman. Mission, East Central States, 1941-43; Maricopa Stake Mission, 1949-50; Priesthood quorum activities; Supervisor and advisor of Deacons; Counselor, Teachers Quorum; Sec., Priest Quorum; Pres. M-Men, M. I. A., 1939-40; Teacher, Vanguards; Sec., Mesa 4th Ward; Teacher-advisor, 1948-50; Sunday School teacher, 1943-44. He m. 2 June, 1946, Melvina Sloan, da. of George Guthrie Sloan and Polly Melvina Skousen. She was b. 5 Oct., 1927, Colonia Juarez, Mexico. Sec., M. I. A., 1947-48; Teacher, Zions' Boys and Girls, 1947-date; Teacher, Larks, 1946-47; Counselor, Primary, 1950. Children all b. Mesa. Surname, Palmer:

JN342. Merlene b. 20 July, 1947
JN343. Deborah b. 9 June, 1949
JN343a. Michael Jay b. 28 Aug., 1952
JN343b. Allen Wesley b. 24 Mar., 1954

JN102. Ula Palmer (Lillian A. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Jan., 1923, Mesa, Ariz. Res. Mesa, Ariz.; Provo, Utah. Sec., M. I. A., Mesa; Sunday School Choir leader, 1942-44 & 1948; Teacher, Primary class; Primary counselor. She m. 10 Nov., 1942, Kenneth Maxwell Julian, son of Leon Augustus Julian and Florine Estella Ellsworth. He was b. 29 Oct., 1919, Goodyear, Ariz. Att. B. Y. U., 1949-50. Sec. of Future Farmers of American, Mesa, 1937-40; Ariz., Pres., Future Farmers of Am., 1938-39. Mission to Northern Calif., 1945-46; Mission, Eastern States, 1947-48; Counselor, M. I. A., Mesa, 1941; Sunday School teacher, Mesa, 1946- S. S. teacher, Provo, 1949-present; Sec. Elders Quorum, 1943-44; Ward Welfare Director, Provo, 1950. Children all b. Mesa, except JN345a b. Provo, Utah - surname, Julian:

JN344. Beverly Ann b. 24 Aug., 1944
JN345. Max Kenneth b. 15 Nov., 1946
JN345a. Brigham Roy b. 28 Apr., 1951
JN345b. Jolene b. 1 Dec., 1952
JN345c. Janece b. 5 Sept., 1955

JN103. Earl Bushman Westover (M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Sept., 1903, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res. Tucson, Phoenix, Pinedale, Holbrook and Joseph City, Ariz. Dairyman & dairy salesman, Westover Gurnsey Dairy, Joseph City. Mission, Central States, 1924-26; Counselor and Pres. M. I. A., 1927-34; Bishop, Joseph City, 1942-54; Pres. Elders Quorum, Snowflake, 1936-42; Counselor of High Priests, Snowflake Stake, 1954; Pres. of High Priest Quorum. He m. 8 Mar., 1927, S. L. Temple, Margaret Webb, da. of Isaac Clark Webb and Margaret Hilda Cluff. She was b. 19 June, 1906, Colonia, Garcia, Mexico. Primary Counselor, Joseph City, 22 yrs.; Relief Soc. visiting teacher, 23 yrs.; M. I. A. Bee Keeper, 5 yrs.; Dance director, M. I. A., 4 yrs. Children: JN347-49 and 351 b. Phoenix; JN350 b. Holbrook; JN346 b. Tucson. Surname, Westover:

JN346. Flora b. 18 Apr., 1933 (adopted) m. LaVar Robert Wilkins
JN347. LeGrande b. 13 Mar., 1937 (adopted)
JN348. John Clark b. 18 May, 1939
JN349. Earl Brent b. 30 May, 1942
JN350. Orlando K. b. 7 Apr., 1944
JN351. Margie Lee b. 27 July, 1947
5 Oct., 1955

JN104. Donald Erickson Westover (M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Mar., 1906, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res. Wickenburg, Flagstaff, Clarkdale and Yuma, Ariz. Standard Oil Distributor, Yuma, Ariz. Pres. Kiwanis Club - Yuma, Ariz. Mission Southern States, 1927-29; Pres., Yuma Branch, 1937-45; Calif. local mission Pres., 1954-date. Member Bldg. Com., 1948-50; Yuma Dist. Priesthood Supervisor, 1945-48; Councilor, 1948-50; Sunday School Supt., Flagstaff, Cottonwood & Yuma, 1931-37. He m. 15 June, 1931, Louisa Solomon, da. of Edwin Drew Solomon and Elnora Ann Jennings. She was b. 1 Apr., 1908, Shumway, Ariz. Teacher's certificate, Tempe Teachers' College, 1928. Schoolteacher and housewife. Sec. Relief Soc., Yuma, 1937-43; Counselor Relief Soc., 1943-46; Relief Soc., Class Leader, 1945-49; Primary teacher, 1949-50; District Aid, 1950-present; M. I. A. Counselor, 1949-50. Children: JN352 b. Wickenburg; JN353 b. Clarkdale; JN354-56, Yuma. Surname Westover:

JN352. Joan Adele b. 17 July, 1932 m. James Edward Mooney
JN353. James Donald b. 22 Sept., 1934
JN354. Nancy Louise b. 21 Mar., 1939
JN355. Carol b. 25 Dec., 1942
JN356. Bruce Edwin b. 22 July, 1945

JN105. Mary Lois Westover (M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Feb., 1908, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res., Winslow, Ariz.; Blanding and S. L. City, Utah. Att. Ariz. Teachers' College, Flagstaff, 1928-29. Formerly ran a designing shop, S. L. City. Mission, Southern States, 1935-37; Vice Pres., Lady's Missionary Org. of Southern States, 2 yrs.; S. S. Teacher; Junior Seminary Supervisor, 1939-40; Ward Sec., M. I. A., Joseph City, 1932-35; Gleaner leader and Pres., Snowflake Stake Gleaners; Gleander Leader, Blanding, Utah; Counselor in Stake,

1942-43. Counselor in 11th West Ward Relief Society. She m. 1 Aug., 1942, S. L. Temple, Wayne Earl Carroll, son of James F. Carrol, and Mary Bell Black. He was b. 3 May, 1908, Pochaco, Mexico. Att. U. of Utah Law School, 2 1/2 yrs. Carpenter; Real Estate Broker. Mission, Southern States, 1938-40; Mission Bldg. Supervisor; one of Pres. of Seventies, Emigration Stake, 1947-date; Vice Pres., Ward Geneal. Organization; Sec., M. I. A. Blanding; Ward Teaching Supervisor, 1946-48; Emigration Stake Ward Committeeman, 1947-50; Counselor, Sunday School, 1947-48. Child JN357 b. Winslow, Ariz.; all others b. S. L. City, Utah. Surname, Carroll:

JN357. Wallace Wesley b. 17 May, 1944
JN358. Joyce b. 14 May, 1945
JN359. Linda Sue b. 19 Aug., 1946
JN360. Kathleen b. 30 Mar., 1949

JN106. Victor Elmo Westover (M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Dec., 1909, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res. Joseph City, Snowflake, Show Low, and Holbrook, Ariz. College Course in accounting by correspondence. Accountant, Holbrook; Clerk, Court, 1943-46; Navajo Co. Treasurer, 1939-42; Deputy Assessor, Holbrook, 1937-38. Spanish-American mission, 1930-31; S. S. Teacher; Teacher Supervisor. He m. 1st, 25 Oct., 1932, Alta Marie Castleberry, da. of Isaiah Albert Castleberry and Lizzie Minerva Marshall. She was b. 11 Nov., 1913, Stratford, Oka. She was Relief Soc. Sec., 2 yrs. Children b. Winslow, Ariz. Surname, Westover:

JN361. Victor Robert b. 8 Feb., 1936
JN362. Beverly Ann b. 8 Feb., 1937

He m. 2nd. 6 June, 1948, Show Low, Ariz., Reva Willis, da. of John Lorenzo Willis and Sarah Mills. She was b. 22 Dec., 1919, Show Low. Bookkeeper and deputy County Treasurer, 1942-45. Secretary, Sunday School. Children b. Holbrook, Ariz. Surname, Westover:

JN362b. Vickie b. 4 Feb., 1952
JN362c. Kathy b. and d. 31 Dec., 1952

JN107. Wallace Lamar Westover (M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Dec., 1911, St. Joseph, Ariz. Res. Winslow, Ariz. Extension class, Traffic Management, LaSalle Ext. U, Chicago. Transportation Agent Trans. World Airway, Inc., Winslow. Sergeant, World War II 1942-45, where he was with Red Cross in Poland and received citation of merit. Mission, Eastern States, 1932-34; Dist. Pres. of Hudson District; S. S. teacher and Asst. Supt., 1949; teacher in Elders Quorum; Boy Scoutmaster; Ward teacher director. He m. 20 Jan., 1947, Albuquerque, N. Mexico., Merna Maurene (Anderson) Skinner, da. of Knowles Ira Anderson & Nellie Caroline Rew. Child b. Sterling, Colo. Surname, Westover:

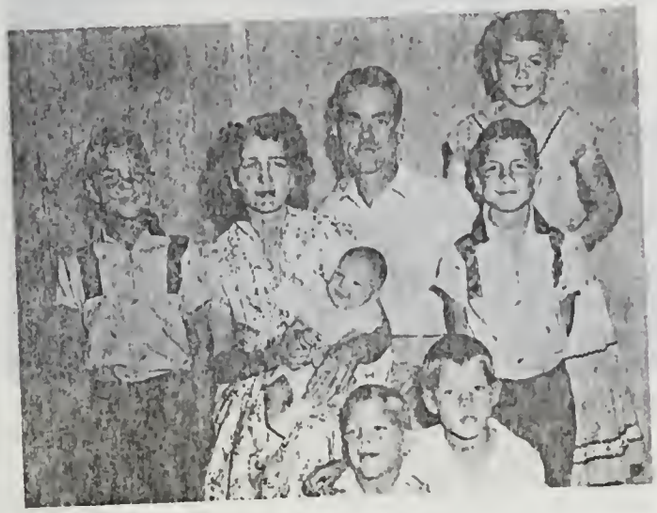
JN363. Dennis Lee b. 25 Apr., 1939

JN109. Martin Russell Westover (M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Feb., 1916, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Joseph City, Ariz. Att. B. Y. U., 1934-36. Dairy farmer, Joseph City. Pres., Joseph City Chamber of Commerce; Member of Irrigation Board, Joseph City, 1944-47. (Pres., 3 yrs.); Chairman of School Board, 4 yrs.; Chairman of F. S. A. County (Navajo) Committee. Mission, Northern States, 1936-38; assigned open mission in Alaska; Snowflake Stake Missionary 3 yrs.; 7th Pres. of 83 Quorum of Snowflake Seventies, 1953-date; Counselor to Bishop, Joseph City, 1954-date. Supervisor, Sante Fe District; M. I. A. Pres., 1939-43; Master M-Men; M. I. A. Counselor and Class Leader; Stake Pres. Junior M. I. A., 4 yrs.; Sunday School teacher; Boy Scout Master, 6 yrs. Counselor in Bishopric. He m. 27 Oct., 1939, S. L. Temple, Merle Gardner, da. of William Clark Gardner and Martha Alice Willis. She was b. 22 Jan., 1922. Sec. of M. I. A., Linden, Ariz.; Sec. & Teacher of Relief Soc., Joseph City; Pres., M. I. A. Joseph City. Children JN364-65 b. Winslow; JN366-67 b. Holbrook; JN367 a and b b. Winslow. Surname, Westover:

JN364. Analee b. 22 Aug., 1940
JN365. Boyd Lamel b. 29 Aug., 1942
JN366. Gloria b. 14 June, 1945
JN367. William Conley b. 6 Mar., 1949
JN367a. Carolyn b. 3 Dec., 1951
JN367b. Meil Kay b. 19 June, 1954

109 M. Russell Westover, Merle Gardner W.
367 Wm. Conley, 367 Carlyn, 367 Neil Kay,
366 Gloria, 364 Analee, 365 Boyd Lamel.

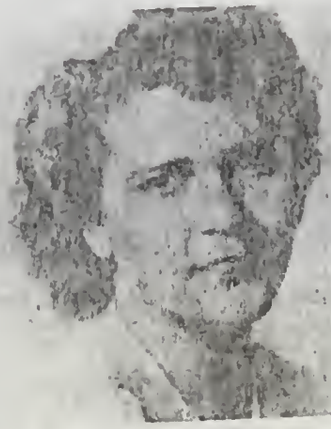
110 Ruth Westover, Gus Elwyn Palmer
370 Melvin Jay, 371 Marena, 368 Robert Gus,
369 Thomas Lee



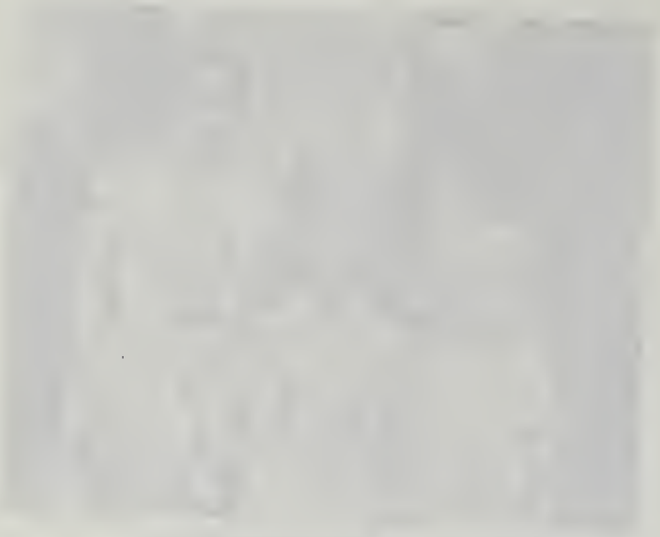
112 Mabel June Westover, Clinton Lee Duncan
375a Wm. Ernie (?) or Erie , 375 Lee, 373 Stuart Von,
375b Jerry Kern, 374 Kenneth W., 372 Rose Ann

113 Ross Wendel Westover, Ora May Turley
375 Connie, 375 Kent Jay, 375 Valeta

108 Pearl Adele Westover



111 Velma Joanna Westover



JN16 Adele Bushman and John Lycurgus Westover Family - 1945

352 Joan Adele Westover, James Edward Mooney
462 Paul James Mooney

346 Flora Westover, La Var Robert Wilkins

JN110. Ruth Westover (M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Jan., 1919, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Winslow & Flagstaff, Ariz. Attended Salt Lake Business College; Bookkeeper, Primary teacher and Counselor in Relief Soc., Flagstaff, Ariz. Pres. of Relief Society. She m. 26 June, 1939, S. L. Temple, Elwyn Gus Palmer, son of Arthur Palmer and Evaline Agusta Gibbons. He was b. 23 Mar., 1919, Taylor, Ariz. Dairyman and merchant. Pres. M. I. A. and Ward Teacher, Flagstaff. Children JN368-69 b. Winslow; JN370-71 b. Flagstaff. Surname, Palmer:

JN368. Robert Gus b. 30 Apr., 1942
JN369. Thomas Lee b. 13 Aug., 1943
JN370. Melvin Jay b. 13 Jan., 1945
JN371. Marena b. 17 Apr., 1948

JN112. Mabel June Westover (M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Mar., 1923, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Winslow, Ariz. She is a teacher, Primary and Relief Soc.; Ward organist. She m. 25 Feb., 1942, S. L. Temple, Clinton Lee Duncan, son of Lyman L. Duncan and Sarah Alice Perkins. He was b. 4 July, 1918, Taylor, Ariz. Locomotive fireman, Sante Fe R. R. Was in European Theater in World War II, infantry and engineer Corps. Children b. Winslow except JN375 b. Holbrook. Also JN375a b. Holbrook. Surname, Duncan:

JN372. Rose Ann b. 23 Oct., 1943
JN373. Stuart Von b. 25 Nov., 1946
JN374. Kenneth Westover b. 16 Jan., 1948
JN375. Lee Alan b. 19 Apr., 1949
JN375a. William Eric b. 21 Mar., 1952
JN375b. Jerome Kern b. 22 Mar., 1955

JN113. Ross Wendell Westover (M. Adelle Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 20 Feb., 1928, Joseph City, Ariz. Res., Provo, Utah. B. S. degree, B. Y. U., 1952; Grad. work, Ariz. State Teachers' College, 1952; High School teacher of Math., Pima, Ariz., 1952-54; Tooele, Utah, 1954-date. Mission, East Central States, 1948-50; teacher, Elders' Quorum; M-Men's leader, Joseph City and Pima; S. S. teacher, Pima, Ariz.; Stake S. S. Board, Pima, Ariz.. He m. 19 Dec., 1950, Ariz. Temple, Ora Mae Turley, da. of Harvey Cluff Turley and Dora Ellen Sainsbury. She was b. 15, Dec., 1931, Bountiful, Utah. Sec., M. I. A. and Teacher, Primary, Joseph City. Children, surname, Westover:

JN375b. Conney b. 9 Feb., 1952, Provo, Utah
JN375c. Ken Jay b. 24 Jan., 1954, Pima, Ariz.
JN375d. Valeta b. 12 Feb., 1955, Tooele, Utah

JN114. Gwendoline Bushman (John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 3 Feb., 1906, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Joseph City, Ariz.; Mancos, Colo.; St. George and Newcastle, Utah. Teacher's certificate, Flagstaff Normal College, Ariz. Teacher, Joseph City for 6 years; taught elsewhere 6 years. Stake Secretary of the Genealogical Committee, Snowflake; Counselor in M. I. A.; Gleaner Leader and Counselor, Joseph City; Relief Society Class leader, Stake Service Leader, and Counselor in St. George; President of Relief Society, Newcastle, 1947-50; Sunday School teacher, Joseph City. She m. 16 Sept., 1929, William Edward Rogers, son of George Thomas Rogers and Ida May Milby. He was b. 3 Feb., 1905, Flagstaff, Ariz., and graduated from high school. He is a farmer. Mission to Southern States, 1927-29; President of Elder's quorum; Counselor in M. I. A., Joseph City and Newcastle. Children JN376 b. Joseph City; 377, Mancos, Colo.; 378-79, St. George, Utah; 380-81, Cedar City, Utah; surname, Rogers:

JN376. Clair Winston, b. 17 Nov., 1931, m. Alice Gardner Cannon
JN377. William Gordon, b. 4 Mar., 1935, m. Sharon Snow
JN378. Richard Grant, b. 22 Nov., 1937
JN379. George Bruce, b. 13 Mar., 1943
JN380. John Milby, b. 22 Apr., 1948
JN381. Douglas Cooper, b. 12 May, 1950

JN116. Gladys Bushman (John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Dec., 1910, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Winslow, Ariz.; Santa Barbara, Calif. Att. Flagstaff Teachers' College, Ariz., 1 yr. S. S. teacher; Ward Pres., M. I. A.; Counselor, Relief Soc., Winslow; Pres., Relief Soc. and M. I. A., San Luis Obispo, Cal., 1941-42 and 1945-48; Dist. Aid Relief Soc., Los Flores Dist. Mission, 1947-49; Assist. Music Director, Santa Barbara, 1949; Stake Pres. Relief Soc., Santa Barbara, 1950-date. She m. 17 Sept., 1928, Ariz. Temple, Cecil Eugene Carmack, son of Henry Edgar Carmack and Effie Lee Marquess. He was b. 5 June, 1905, Larkin, Kentucky. Att. automobile school, Kansas City; Machinist, own garage. Mission, Southern States, 2 yrs; Counselor to Bishop, Winslow, San Luis Obispo; High Counselor, Santa Barbara Stake, 1950-date; Ward choir leader, Winslow, 1930-40; Scout Master, Winslow, 10 yrs. Children all b. Winslow; Surname, Carmack:

JN382. Betty Jean b. 7 Nov., 1929 m. Monte A. Hendrickson
JN383. John Kay b. 10 May, 1931 (mission in West Central States, 1951)
JN384. Cecil Ray b. 26 Nov., 1932 m. Shirley Jeanne Larsen
JN385. Robert Marquess b. 24 Feb., 1934 (mission in Central America 1954)
JN386. Ross Henry b. 2 Mar., 1935 m. Delores Carol Crume

JN117. Blonda Bushman (John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 9 May, 1912, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. La Canada, Calif. Grad. Tempe College, Ariz.; U. of Ariz., Tucson; Whittier College, Calif.; Smith Hughes Credential, U. of Ariz., 1937-39. Member and Officer, Home Economics and Scientific Societies at Tempe. Relief Soc. Choir leader, Glendale, Calif.; Primary and Sunday School Teacher, 2 yrs.; Sewing teacher, 2 yrs.; Counselor, La Cresesta Ward; Relief Soc. visiting teacher, 3 yrs. She m. 26 June, 1939, Las Vegas, Nev., Harold Arthur (Jack) Yount, son of George Yount and Consada Smith. He was b. 11 Jan., 1900, Patton, Missouri. Construction contractor. He was in World War II; Capt. of Engineers, Los Angeles, 1942-44; Worked on Pan-American Highway, Costa Rica and New Guinea. No children.

JN119. Anna Bushman (John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Feb., 1916, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Tioga, Tex.; Gallup, N. Mex.; Winslow, Ariz.; Long Beach, Calif. Student, Ariz. State Teachers' College. Primary Presidency and Primary Teacher, 1943-present. M. I. A. Pres., Long Beach, She m. 9 Jan., 1936, Gallup, N. Mex., Aldon Burgett Barner, son of Robert E. Lee Barner and Cassie May Burgett. He was b. 17 May, 1915, Tioga, Tex. Auto mechanic. Children b. Winslow, Ariz. Aldon convert to church. Elder. Children, surname, Barner:

JN387. Donald Aldon b. 3 Aug., 1936 - Winslow, Ariz.
JN388. Edward Lee b. 10 May, 1940 - Winslow, Ariz.

JN120. Bessie Bushman (John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Apr., 1919, Joseph City, Ariz. Res. Holbrook, Ariz.; Long Beach, Calif. Property and Supply Clerk, 6 yrs. (Federal Civil Service). She m. 16 July, 1937, Holbrook, Ariz., Shirley Leon Smith, son of Wales Augustus Smith and Minnie Marguerite Merchant. He was b. 4 Sept., 1917, Smith's Lake, N. Mex. Civil Service Welder; Cattleman. Corporal, World War II, 1945-46. Child b. Holbrook, Ariz. Surname, Smith:

JN389. Shirley Yvonne b. 17 Apr., 1938

JN121. Homer Green Bushman (Homer Fred 6, Homer Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Jan., 1920, American Fork, Utah. Res. Talmage, Utah; S. L. City. Att. U. of Utah. He m. 9 Oct., 1946, S. L. City, Arva Burton, da. of Clifford Peart Burton and Lena Hansen. She was b. 12 Oct., 1918, Palmag, Utah. Children: 1st b. Talmage; 2nd b. S. L. City:

JN390. Homer Ross b. 19 July, 1947
JN391. Naomi b. 8 July, 1949
JN391a. Carol b. 23 Feb., 1954

JN122. Jess Richard Bushman (Homer Fred 6, Homer Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 12 May, 1921, American Fork, Utah. Res. S. L. City and Provo, Utah. B. S. Degree, B. Y. U., 1949, Graduate Work, Princeton U.. Assistant professor of geology, B. Y. U., 1955. Formerly served with the Venezuelan geological survey. He m. 18 June, 1951, S. L. Temple, Mildred Price, da. of Alvin Erastus Price and Lola Arvilla Post. She was b. 14 Dec., 1929, Tucson, Ariz. Children b. S. L. City.

JN391b. Jess Russell, b. 10 Oct., 1952
JN391c. Douglas Clark, b. 11 May, 1955

JN123. Jeane Bushman (Homer Fred 6, Homer Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Apr., 1924, S. L. City, Utah. Res. Corpus Christy, Tex.; S. L. City, Utah. She m. 21 Dec., 1943, Franklin Allen Spencer, son of Franklin Alan Spencer and Carolina Wifenback. He was b. 24 Apr., 1917, S. L. City. School teacher. Took family on his mission to Tongan Islands. Children: 392 b. Corpus Christy; 393-394 b. S. L. City; 394a. b. Tongan Islands. Surname, Spencer: (JN394b. b. Washington)

JN392. Franklin Allen b. 6 Dec., 1944
JN393. Michael Jeane b. 4 Feb., 1946
JN394. Daniel Jesse b. 21 July, 1947
JN394a. Naomi Gale b. 19 Mar., 1951
JN394b. John Craig b. 24 July, 1954

JN124. Bruce Joseph Bushman (Homer Fred 6, Homer Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 June, 1925, Pueblo, Colo. Res. Salt Lake City. Served 2 yrs. in Navy in Alaska Region. He m. 12 Sept., 1949, Salt Lake City, Loraine Lott, da. of John P. Lott and Lucille E. Kemp. She was b. 11 Dec., 1927, Sandy, Utah. (no data) Children b. Salt Lake City:

JN394c. Jon Scott b. 5 Oct., 1953
JN394d. Shawna Lee b. 19 Nov., 1951

JN125. Anna Joy Bushman (Homer Fred 6, Homer Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Dec., 1926, Salt Lake City. Res. Salt Lake City. She m. 27 Aug., 1946, Richard Breeze Burton, son of Henry F. Burton and Josephine Breeze. He was b. 24 Feb., 1923, Salt Lake City. Served on a mission to . Children b. Salt Lake City. Surname, Burton:

JN395. Richard Fred b. 6 Dec., 1949
JN395a. Bonnie Ann b. 3 May, 1951
JN395b. Kristine b. 1 Apr., 1954

JN126. John Branson Bushman (Silas A. 6, Homer Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Aug., 1926, Farmington, New Mexico. Res. Salt Lake City. Att. B. Y. U.; Grad. U. of Utah. Mission, 1947-49; Leader in Boy Scout Work; Eagle Scout; Pres. of Teachers' and Priests' Quorums, S. L. City; Supervisor of Adult Aaronic Priesthood. He m. 24 Jan., 1951, Salt Lake Temple, Marjorie Renee Bourne, da. of Kenneth E. Bourne and Lucille Scheller. She was b. 18 Oct., 1931, Salt Lake City. (No data). Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah

JN395c. John Kenneth b. 6 Dec., 1951
JN395d. Kim b. 1 Oct., 1954

JN127. Katheryn Janet Bushman (Silas A. 6, H. Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Feb., 1929, St. George, Utah. She m. 31 Aug, 1949, S. L. Temple, Gordon Eugene Nelson, son of Joseph Alexander Nelson and Jean Snow Moore. He was b. 9 Jan., 1924, Salt Lake City. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah. Surname, Nelson:

JN395e. Joseph Gordon b. 12 June, 1953
JN395f. Craig b. 12 Jan., 1955

JN128. Virginia Lue Bushman (Silas A. 6, H. Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 30 May, 1930, St. George, Utah. Res. American Fork, Utah. She m. 4 Oct., 1948, Salt Lake City, Robert Leon Shane, son of Robert Lynch Shane and Mabel Languth. He was b. 1 Feb., 1919, Lombard, Du Page Co. Ill. He is a jeweller in American Fork. (Separated) Child, b. S. L. City, surname, Shane:

JN396. Julie Anne, b. 1 May, 1950

Virginia m. (2nd) 20 Aug., 1954, Elko, Nev., Kenneth Stoval Hunt, son of Kenneth Stoval Hunt and Elizabeth Everette. He was b. 5 July, 1928, Griffin, Ga.

JN129. Patricia Ann Bushman (Silas A. 6, Homer F. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Feb., 1933, Idaho Falls, Ida. She m. Edward Deloy Maryon. Child b. Salt Lake City, surname, Maryon:

JN396a. Ann, b. 9 Aug., 1955

JN132. Martin Degen Bushman (Martin D. 6, H. Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Feb., 1924, Snowflake, Ariz., where he resides. He is a truck gardner. He m. 2 Mar., 1945, Ariz., Lucille Ray, da. of Marion Ray and Edna Bertha Hansen. She was b. 10 June, 1923, Ariz. Children, all b. Snowflake, Ariz.

JN397. Milo Kent, b. 6 May, 1946
JN398. Marlo, b. 19 Nov., 1947
JN399. Wallace Ray, b. 11 Mar., 1950
JN399a. Marion, b. 26 Aug., 1952
JN399b. Kenneth, b. 26 July, 1954

JN133. Sariah Ann Bushman (Martin D. 6, H. Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Feb., 1926, Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. Grad. in dramatics, B. Y. U. Mission to East Central States. She m. 8 June, 1954, Manti Temple, Hugh Darrell Rush, son of Byron Lester Rush and Iva Haldridge. He was b. 23 Jan., 1926, Fort Smith, Arkansas. He is a grad. of B. Y. U. Mission to New England States.

JN135. Nephi Wallace Bushman (Martin D. 6, H. Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 19 June, 1929, Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz., where he resides. He m. 26 June, 1952, Maxine Cox. She was b. 5 Oct., 1931. Child JN399 b. b. Provo, Utah.

JN399b. Nephi Wallace, b. 23 Mar., 1953
JN399c. Sam, b. 1954

JN137. Helen Bushman (Martin D. 6, H. Fred 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Dec., 1932, Snowflake, Navajo Co., Ariz. Grad. of B. Y. U.; Member of Theta Alpha Phi. She m. 8 June, 1954, Manti Temple, Robert Messenger Horner, son of Leigh Aitchison Horner and Alice Mariette Robinson. He was b. 3 Dec., 1929, Sandpoint, Idaho. He attended B. Y. U. and is now attending dental college in Kansas. Mission to Uruguay.

JN151. Gilbert Smith Meldrum (Lois Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 15 Oct., 1917, Provo, Utah. Reporter during World War II. He m. Eliza Ide.

JN152. Kathryn Meldrum (Lois Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 16 Feb., 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. She m. 21 Aug., 1942, Eric Russel Sayers. She m. 2nd 30 Oct., 1948, Emil Wm. Dickerman.

JN153. Gloria Meldrum (Lois Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Feb., 1922, Washington, D. C. She m. 1 Oct., 1947 Benjamin Adelbert Barstow. He was b. 15 May, 1906. Children: JN400b. b. Flushing, N. Y., Surname, Barstow:

JN400. Ronald Edward b. 27 Aug., 1947
JN400b. Duncan Eugene b. 3 June, 1952

JN154. Lois Meldrum (Lois Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin3) b. 24 Feb., 1922, Washington, D. C. No data. She m. 22 June, 1946, Stephen Samuel Marshall, son of . He was b. 6 July, 1914. Child JN400c. b. New York, N. Y.

JN400c. Scott Steven b. 24 Apr., 1951
JN400d. Richard Dale b. 18 Sept., 1955

JN155. June Maurine Luke (Emma Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Apr., 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Res. Twin Falls, Idaho. No data. She m. 20 July, 1945, Twin Falls, Lyle Gordon Smith, son of Charles Duane Smith and Lena Belle Kirykendall. He was b. 18 Oct., 1909, Twin Bluffs, Wis. Children: JN401, JN402, JN402a, b. Twin Falls, Idaho; JN402b. b. Clarkston, Washington. Surname, Smith:

JN401. Marlyle b. 20 Oct., 1946
JN402. Shelly June b. 29 Dec., 1948
JN402a. Sue Allen b. 26 Oct., 1950
JN402b. Steven Luke b. 21 Dec., 1951

JN157. William Smith Luke (Emma Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Mar., 1921, Driggs, Idaho. No data. He m. 15 Mar., 1944, Sioux City, Iowa, Gwendolyn May Helbrecht, da. of Robert Helbrecht & Vivian R. Buchanan. She was b. 15 May 1924, Twin Falls, Idaho; no data. Children: JN403 b. Evanston, Ill. JN404 b., surname, Luke:

JN403. Robert Nelson b. 20 Oct., 1946
JN404. Gary Steven b. 29 Sept., 1949

JN158. Betty Ruth Luke (Emma Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Mar., 1923, Driggs, Idaho. Res. Twin Falls, Idaho. (No data). She m. 26 Dec., 1941, Lawrence Harry Elmer Armga; no data. He was b. 20 Apr., 1921. Children all b. Twin Falls, Ida. Surname Armga:

JN405. Lue Ann b. 10 July, 1942
JN406. Lawrence Harry b. 2 Aug., 1943
JN407. Charles Richard b. 16 Dec., 1946
JN408. Cheryle Marie b. 29 Aug., 1948
JN408a. Carol Joanna b. 1 July, 1951
JN408b. Patricia Elizabeth b. 7 Sept., 1954

JN159. Clinton Lamar Luke (Emma Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 1 Mar. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho. No data. He m. 11 Dec., 1949, Phillis Marie Osterhout, da. of Earl John Osterhout & Hazel Marie Delle. She was b. 24 June, 1926, Rupert, Idaho. No data.

He 2nd m. 24 Mar., 1954, Idaho Falls Temple, Marjorie Millar, da. of Zenith Reed Millar & Uraniah Berthelson. She was b. 12 Mar., 1928, Blackfoot, Idaho. Surname Luke:

JN408c. Clinton Lamar, b. 1 Jan., 1955, at Idaho Falls, Ida.

JN160. J. Preston Luke (Emma Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 25 Sept., 1927, Blackfoot, Idaho. (No data.) He m. 10 April, 1954, Bishop, (1st Baptist Church) Texas, Barbara Dean Ernst, da. Otto William Ernst & Myrtle Potts. She was b. 24 Aug., 1929, Benavides, Tex., Child, Surname Luke:

JN408d. Preston Robert, b. 23 July, 1955, at Bishop, Texas

JN161. Emma Lou Luke (Emma Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 3 June, 1929, Idaho Falls, Ida. Res. Hawaiian Islands. No data. She m. 2 Feb., 1949, Marion Roscoe Rogers, son of Marion Rogers & Lenora Smith. He was b. 11 Nov., 1921, Snowflake, Ariz. He is employed in the Hawaiian Islands where he also served as a missionary. Children: JN409. b. Hawaiian Islands; JN409a. b. Provo, Utah. Surname Rogers:

JN409. Scott Lamar b. 19 Feb., 1950
JN409a. David Smith b. 2 Dec., 1952
JN409b. Jere Lu b. 2 Apr., 1955

JN166. Donna Gail Smith, (Samuel P. Smith 6, Maria E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Mar., 1936. Res. Calif. m. 15 Aug., 1953, Calif., Robt. Orwin Ward. Surname: Ward

JN409b. Michael Kent b. 8 June, 1954

JN174. Haricleah Greaves (Sarah Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Nov., 1920, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Marysville, Calif., Am. Fork, Utah; Sidney, Nebraska; & Salt Lake City, Utah. Grad. of B. Y. U. Sec. of Sunday School; Teacher in S. S. & Primary. She m. 28 June, 1943, S. L. Temple, Elmer Parker Chipman, Son of Elmer Parker Chipman, Sr. He was b. 7 Apr., 1920, American Fork, Utah. Grad. B. Y. U., 1947. Geologist for Government. Mormon Camp Supervisor in Service, Beale, Calif.; S. S. teacher in every Ward lived; Elder. Inducted U. S. Army Jan., 1942; Commissioned 1st Lieut. in Army, July, 1945; Discharged Jan., 1946, Camp Beale, Calif. Children: JN 410, JN411. b. Marysville, Calif; JN412. b. American Fork, Utah; JN413. b. Sidney, Neb.; JN414 b. Sidney, Neb.; JN414a. b. Salt Lake City, Utah. Surname Chipman:

JN410.	Lynetta Elaine	b. 7 Apr., 1944
JN411.	William Parker	b. 18 Oct., 1945
JN412.	George Greaves	b. 17 May, 1947
JN413.	Stephen Robert	b. 18 Apr., 1950
JN414.	Lee Ronald	b. 5 Aug., 1951
JN414a.	Kathleen	b. 18 Sept., 1953

JN175. George John Greaves (Sarah Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Mar., 1922, Snowflake, Ariz. Res. Long Beach, Calif. Pursuit pilot, Air Transport Command, Long Beach Army Airfield. Killed in crash at Muroc, Calif., 4 Feb., 1945. Att. U. of Utah, training in aviation; Instructor during World War II. Active as an Elder; Eagle Scout, 1938. He m. Barbara Jean Amant. She was b. 19 Sept., 1922, Springfield, Ill. Child b. Long Beach, Calif. Surname, Greaves:

JN415. Anne Eileen b. 23 Jan., 1945

JN178. Angeline Greaves (Sarah Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 10 Mar., 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. Provo. Graduate, B. Y. U., 1948. Taught school one year. M. I. A teacher, Provo. She m. 5 Apr., 1951, Salt Lake Temple, Edward Donald Snow, son of Karl Nelson Snow and Wanda McGregor. He was b. 2 Feb., 1920, St. George, Utah. Grad. B. Y. U. B. S., 1946; M. S., 1954. He is coach of B. Y. U. High School. Children b. Provo; 1946; M. S., 1954. He is coach of B. Y. U. High School. Children b. Provo; surname, Snow:

JN415a. Edward Donald b. 16 Jan., 1952

JN415b. Ann Cherie b. 14 Oct., 1953

JN177. Theodore Harry Greaves (Sarah Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Feb., 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah where he resides. Grad. U. Of Utah, 1951, Speech and Phys. Ed. Trained in U. S. Navy, Spokane, Wash. Teacher in Salt Lake City high school. Mission to Hawaiian Islands, 1946-48. One of Seven Pres. of Seventies; financial clerk in Kenwood Ward; Deacon advisor; Activity Counselor in M. I. A. He m. 16 Sept., 1949, Salt Lake Temple, Ella May Nelson, da. of Cleveland Nelson and Hattie Luella Brown. She was b. 18 June, 1928. Cascade, Montana. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah; surname, Greaves;

JN416. Theodore Harry, b. 13 Feb., 1951

JN416a. Loretta, b. 23 Sept., 1952

JN416b. Marie, b. 22 Dec., 1954

JN180. Evelyn Smith (Walter F. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 18 May, 1922, St. George, Utah. She m. 18 Mar., 1944, Cambridge, Mass. Robert Allen Lawrence, son of George Howard Lawrence. Robert was b. 17 Nov., 1922, Shelly, Idaho. Grad. of U. of Utah and is a school teacher. Children, surname, Lawrence:

JN417. Eleanor Jean, b. 16 Apr., 1945, St. George, Utah.

JN418. Beatrice Evelyn, b. 17 Nov., 1946, Logan, Utah.

JN419. David Robert, b. 26 Oct., 1948, S. L. C.

JN420. Beulah Celese, b. 25 Mar., 1951, Provo

JN421. Janet Maria, b. 10 June, 1953, Pasadena, Calif.

JN422. Athelia Rose, b. 30 Jan., 1956, Calif.

JN181. Beulah Smith (Walter F. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 1 May, 1923, St. George, Utah. She m. 8 Nov., 1941, Marion Jacob Graff, son of John Henry Graff, and Josephine Tobler. Marion was b. 14 Feb., 1921, Santa Clara, Utah. He is a farmer and Washington County Assessor. Children, all b. St. George, Utah, surname, Graff:

JN423. Jan Marian, b. 10 Oct., 1942
JN424. Paul Fenwick, b. 22 Apr., 1947
JN425. Carol, b. 19 Dec., 1948

JN182. Darrell Fenwick Smith (Walter F. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 13 Feb., 1927, Provo, Utah. He m. 27 August, 1951, S. L. Temple, Marjorie Ann Hill, da. of Clarence Henry Hill and Emma Charolette Wirthlin. Marjorie was b. 28 August., 1928, Washington D. C. Child b. Wash., D. C., surname, Smith:

JN426. Wendy Jean Smith, b. 22 July, 1954

JN183. Gordon Grant Smith (Walter F. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 22 Nov., 1930, St. George, Utah. He m. 3 July, 1952, Vella Rose Barlocker, da. of Arthur J. Barlocker. Vella was b. 5 Oct., 1930 ?, Enterprise, Utah. Child b. in St. George, Utah, surname, Smith:

JN427. Corwin Jordan, b. 4 Feb., 1954

JN184. Gerald Wickliff Smith (Lorenzo W. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 14 Mar., 1919, Snowflake, Arizona. Res. Globe, Arizona. He is a dairyman. He attended USAC 1936-37, University of Ariz., Tucson, 1937-38-41. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, April, 1942, attended Hospital Corps School at Naval Station, Great Lakes. Received rating H. A. 1 C. Sailed to New Calendona 1943. 2nd Class, Pharmacist Mate. Discharged 1945. In church activities served on mission to North Central States Nov., 1938, Nov., 1940. Sunday School chorister, 1941; M. I. A. counselor, 1941; M. I. A. Scout Master, 1941, Globe, Ariz. He m. Dorothy Nellie Veenendall, da. of John Van Veenendall and Nellie Van Tussenbrock. Dorothy was b. 28 May, 1923, Salt Lake City. She was a Wave during World War II. Children all b. Globe, Ariz., surname, Smith:

JN428. Gerald Walter, b. 13 Oct., 1946
JN429. John Wickliff, b. 23 July, 1948
JN430. Geraldine, b. 11 Dec., 1949, d. 12 Dec., 1949
JN431. Nancy Darlene, b. 6 Jan., 1951
JN432. Ruth, b. 2 Feb., 1953, d. 2 Feb., 1953
JN433. Nellie Marie, b. 5 Dec , 1953

JN185. Myreel Smith (Lorenzo W. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 27 Sept., 1920, Ashurst, Arisona. Res. Ajo, Arizona. She attended Ariz. State Teachers college. In church activities she filled a mission to East Central States, 1941-43; S. S. chorister, Globe, Ariz., also chorister in Flagstaff and Primary. She m. 17 Dec., 1943 Malin Wilson Lewis, son of Walter Beers Lewis and Esther Delcina Wilson. Malin was b. 19 Feb., 1915, Thatcher, Ariz. Graduated from Greggs Business, Phoenix, Ariz. He is a dairy product salesman. In church, he was Pres. of Ajo Branch. Children all b. in Ajo, Arizona, surname, Lewis:

JN434. Myriel, b. 29 Dec., 1944
JN435. Ardene, b. 20 Sept., 1946, d. 20 March, 1948
JN436. Samuel Glenn, b. 14 Aug., 1947
JN437. Crismon Smith, b. 30 Dec., 1948
JN438. Dantzelle, b. 29 Mar., 1952
JN439. Stayner Byron, b. 11 Oct., 1953
JN439a. Malin Walter, b. 25 Oct., 1955

JN186. Melvin Rogers Smith (Lorenzo W. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Nov., 1922, Fort Thomas, Ariz. Res. Globe, Ariz. H. S. Grad., Pres. of Summers Play Makers, Globe, Member High School Band. He is a dairyman. Service to country, as Corporal with Air Corps at Buckley Field Colo. and then changed to Armorer Gunner - Air Plane. Church activities - 2nd counselor M. I. A., Globe, S. S. teacher. Ward Clerk in Globe, Arizona.

He m. 6 Apr., 1945, Lorraine Brown, da. of Donald Brown and Cornelia Woods. Lorraine was b. 11 Oct., 1927, Miami, Arizona. Children b. in Globe, Arizona, except JN 440, in Phoenix; surname, Smith:

JN440. David Melvin, b. 11 Mar., 1948
JN441. Donald Loren, b. 18 July, 1950
JN442. Kenneth Wayne, b. 16 Sept., 1952

JN187. Glenn Samuel Smith (Lorenzo W. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Jan., 1925, Tucson, Ariz. Res., Globe Ariz. Occupation, Dairyman. Was in World War II. He is now a counselor in the M. I. A. and a Sunday School teacher at Globe, Arizona., and was formerly a missionary in Hawaiian Islands. He m. 9 Sept., 1949, Mesa Temple, Joye Annabell Larsen, da. of Miles James Larsen and Katie A. Welker. Joye was b. 10 July, 1929. Children 443 and 444a b. Phoenix, Ariz., 444 in Globe; surname, Smith:

JN443. Steven Glen, b. 25 May, 1951
JN444. Annabel, b. 1 Oct., 1952
JN444a. Linda Joy, b. 18 Mar., 1955

JN188 Norman Davis Smith (Lorenzo W. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Feb., 1929, Globe, Ariz.. Graduated from Globe High School, 1946, and from Gila Junior College Thatcher, Ariz., 1948. Attended the B. Y. U., 1952-53 and 1955. Was in the U. S. Military Service, 1953-55 where he received an "M. O. S., 1636 (C. I. C.) Served on a mission to California, 1948-50; secretary, 1941, and 1st. Counselor, 1942 of Globe Ward Deacons Quorum; Star Boy Scout, 1943. He m. 15 June, 1955, Salt Lake Temple, Marvis Moore, da. of Oro Huish Moore and Ethel Nuttall. Marvis was b. 1 July, 1923, Lakeview, Utah. Graduated from the Lincoln High School and in 1948 attended the B. Y. U. She served on a mission to Canada, 1950-51; taught Zion Boys and Girls in Primary, 1940-41; Y. M. M. I. A. secretary, 1952-53; Stake Gleaner Girl Counsel Sec., 1954-55; Stake Roster Director, 1954-55; served on the Genealogical Committee where she was Research Director, 1953-55.

JN190. John Dawain Smith (John Casper Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 11 April, 1927, Salt Lake City, Ut. He m. 31 Aug., 1950, S. L. Temple, Mariam Beales, da. of Joseph Herbert Reginal Beales and Artemisia Jenson. Mariam was b. 7 Mar., 1927, Salt Lake City. Children b. in Provo, surname, Smith:

JN445. Deborah, b. 10 May, 1952
JN446. Victoria, b. 13 Dec., 1954

JN192. Zona Gayle Smith (John Casper Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 5 Oct., 1933, Salt Lake City, Ut. Grad. from Mt. Antonio College where she majored in music, member of Student Council and Toastmistress Club. She m. 16 June, 1953, St. George Temple, Lee Winfield Farnsworth, son of Walter James Farnsworth and Ethel Loveridge. Lee was b. 6 Mar., 1932, Salt Lake City. Res. Balwin Park, Calif. Grad. of MSAC where he majored in education and was also Student Body President, Pres. of YMCA and a member of Toastmaster Club. Child b. Fort Ord, Calif, surname, Farnsworth:

JN447. Carol, b. 21 Jan., 1954
JN447a. David Lee b. 25 Mar., 1955

JN193. Geraldine Smith (Nathaniel A. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 24 Oct., 1929, Salt Lake City. She m. 28 Aug., 1950, Salt Lake Temple, Harry Donald Nordberg, son of Harry R. Nordberg. Harry was b. 4 Feb., 1930. Child b. Salt Lake, surname, Nordberg:

JN448. Cathy Dawn, b. 19 July, 1953

JN194. Lydia Marie Smith (Nathaniel A. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 13 June, 1931, Salt Lake City. She m. 29 Dec., 1952, Salt Lake Temple, James Osterman Mason, son of Ambrose Stanton Mason and Neoma Thomp. Child b. Salt Lake City, surname, Mason:

JN449. James Stanton, b. 23 Nov., 1953

JN195. Gordon Nathaniel Smith (Nathaniel A. Smith 6, Lois E. Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Feb., 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City. Grad. of the East High School, Salt Lake, and has had 2 years at the U. of Utah. Served 2 years as Corporal in the Army, mostly in Germany until 1955. He m. 28 Oct., 1955, Salt Lake Temple, Joanne De Haan, da. of John Egbert De Haan and Afton Brown. Joanne was b. 11 July, 1934, Salt Lake City. She grad. from the East High, and had one year training at the B. Y. U. Before marriage she was a stenographer for two years. In M. I. A. she is an advanced Gleaner Girl; taught Junior Sunday Schools in Salt Lake City for 7 years; Chairman of Fireside in Monument Park Ward.

JN214. Elizabeth Anna Spurlock (Georganna Bushman 6, Preston A. 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 6 Aug., 1934, Snowflake, Arizona. She m. 15 Oct., 1952, Mesa Temple, Ellis Brady Smithson, son of Harvey Smithson and Missouri Brady. Ellis was b. 7 Oct., 1934, Woodruff, Arizona. Child b. Holbrook Arizona, surname, Smithson:

JN450. Betham, b. 15 Nov., 1953

JN450a. James Brady b. 8 Sept., 1955

JN311e. Preston Earl Palmer (Preston W. Palmer 6, Lillian Ann Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Feb., 1928, Mesa, Ariz. He m. 20 Feb., 1953, Mesa Temple, Nell Carol Shumway da. of Ezra Jardine Shumway and Grace Elizabeth Dolly. Nell was b. 23 Dec., 1932, Cotton Wood, Arizona. Ch. b. Mesa, Ariz., surname, Palmer:

JN451. Carol Jean, b. 29 Jan., 1954

JN311f. Melvin Artimus Palmer (Preston W. Palmer 6, Lillian Ann Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Apr., 1930, Mesa, Arizona. H. S. Grad. where he won awards and was in the operetta 3 yrs. He is a salesman - Montgomery Ward Co., Phoenix, Ariz. He m. 14 Jan., 1949, Ariz., Temple, Mesa, Wanda Rae West, da. of Karl Bates West and Irma Hansen. Wanda was b. 22 Jan., 1930, Lakeside, Ariz. She is a high school grad. where she was leading lady in operetta "Pirates Penzance." She was a telephone operator. In church she was Music Director, M. I. A., 1948 and Junior Sunday School teacher, 1948. All children b. Mesa, Ariz., surname, Palmer:

JN452. Melvin Dennis, b. 12 July, 1950

JN453. Larkin Artimus, b. 7 June, 1952

JN454. Ricky West, b. 16 Oct., 1953

JN313. Velma Bates (Lettie A. Palmer 6, Lillian Ann Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 April, 1923, Taylor, Ariz. B. A. degree from B. Y. U. where she belonged to associated Women Students Recreation Leader, 1944; Pres., 1945, Dance Club, Cesta Ti Social Unit, Lambda Delta Sigma Frat. She was an English and dance teacher, Snowflake High school, 1948-49. She served on a mission to the Northern States, 1946-48. Has been M. I. A. President and active in the Relief Society; Sunday School sec., Mesa 4th Ward, Dance Director, M. I. A. of Mesa 4th, Provo, 5th and Snowflake Ward. M. I. A. Pres., Schenectady Branch, Albany; Eastern States Mission; also Primary Pres. and 1st counselor; Relief Society chorister (singing mothers) Schenectady. She m. 20 May, 1949, Arizona Temple, Ariz., Junius Leo Alldredge, son of Leo Alldredge and Ida Romney. Junius was b. 19 Feb., Mesa, Ariz. in 1923. d. 9 Feb., 1953. Grad. from U. of Arizona, B. S. Degree, Mechanical Engineer (belonged to National M. E. Association) Played basketball and baseball in high school and college. Graduated with highest honors - highest record of Mechanical Engineers, 1949-50. Served 4 yrs. in Marine Air Corps, 2 yrs. as test pilot in World War II. Was 1st Lieutenant in Marine Reserve. He is now sales engineer in large motor and generator division of General Electric Co. Church activities, Branch Priesthood group leader, Schenectady Branch, 1949-50; Branch Welfare committee, 1950. Child, b. New York, N. Y.; surname, Alldredge:

JN455. Steven Ray, b. 20 Aug., 1951

JN315. Marcia Bates (Lettie A. Palmer 6, Lillian Ann Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Jan., 1929, Mesa, Arizona, where she resides. In church she has been a Sunday School teacher, Primary teacher and Primary historian. She m. 29 Mar., 1946, Arizona Temple, Dale B. Williams, son of James Laren Williams and Hazel Bonita Bowman. Dale was b. 2 July, 1927, Clifton, Ida. His occupations include farmer, carpenter, and bank clerk. During World War II, he served in the Air Corps, 19 Sept., 1945, - 23 Dec., 1946. In Church he has been second counselor of the Mesa Fourth Ward Genealogical Committee; Sunday School Chorister, 1949-50, Ward Teacher; Sunday School teacher, 1948; Second Counselor of the Deacons Quorum at Clifton, Idaho. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.; surname, Williams:

JN456. Dale Ivan, b. 24 Apr., 1948
JN457. David Mont., b. 10 Jan., 1950
JN458. Randy, b. June, 1952

JN321. Vila Collinwood (Sarah Palmer 6, Lillian Ann Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Dec., 1929. Res. ElMonte, Calif. She has been Vice Pres. in the M. I. A. at El Monte; Supt. of Junior Sunday School, for years she has been a Sunday School teacher. She m. 20 Apr., 1951, Donnell Wesley Gardner, son of George Wesley Gardner and Fredia Lavina Oblad. Donnell was b. 4 May, 1925, Pasadena, Calif. (Now Lamanda Park). He is a convert to the Church. He is now an Elder; Vice Pres. in the El Monte M. I. A., where he is also superintendent of the Sunday School. Children, surname, Gardner:

JN459. Fonnell, b. 15 Mar., 1952, Altadena, Cal.
JN460. Georgia Ann, b. 20 Jan., 1955, Covin, Cal.

JN346. Flora Westover (Earl E. Westover 6, M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Apr., 1933, Tucson, Ariz. She attended the B. Y. U. She is a Ward organist. She m. 9 Apr., 1953, Ariz. Temple, La Var Robert Wilkins, son of Alexander Elijah Wilkins, and Millie Peel. La Var was b. 28 Sept., 1933, Safford, Ariz. He is a mechanic and trainer in the Air Corps. Served a mission to Great Britain. Child b. Ipswich, Eng., surname, Wilkins:

JN461. Lillian Anne, b. 1 Feb., 1954, d. 10 Feb., 1954

JN352. Jean Adele Westover (Donald E. Westover 6, M. Adele Bushman 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 17 July, 1932, Wickenburg, Ariz. She is a grad. of Tempe College, Ariz. and has been a school teacher. She m. 20 Jan., 1954, Arizona Temple, James Edward Mooney, son of Maurice Thomas Mooney and Leola Marice Gibney. James was b. 11 Nov., 1929, Chicago, Illinois. He is a Music Teacher in Phoenix, Ariz. and plays in the symphony orchestra. Child b. Phoenix, Ariz.; surname, Mooney:

JN462. Paul James, b. 5 Dec., 1955

JN376. Clair Winston Rogers (Gwendolyn Bushman 6, John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Nov., 1931, Joseph City, Ariz. Res.; St. George, Provo, and Salt Lake City, Utah. Received his A. B. Degree from the B. Y. U., August, 1954; M. S. Degree, B. Y. U., August, 1955; is now studying for his Ph. D. Degree at U. of Utah. He m. 5 Aug., 1955, Logan Temple, Alice Gardner Cannon, da. of John Samuel Cannon and Phyllis Ward Gilbert. She was b. 19 May, 1930, New Haven, Connecticut. She has been a student in the College of Education at the B. Y. U. Filled a mission to the New England States, 1953-54; was home missionary in East Provo Stake, 1951-53.

JN377. William Gordon Rogers (Gwendolyn Bushman 6, John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 4 Mar., 1935, Mancos, Colorado. Res. St. George and Cedar City, Utah. Graduated from St. George High School. Works for Standard Oil Co., and is a student of the U. S. A. C. Southern Branch at Cedar City. He m. 6 July, 1955, St. George Temple, Sheron Snow, da. of J. Clinton Snow and Wanda Esplin. She was b. Sept., 1935. Graduate of St. George High School and Dixie College, St. George, 1955.

JN382. Betty Jean Carmack (Gladys Bushman 6, John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Nov., 1929, Winslow, Arizona. She m. 8 Sept., 1950 ?, St. George, Utah, Monte Alden Hendrickson, son of Henry Alden Hendrickson and Gladys Harker. Monte was b. 10 Nov., 1930, San Bernardino, Calif. Children surname, Hendrickson:

JN463. Terry, b. 29 Mar., 1951, Belleville, Ill.

JN464. Jan., b. 20 Jan., 1953, Santa Barbara, Calif.

JN384. Cecil Ray Carmack (Gladys Bushman 6, John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Nov., 1932, Winslow, Arizona. Res. Santa Barbara, Calif. He is a college grad. He m. 30 Aug., 1954, Salt Lake City, Shirley Jeanne Larsen, da. of William Eugene Larsen and Tursell Mildred Childs. Shirley was b. 19 Oct., 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JN465. Richard Allen Carmack, b. 13 Aug., 1955

JN386. Ross Henry Carmack (Gladys Bushman 6, John Lehi 5, John 4, Martin 3) b. 2 Mar., 1935, Winslow, Arizona. Res. Las Vegas, Nev., where he is in the Service of the U. S. Armed Forces. He m. Delores Carol Crume, da. of Richard Alfred Crume and Dorothy Amelia Burgdorf. Delores was b. 17 Feb., 1935, Evanston, Ill. Children b. Las Vegas, Nev., surname, Carmack:

JN466. Sherrie Ann, b. 18 May, 1954 Twins

JN467. Shirley Mae, b. 18 May, 1954

JN468. Boy b. 16 Aug., 1955

Delores was formerly m. to Otto Friedlis

Harriet Elizabeth

Bertha

A1. Elias Albert Bushman, Margaret Laura Z. Bushman, Sylvia B. Bradshaw, Evelyn McAffe, Margaret Ann Beck, Ruia Lewis, LaVerde Kirkham, Sarah Julia Bushman, John Martin Bushman, Elias Albert Bushman Jr., Suel Jacob Bushman.

Family Home in West Main Street - Lehi, 1891

A1. Elias Albert received his Biblical first name, Elias, because he was born after his mother was past the usual child-bearing age, and he was regarded as a gift from heaven. He was born 6 Dec., 1849 at Highland Grove, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. He was less than two years of age when the family continued their journey from Iowa to Utah in 1851, but Albert is said to have walked a considerable distance of this 1000 mile treck. It was very tiresome for him to sit in the wagon, so his mother would often take him for a walk behind the wagon. One day Albert got so tired that he could not keep up, so his mother tried to carry him, but she soon became exhausted because Albert was a large child for his age. She sent Martin to run and catch up with his father, who came back and carried the boy to the wagon. For a few years after they reached Lehi, their food and clothing was meager, but Albert grew up strong and healthy.

There was a school in Lehi the Fall that the Bushman family reached the village, but pioneer life called for much physical effort and school was held only a short period each winter. Books other than the Standard Church Works, which were rather difficult for beginners, were scarce. Therefore, Albert, like the rest of the family never went far in school, although he was self educated and was considered to be well versed in business, religion and other phases of life. After he was mature he was looked upon as the most successful business man in the family, and was one of the well-to-do farmers and livestockmen of the valley. Yet he and his wife were exceptionally hospitable to both relatives and to friends, and their door was always open to the lowly as well as the great of the community. They were especially liberal to widows and others who were worthily in need. His children, who were sent with mutton and pork for the poor, were rewarded by the happy faces of those who received the gifts.

Albert took great interest in maintaining good horses and raising fine sheep. He was one of the first farmers in the town to raise sheep on a large scale. He served several times on the local school board, and was one of the Lehi City Counselmen.

He was faithful in his church duties and was active as an Elder, Seventy, and a High Priest. He was always a full tithe payer, and liberal in other contributions to the Church. His inherent honesty is illustrated in the way he divided the crops when he was renting land. Invariably he would have his boys take the first and best load to the other party. In this as well as in all of his other practices he lived his religion in his everyday life and he was a peace-maker and loved to have everyone happy.

For many years Albert was a Home Missionary, a High Councilman in the Alpine Stake, and was a member of the Building Committee for the Lehi Tabernacle for the entire time. There were only two men who served this entire period. He served on missions to the Southern States in 1891-92, and to California in 1896-97. When he received his call to the California field, he desired to get his crops planted before he left, so as to make it easier for his children. Soon after this, bad luck struck to test his faith - three horses and five cows died - one after the other. He and his wife decided that that the Lord wanted him to fill the mission right then, so he told the Bishop he was ready to leave. The oldest of his nine children was Elias Albert, Jr. 15 years of age, who was left to take charge of the farm and livestock. With his brothers, Martin and John, Albert went on a genealogical mission to the Eastern States, and like them, he was active in temple work in Salt Lake, Logan, and Manti.

He always had great love for his sister and his three brothers. When Martin was imprisoned for cohabitation, Albert went to visit him and took choice things to eat, and furnished the money to pay his fine. His children always had the greatest love and respect for him, and he ruled them by love.

On March, 27, 1879, Albert was married in the Salt Lake Endowment House to Margaret Zimmerman, da. of John Zimmerman and Harriet Laura Lamb. This trip to Salt Lake, and the trip back each took a whole day in their covered wagon. They had lived

across the street from each other at First South and Center Street for years previously. After their marriage they moved into the old "Bushman Home". Both of these houses are still in use. Margaret was b. 26 Mar., 1858, at Lehi. She was a quiet and unassuming women, and her greatest desire was to bring her family up in love, true to the Gospel, and to hold her home as a place where friends and relatives would always be happy. Twice a year they entertained conference visitors. Like her husband, Margaret was studious in nature, and was noted for her ability in spelling. During most of her married life, she was a visiting teacher in the Relief Society, and it was through this service that she and her husband learned of many who were worthy of their contributions to the poor.

Later they build a new home on the Saratoga road, where most of their children were born and reared. When Suel, the last child, was about 9 years old, they bought the home in Lehi, and spent the rest of their lives together there. Margaret belonged to the first Missionary Wife's and Parent's Society organized in Lehi. They enjoyed their children and grandchildren greatly during their later years. Their children were all b. in Lehi.

A2. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb., 1880, d. 20 May, 1890
A3. Elias Albert, b. 20 Apr., 1881, m. Lydia Walter
A4. Margaret Ann, b. 18 Oct., 1882, m. (1) Joseph Carr (2) Byron Beck
A5. Sarah Julia, b. 7 Jan., 1885, d. 6 June, 1925
A6. Sylvia, b. 26 Aug., 1886, m. John F. Bradshaw
A7. Bertha, b. 26 Mar., 1888, d. 26 Apr., 1899
A8. Ruia, b. 11 Nov., 1889, m. George Alma Lewis
A9. John Martin, b. 7 Mar., 1891, m. Elfreda Farquaharson
A10. LaVerde, b. 3 Apr., 1893, m. Oliver Kirkham
A11. Evelyn, b. 30 May, 1895, m. Harmon McAffee
A12. Suel Jacob, b. 8 Dec., 1898, m. Wanda Ellen Dickerson

A3. Elias Albert Bushman Jr. (E. Albert Bushman 4, Martin 3), b. 20 April, 1881, and d. 20 Nov., 1936 in Lehi, Utah. He attended the B. Y. U. and was also a student of law. He was a farmer and livestockman with special interest in sheep and cattle. He took part in civic affairs in Lehi. He, with his family, served on a mission to California, 1920-21 where he was presiding Elder part of the time. In his Seventy and High Priest quorums as well as other church organizations, he usually took an active part. He m. 16 Dec., 1908, Salt Lake Temple, Lydia Alice Walters, da. of Bonde Nels Walters and Bengta Holmgren. Lydia was b. 2 Sept., 1884, Pleasant Grove, Utah. She was a school teacher in Pleasant Grove. Like her husband she has been interested in community activities. In church, she was a teacher and president of Primary and Relief Society. She served on the Alpine Stake Primary Board and was Primary teacher in the ward at Lehi. After her husband's death, she moved to Huntington Park and later to Hawthorne, California. In California she has been active in Relief Society as teacher, class leader and president. Children all b. in Lehi:

A13. Walter Albert, b. 15 Nov., 1909, d. 15 Nov., 1909
A14. Glenn Elias, b. 18 June, 1912, m. Carole Sandberg
A15. Myrl, b. 6 Apr., 1918, m. Elmer Lester Merrell
A16. Phyllis Ruth, b. 30 Apr., 1928, m. Doyle Eugene Appleby

A4. Margaret Ann Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 18 Oct., 1882, Lehi, Utah, d. 23 May, 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City. She was a Relief Society visiting teacher and was noted for her singing. She attended B. Y. Academy for two years, taking vocal lessons from Professor Lund. She owned and managed a millinery shop in Lehi on Main Street before she was married. Her sister, Julia, helped her. She was very hospitable and loved company and people liked to go to her home as she was always so cheerful. She loved flowers and took great pride in her garden. She m. 26 June, 1908, Salt Lake City, Joseph Hyrum Carr, son of George Carr and Phoebe Holdsworth. He was b. 28 Mar., 1886, Ogden, Utah., d. 1 Mar., 1953, Salt Lake City. He was an electrician and painter. Children b. Salt Lake City: surname, Carr:

A17. Sylvia Marie, b. 29 Sept., 1909, m. Vern G. Olsen

Front Row l. to r. Renae Merrel, Richard L. Merrel, Sharon Jean Appleby, Glenda Merrel, (standing in front of Sharon) Marna Merrel. Back Row: Elmer L. Merrel, Myrl B. Merrel, Doyle E. Appleby, Phyllis B. Appleby, Lydia W. Bushman, Carol S. Bushman, Glen Bushman.

Elias Albert Bushman, Jr.

A4 Margaret Ann Bushman

A4H Byron Leonard Beck

Sherryl Lynn Hill,
Dona Fe Pettingill Hill

Max Jay Hill, Ray Lee Hill, Mervon Joy Hill, Lucile C. Beck Hill,
Fern Joy Hill, Earl Ned Hill, Arva Lucile Hill

Barbara Ruth Hill

Vern Obray, Sylvia Marie Obray, Richard Lynn Obray,
Harold Lee Obray, Donna Hartley Obray, Vern Delmar Obray

Margaret was divorced from Joseph Carr, 18 April, 1913, and m. (2nd) 15 Dec., 1915, Salt Lake City (sealed Salt Lake Temple, 3 Mar., 1930), Byron Leonard Beck, son of Peter Beck and Margaret Boddison. Byron was b. 30 July, 1891, Highland, Utah. Residences; Lehi, American Fork, Salt Lake City, and Magna, Utah. He has been a farmer; also worked at the Copper Mill in Magna. Margaret had arthritis and was an invalid for three years, sitting in a wheel chair. Her husband, Byron spent a great amount of money for medicine, doctor's and nurses for her and very seldom left her. Byron raised the two girls of her previous marriage and they chose to be sealed to him in the temple. He always treated them as though they were his own. Children b. in Lehi, except A21 in American Fork and A22 in Magna; surname Beck:

A19. Harold Byron, b. 23 Sept., 1916, m. Beth Cooper
A20. Lloyd Leonard, b. 18 Mar., 1918, m. Wanda Hannah Peel
A21. Clifford Calvert, b. 26 Mar., 1920, m. Ada May King
A22. Sherman Elias, b. 21 Oct., 1924, m. Lois Mae Garfield

A5. Sarah Julia Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Jan., 1885, Lehi, Utah and d. 6 June, 1925. Res. Lehi. Grad. of Lehi High School and attended Brigham Young University. She was the first depot agent at Lehi for the Salt Lake and Utah R. R. (Orem). Later she became assistant Librarian at Lehi. Julia served on the Alpine Stake Primary board for years and was active in ward Primaries in various wards. She was a lover of children, who were her greatest joy. She was endowed 2 July, 1925.

A6. Sylvia Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Aug., 1886, Lehi, Utah., d. 2 Nov., 1941, Lehi. She attended the Lehi Schools and the B. Y. U. With her sisters she ran a millinery store in Lehi. She was City Librarian from 1920 to 1924 being assistant Librarian before that. She was active in church working in the Ward M. I. A., Primary, and Sunday School and also served on the Alpine Stake M. I. A. Board for years. She filled a central states mission, 1912-14. She m. 1 Feb., 1924, Salt Lake Temple, John Franklin Bradshaw, son of Richard Travis Bradshaw and Mary Ann Bone. John was b. 15 July, 1869, Lehi. Sylvia and her husband visited most of the L. D. S. Temples including those in Hawaii and Canada. He was a livestockman and financeer. He served 11 years as chairman of the Old Folk, and was director of the Lehi Bank for 24 years. He organized and became president of several corporations which are operating successfully at the present time -- Magrath Trading Co., American Savings and Loan Co., Wasatch Chemical Co., Lehi Drug Company, Charm Products. Child b. in Lehi, surname, Bradshaw:

A23. Sylvia Jean, b. 30 Apr., 1931, m. Hyrum Abel Christensen

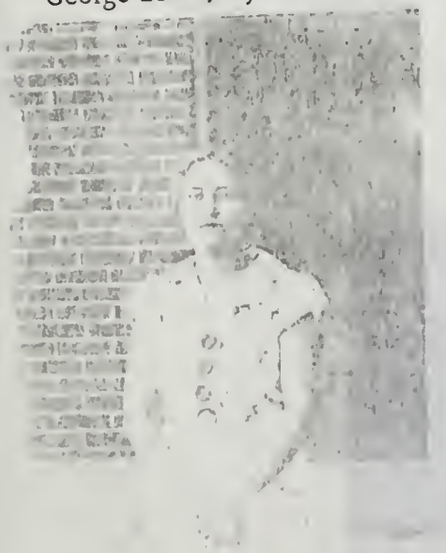
A8. Ruia Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 11 Nov., 1889, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi, Utah. She received her education in the Lehi schools. She served on the Old Folk's committee for 9 years and was president of the Athenian Club. In church she was president for two years in the 5th Ward Primary, a counselor in the 1st Ward Primary for two years, counselor in the Relief Society for four years, and a visiting teacher for the Relief Society from 1920 to the present time. She m. 9 Jan., 1908, Lehi, George Alma Lewis, son of Henry Lewis and Jane Sarah Goody. (Sealed Salt Lake Temple, 24 Mar., 1921). George was b. 4 May, 1889, Lehi. He attended the Lehi High School. He served on the Old Folks' Committee for twelve years. He is very active in civic and community affairs and gains much satisfaction from serving the public. He was Lion's Club President in 1941. He served as Mayor of Lehi in 1944 and 1945. He is a charter member of "Lehi Civic Improvement Association" serving as President since 1947. He also served as Deputy Utah County Assessor. He has been active in Church work and holds the office of High Priest. Children all b. in Lehi, Utah; surname, Lewis:

A24. George Merwin, b. 1 Feb., 1909 (1) Afton Gladys Shelton (2) Barbara A. Lott
A25. Lynn Alma, b. 1 Feb., 1911, m. Beulah Shaw
A26. Nedra, b. 6 Oct., 1912, m. Thomas Dell Roberts
A27. Cleora, b. 19 Nov., 1914, m. Gustav Howard Radelbaugh
A28. Jack Deloy, b. 13 Oct., 1926, m. Geraldine White

John Bradshaw, Sylvia Jean Bradshaw, Sylvia Bushman Bradshaw.

Sylvia Jean Bradshaw Christensen, Sylvia Arlene Christensen, Hyrum Able Christensen

Lower Left Hand Corner: Kyle Todd Lewis, Dale Jack Lewis, Stanley George Lewis, Ruia B. Lewis, Georga A. Lewis, Hal Thomas Roberts, Kay Roberts, Jack DeLoy Lewis, Geraldine W. Lewis, Paul Trane, Mary Lynn Lewis, George Merwin Lewis, Barbara T. Lewis, Thomas D. Roberts, Nedra L. Roberts, Garry Henry Lewis, Buelah S. Lewis, Calvin George Lewis, Lynn Alma Lewis.



Afton Shelton Lewis

Gustave Howard Radebaugh, Jane Katherine Radebaugh, Kay Radebaugh, Lee Howard Radebaugh, Lyn Radebaugh, Cleora Lewis Radebaugh

Front Row l. to r.: John Keith Bushman, Allen B. Hadfield, Larry Hadfield, Kathleen Peterson, Janice Bushman Second Row: Nancy Ann Bushman, Ann Bushman, Elfreda Bushman, John M. Bushman, Baby Neil Jay Bushman, Ludene Peterson, Kevin Dean Peterson, Shirley Bushman, Third Row: Ilah Hadfield, Scott Hadfield, John Hadfield, John Hadfield, Kenneth Bushman, Carol Bushman, Marilyn Bushman, Eileen Bushman, Ronald Keith Peterson, Fourth Row: Leo Hadfield, Keith Bushman, Wayne Bushman, Ronald Peterson.

Family Home at 614 West Main St. Lehi Utah

A9. John Martin Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Mar., 1891, Lehi, Utah, where he resides. He is a graduate of Lehi High School and also attended the B. Y. U. In high school he was an athlete, with emphasis on basketball, track, and baseball. Was on Lehi City baseball team, and wrote the history of athletics for the first Yearbook of the Lehi High School, 1913. He has been a livestockman, dairyman, poultryman; owned a dryfarm in Cedar Valley. He was on the Utah County Agricultural Conservation Committee for four years. In church he is active in the High Priests quorum where he is secretary, was in Sunday School Superintendency for 15 years, and was chairman in genealogical work under three bishops for 10 years. Short term mission to Texas-Louisiana, 1946-47. He m. 19 Nov., 1913, Salt Lake Temple, Elfreda Farquaharson, da. of Francis Farquaharson and Dorthea Beck. Elfreda was b. 25 Nov., 1894, Alpine, Utah. She has been active in the Daughters of Utah Pioneers. In church she served on the Primary Stake Board, 1931-38; teacher and Counselor in Ward Primary for many years; Beehive teacher; Relief Society teacher, counselor and president. Children all b. Lehi, Utah:

A29. John Lloyd, b. 12 Nov., 1914, d. 11 Dec., 1914
A30. Ilah, b. 7 Nov., 1915, m. Leo Arnold Hadfield
A31. Frank Wayne, b. 13 May, 1918, m. Shirley Dodge Tobler
A32. Henry Keith, b. 2 July, 1921, m. Ann Marie Budge
A33. Lena Ludene, b. 9 Sept., 1926, m. Ronald Clair Peterson

A10. LaVerde Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 3 April, 1893, Lehi, Utah, where she resides. She has served as counselor, visiting teacher and on the cooking committee in the Relief Society; as teacher, counselor and president of primary; and Beehive leader in the M. I. A. She has been manager of the Lehi High School and Elementary Lunch Center for the past five years. She m. 31 Oct., 1912 Salt Lake City, (sealed 30 Mar., 1921 in Salt Lake Temple), Oliver George Kirkham, son of George Kirkham and Sarah Russon. He was b. 9 Aug., 1891, Salt Lake City; d. 6 January, 1948, Lehi, Utah, (bur. 10 January, 1948) Oliver loved music, he played the cornet and was in demand at public gatherings. He played in the orchestra for dances for many years, and was a member of the Lehi Silver Band. He was an employee for many years of the Utah Idaho Sugar Co. and boiled sugar in several different factories. He worked for the Whipple Lumber Co. and was also a carpenter. He also worked in Larsen Bro's. He was a Scout Master in the Lehi First Ward. Children, surname, Kirkham:

A34. Oliver Reed, b. 6 June, 1913, m. Ruth Lott
A35. Avery B., b. 12 June, 1915, m. Sena Larson
A36. Dona Elaine, b. 26 Aug., 1921, m. Kenneth J. Parkinson
A37. Dean Alvin, b. 9 July, 1923, m. Gloria Stone
A38. Dale Bruce, b. 24 May, 1925, m. Bodel Smith

A11. Evelyn Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 4, Martin 3) b. 30 May, 1895, Lehi, Utah; d. 1 Aug., 1941, Bear Lake, Idaho. She and her husband were both drowned while on a family vacation. Res. Provo and Salt Lake City. She was a graduate of the Lehi High School. Evelyn was very active in church where she was a primary and Relief Society worker for many years. She loved music and sang in chorus's and choirs most of her life. She was music director for many functions. At the time of her death she was director for the Singing Mothers in Salt Lake City. She m. 28 June, 1916, Salt Lake Temple, Ephraim Hannon McAffee, son of Ephraim McAffee and Annette Johnson. He was b. 1 Dec., 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah. d. 2 Aug., 1941, Bear Lake, Idaho (Drowned). A grad. of Lehi High School and an Elder in the L. D. S. Church. He was an agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company for many years and at the time of his death was Assistant Manager for the company in Salt Lake City. He loved the outdoors and was an active sportsman. His wife and children loved and enjoyed the outdoors with him. Children all b. in Lehi, surname, McAffee:

A39. Boyd Harmon, b. 16 June, 1917, m. Louise Schow
A40. Don B., b. 20 June, 1920, m. Wilma Allred
A41. Mava Margaret, b. 28 Nov., 1924, m. Dale L. Russon

Oliver Kirkham

Dale Bruce Kirkham, Avery B. Kirkham, Dean A. Kirkham, Oliver Reed Kirkham, Dona Elaine Kirkham Parkinson, LaVerde B. Kirkham

Reed Kirkham and Family l. to r. James Kirkham, Reed Kirkham, Ruth Lott Kirkham, and front Linda Kirkham.

Our old house on West Main Street - Lehi.

Evelyn Bushman McAffee

E. Harmon McAffee

Left to Right on Front Row: Boyd McAffee, Jr., Evelyn McAffee, Lov
S. McAffee, Annette McAffee, Silvia McAffee, and Boyd McAffee,

First Row l. to r.: Douglas Clark, Don B. Sr., Wilma A., Thomas, Richard. Back Row: Edward, Don B. Jr.

Front Row: Lynette Russon, Marilyn Russon. Back Row: Dale Russon, Mava McAffee Russon holding baby, Kathleen

Front Row l. to r. Don John Bushman, Suel Jacob Bushman, Wanda D. Bushman, Mark Albert Bushman. Second Row: Stepen Melvin Bushman, Suellyn Webster, Beth Ann Webster. Back Row: Melvin Suel Bushman, Bonnie May S. Bushman, Margaret Ann Bushman, Beth B. Webster, Barbara Jean Webster, and Robert Lyle Webster.

Margaret Ann Bushman

A12. Suel Jacob Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 4, Martin 3), b. 8 Dec., 1898, Lehi, where he resides. He is the youngest grandchild of Martin Bushman. He attended Lehi High School. He has been a farmer and livestockman, with emphases on horses and cattle; and is now a carpenter for the Union Pacific R. R. In church activities, he has been a Seventy since 1939; Supervisor of Ward teachers, Sec. of Elders Quorum as well as first and second counselor in Elders Quorum, Sec. of Ward Genealogical Committee and a Sunday School teacher. He m. 28 April, 1926, Salt Lake Temple, Wanda Ellen Dickerson, da. of William Edward Dickerson and Sarah Ann Conder. Wanda was b. 21 October, 1905, American Fork, Utah. She attended the B. Y. U. for one year. In church activities she was Secretary of American Fork Sunday School before her marriage. In Lehi, she has been a teacher and counselor in M. I. A., Relief Society teacher and visiting teacher. She has been teacher, counselor and President of the Lehi 5th Ward Primary and also as Counselor in the Lehi Stake Primary for the past 9 years; for a total of 25 years of service in the Primary. She has also been a Sunday School teacher for many years. Children all b. in Lehi:

A42. Melvin Suel, b. 17 Sept., 1927, m. Bonnie Mae Snow
A43. Beth, b. 26 Dec., 1928, m. Robert Lyle Webster
A44. Richard D., b. 5 May, 1933, d. 7 Aug., 1933
* A45. Margaret Ann, b. 30 January, 1936
** A46. Mark Albert, b. 3 October, 1940
A47. Don John, b. 14 January, 1943

* Margaret Ann grad. from Lehi High School, 1954, where she was Salutatorian, and is now attending the B. Y. U. She sings solos at church and weddings. Was Lehi 6th Ward Gold and Green Ball Queen, Sunday School chorister, and M. I. A. Assistant Chorister. Has received several Individual Awards.

** Mark Albert is a Teacher in the Aaronic Priesthood and is Sec. of his quorum. He is also Ward Teacher, was Sec. of the Deacon's quorum and received Priesthood awards. Belongs to the Junior League Softball Team.

A14. Glen Elias Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 18 June, 1912, Lehi, Utah. Res. Palos Verdes Estates, Calif. He is a building contractor. He is active in civic affairs. During World War II he served with the Engineer Corps in North Africa and Italy. In church he has been director of the Aaronic Priesthood boys, and in the M. I. A. with the Boy Scouts both in Ward and Stake. He m. 23 April, 1945, Salt Lake Temple, Carole Mary Sandberg, da. of Hyrum Carl Sandberg and Mary Louise Folkerson. Carole was b. 29 September, 1919, Salt Lake City. She is talented in music and art, and has worked in the Church in Ward and Stake. With her husband she has been active in Civic affairs. No children, 1955.

A15. Myrle Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 6 April, 1918, Lehi, Utah. Res. Pamona, Calif. She has held various church positions; including President of the Y. W. M. I. A. of Pamona Ward in California and was a Stake Missionary for three years. She m. 23 May, 1941, Mesa Temple, Elmer Lester Merrell, son of Franklin Remington Merrell and Mary Jane Angus. He was b. 24 May, 1917, Ioka, Utah. He is a plumber by trade. At present he is one of the Seven Presidents of Seventies of the 410 th Quorum in the Mt. Rubidoux Stake. He has held numerous other positions and has filled L. D. S. Missions to Norway, and to the Central States. Children A48 and A49 b. in Huntington Park, Calif., others b. in Los Angeles, Calif.; surname, Merrell:

A48. Richard Lester, b. 26 Dec., 1942
A49. Mama, b. 30 Oct., 1946
A49a. Renae, b. 2 Dec., 1951
A49b. Glenda, b. 5 March, 1953

A16. Phyllis Ruth Bushman (E. Albert Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 30 April, 1923, Lehi. Res. Hawthorne, Calif. Among other positions in the church, Phyllis was Secretary of the Sunday School for five years and worked with the girls in M. I. A. for two years. She m. 2 Feb., 1944, Huntington Park, California (Sealed 16 June, 1953, St. George Temple), Doyle Eugene Appleby, son of Ralph Appleby and Minnie Buck. He was b. 9 Sept., 1919, Ottumwa,

Iowa. By trade, he is a photo engraver. From 1942 to 1946 he served with the U. S. Navy spending about 26 months overseas. He has been active in the Stake Missionary work and with the Aaronic Priesthood boys. Child b. in Los Angeles, Calif. surname, Appleby:

A50. Sharon Jean, b. 10 Oct., 1950

A17. Sylvia Marie Carr Beck (Margaret A. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 29 Sept., 1909, Salt Lake City, where she resides. Attended high school in Magna and was active in P. T. A. She has taught Sunday School, Primary, Relief Society, and Mutual; gave Literary (3 years) and Social Science (3 years) lessons in Relief Society. She was 1st counselor in the Relief Society and at present is 1st counselor in the Primary. She was m. 22 October, 1930, Salt Lake City (Sealed 30 April, 1943, Salt Lake Temple), Vern Obray, son of John Kaye Obray and Mary Jane Bradley. He was b. 7 January, 1906, Paradise, Utah. Attended high school. Employed at Garfield Smelter as a car repairman. At present he is Bishop of Thirtieth Ward, Temple View Stake, Salt Lake City. He has been Ward director, chairman and advisor of Adult Aaronic Class; President of Sixth Quorum of Elders; Stake High Councilman; counselor to Bishop Koew; and active in Ward Welfare. Children b. in Salt Lake City, Utah except A51, b. Garfield, Utah; surname, Obray:

A51. Vern Delmar, b. 23 Oct., 1931, m. Donna Hartley
A52. Harold Lee, b. 15 Nov., 1941
A53. Richard Lynn, b. 29 July, 1944

A18. Lucile Carr Beck (Margaret A. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 12 Mar., 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. McGill, Nev., Beaver, Meadow, Provo, and Orem, Utah. Education: High School, and L. D. S. Business College. For 18 months she was a secretary. Church activities: Sunday School teacher; Primary President; M. I. A. teacher and counselor; Stake Sec. of Genealogy; Relief Society teacher; Sunday School Stake Board since 1949. She m. 15 June, 1931, Salt Lake Temple, Mervon Joy Hill, son of George Allen Hill and Bertha Jackson. He was b. 1 Dec., 1906, Fayette, Utah. High School graduate. Occupations: road foreman, farmer, craneman, electric furnaceman, welder, and trucker. In church he has served as Stake Missionary in Nevada; Beaver, Utah; and Orem, Utah; Sunday School teacher; Counselor in Sunday School; Sec. of Seventies Quorum, and Quorum leader. Children A54-55 b. McGill, Nevada, A56 b. Ely, Nevada, others b. in Provo. Surname, Hill:

A54. Max Jay, b. 26 Mar., 1932, m. Dona Fe Pettingill
A55. Ray Lee, b. 9 May, 1934 (on mission in Central States)
A56. Fern Joy, b. 23 Dec., 1937
A57. Earl Ned, b. 21 Aug., 1944
A58. Arva Lucile, b. 7 July, 1948
A59. Barbara Ruth, b. 11 Nov., 1953

A19. Harold Byron Beck (Margaret A. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Sept., 1916, Lehi, Utah. Res. Holliday, Utah. Grad. of Magna High School. He is a supervisor at the Copper Mill. He was in the U. S. Army in Ireland and Germany. Church activities are those of President of Elders and a M. I. A. Master M-Man. He m. 21 Aug., 1945, Salt Lake Temple, Beth Cooper, da. of John Cooper and Hannah Hansen. Beth was b. 14 May, 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah. She has been active in Gleaner work and Relief Society; and is talented as a singer. Children all b. in Salt Lake City; surname, Beck:

A60. John Byron, b. 25 May, 1946
A61. Linda Marie, b. 18 Sept., 1948
A62. Kenneth Harold, b. 8 July, 1954

A20. Lloyd Leonard Beck (Margaret A. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 18 March, 1918, Lehi, Utah. Res. Magna, Utah. High school grad. Employed as welder at Kennecott Copper Mill. Church activities: Supervisor of deacons; President of Elders Quorum 3 years;

Superintendent of M. I. A.; Stake Athletic Director; Scout leader; Master M-Man; and at present he is counselor in the Bishopric; and advisor to ward boys. He m. 18 September, 1940, Salt Lake Temple, Wanda Hannah Peel, da. of James Franklin Peel and Jesse Hales. Wanda was b. 22 June, 1922 in Spanish Fork, Utah. She has been teacher in M. I. A. and Sunday School and is a Golden Gleaner. Children all b. in Salt Lake City; surname, Beck:

A63. D Ann, b. 17 April, 1942
A64. Nancy Lee, b. 21 May, 1947
A65. Bonnie, b. 1 August, 1952

A21. Clifford Calvert Beck (Margaret A. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 26 March, 1920 American Fork, Utah. Res. Magna, Utah. Graduated from High School. Works at the Magna Cooper Mill. During World War II, he took an electronic course in Kansas City, Mo. New Jersey and Florida; was in the service four years, and served overseas in Brazil, Africa, Arabia, India, China, Burma, and Australia. In church he served as President of the Elders Quorum; in the Superintendency of Y. M. M. I. A.; played in 2 all-church softball tournaments; was a basketball coach; and a "Master M-Man." He m. 18 Sept., 1946, Salt Lake Temple, Ada May King, da. of George King and Lillian Emma Weeks. Ada was b. 20 May, 1924, Garland, Utah. She is a Golden Gleaner, Primary teacher and member of Relief Society. Children all b. in Salt Lake City; surname, Beck:

A66. Robert Stephen, b. 1 July, 1947
A67. Dennis Gary, b. 27 Sept., 1949
A68. Gordon Stanley, b. 21 July, 1951
A69. David Reed, b. 6 Nov., 1953

A22. Sherman Elias Beck (Margaret A. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 21 Oct., 1924, Magna, Utah. Res. Salt Lake and Holladay. He is employed with Power House, Magna Mill. In church he has achieved the "Master M-Men Award." He m. 2 June, 1947, Salt Lake Temple, Lois Mae Garfield, da. of Herman La Val Garfield, and Mabel Taylor. Lois Mae was b. 16 October, 1929, Magna, Utah. In church she has achieved the "Golden Gleaner Award" and has been a Primary teacher. Children all b. in Salt Lake City; surname, Beck:

A70. Valene, b. 23 April, 1950
A70a. Paul Sherman, b. 5 Aug., 1953
A70b. Shauna, b. 28 Feb., 1955

A23. Sylvia Jean Bradshaw (Sylvia Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3), b. 30 April, 1931, Lehi, Utah. Resides in Tooele, Utah. She attended the B. Y. U. for two years. She is Sunday School teacher, Primary teacher, Gleaner teacher in the M. I. A., and is a Relief Society Visiting teacher. She m. 18 December, 1950, Salt Lake Temple, Hyrum Abel Christensen, son of Hyrum M. Christensen and Rosa Abel. He was b. 18 May, 1926, American Fork, Utah. He served in the U. S. Air Force. He completed a mission to the North Central States and is a graduate of the B. Y. U. In church he is Supt. of Y. M. M. I. A., ward music director, and teacher of sunday school. He is now teaching school at Tooele High School. Children b., A71 in Lehi, A72, Provo, and A72a in Tooele.

A71. Sylvia Arlene, b. 7 Oct., 1951
A72. Mary Lynn, b. 1 June, 1953
A72a. Hyrum Brad, b. 22 Feb., 1955

A24. George Merwin Lewis (Ruia Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 1 Feb., 1909, Lehi, Utah where he resides. Graduate of the Lehi High School. His occupation is that of farmer and stockman. He belongs to the Lions Club and Riding Club. He m. 27 Feb., 1937, Provo, Utah, Afton Gladys Shelton, da. of Frederick H. Shelton and Ellen A. Rowley. She was b. 20 March, 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 26 April, 1940, Salt Lake City, bur., Lehi. She was a grad. of the University of Utah and taught at Cedar Valley Grade School. Child b. in Salt Lake City: surname, Lewis:

A73. (Infant son) b. 26 April, 1940, d. 27 April, 1940

Beth Cooper Beck, Kenneth Beck, Harold Byron Beck, Johnnie Beck, Linda Beck.

Bonnie Beck, Lloyd Leonard Beck, Wanda Peel Beck, Nancy Lee Beck, D'Ann Beck.

Ada Beck, Clifford Calvert Beck, Steven Beck, Gary Beck, Gordon Beck, David Beck.

Lois G. Bushman, Sherman E. Beck, Shauna Beck, Valene Beck, Paul Sherman Beck.

George Merwin Lewis married (2nd) 16 July, 1949, Lehi, Utah, Barbara A. Lott, da. of Morgan Stanley Lott and Rosebell Peterson. Barbara was b. 8 March, 1911, Lehi. She is a High School grad. and attended L. D. S. Business College. In church she served as secretary of the 6th Ward Relief Society and is now serving as the Stake Relief Society Secretary. Her first husband was Samuel Morris Trane. Child b. in Lehi: surname, Lewis:

A74. Stanley George, b. 7 Mar., 1950

A25. Lynn Alma Lewis (Ruia Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 1 Feb., 1911, Lehi, Utah, where he resides. Graduate of Lehi High School. His occupation is that of plumber and sheet metal worker at Gunthers and at the pumping plant in Lehi. He is a member of Lehi Riding Club. In church he is clerk of the Lehi 6th Ward and an Elder. He m. 26 Mar., 1931, Salt Lake City, (Sealed 14 January, 1953, Salt Lake Temple), Beulah Shaw, da. of Mark Shaw and Alice Rowland. She was b. 2 Jan., 1910 in Lehi. She is a high school grad. In church she is counselor in the 6th Ward Relief Society. Children all b. in Lehi, surname, Lewis:

A75. Geraldine, b. 22 August, 1932, d. 30 Dec., 1932
A76. Gary Henry, b. 3 Feb., 1935
A77. Calvin George, b. 26 May, 1940
A78. Mary Lynn, b. 6 January, 1943

A26. Nedra Lewis (Ruia Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3), b. 6 Oct., 1912, Lehi, Utah. Res. Rigby, Idaho. She is a grad. of L. D. S. Business College and also attended for 2 years the U. S. A. C. Before marriage she worked in the office of Utah state engineer. In church she is a M. I. A. teacher in Rigby. She m. 11 Nov., 1939, Richmond, Utah, Thomas Dell Roberts, son of Raymond Roberts and Effie May Webb. He was b. 2 Dec., 1912, Lehi, Utah. Grad. of U. S. A. C. He is a coach in high school at Rigby. Children b. in Idaho Falls, Ida surname, Roberts:

A79. Kay, b. 7 May, 1943
A80. Hal Thomas, b. 2 July, 1945

A27. Cleora Lewis (Ruia Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3), b. 19 Nov., 1914, Lehi, Utah. Res. Urbana, Illinois. She was a registered nurse and stewardess for United Air Lines 2 years. In church, she is active in Relief Society. She m. 17 Mar., 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah, Gustav Howard Radebaugh, son of Gustav Howard Radebaugh and Mildred Blanche Kirkpatrick. He was b. 18 April, 1916, Urbana, Illinois. He attended college for two years. He is an assistant Hotel manager. He was an air pilot in the army, 1941-42. Children b. in Urbana, Illinois, except A81 in Halls, Tenn. Surname, Radebaugh:

A81. Lee Howard, b. 24 Nov., 1943
A82. Lyn, b. 26 Nov., 1946
A83. Kay, b. 8 Dec., 1950
A84. Jane, Catherine, b. 11 Sept., 1953

A28. Jack Deloy Lewis (Ruia Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 13 October, 1926, Lehi, Utah. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah and Fullerton, California. He is a U. of Utah Grad. in engineering. He is mechanical engineer for Standard Oil. For nine months he served in the Army. He is a Scout leader. He m. 13 Aug., 1947, Salt Lake Temple, Geraldine White, da. of Walter Ray White and Merle White (both were Whites). She was b. 11 September, 1926, Salt Lake City Utah. She attended the U. of Utah one year. She has been a stenographer for the U. S. Internal Revenue Service. In church she is active as a Sunday School teacher in Fullerton. Children b. in Salt Lake City, surname, Lewis:

A85. Dale Jack, b. 4 Feb., 1951
A86. Kyle Todd, b. 8 April, 1952

A30. Ilah Bushman (John Martin Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 7 Nov., 1915, Lehi, Utah where she resides. She is a graduate of Lehi High School. In church activities she is a member of the Primary Stake Board; M. I. A. teacher; Primary and Sunday School teacher. She m. 6 January, 1937, Salt Lake Temple, Leo Arnold Hadfield, son of William Hadfield and Charlotte Gough. He was b. 3 January, 1917, Lehi, Utah. Graduate of Lehi High School. He is a brick setter. In church he is active in the 68th Quorum of Seventies; Teachers Quorum instructor; Y. M. M. I. A. superintendent; belongs to Stake Sunday School Superintendency, and Ward Sunday School Superintendency. Children all b. in Lehi; surname, Hadfield:

A87. Ilah La Vee, b. 7 Jan., 1939
A88. John Leo, b. 3 Feb., 1944
A89. Larry Alden, b. 1 Dec., 1948
A90. Allan R. b. 16 August, 1951
A91. Sterling Scott, b. 30 March, 1954

A31. Frank Wayne Bushman (John Martin Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3), b. 13 May, 1918, Lehi where he resides. He is a graduate of the Lehi High School. He is a farmer and dairyman. Church activities: mission to Texas and Louisiana; Counselor Lehi Stake Sunday School; One of Presidents of 68th Quorum of Seventies; Stake Missionary, Lehi Stake. Bishop He m. 2 Oct., 1940, Salt Lake Temple, Shirley Dodge Tobler, da. of Vernon Tobler and Olive Dodge. Shirley was b. 25 July, 1920 at St. George, Utah. She is a graduate of St. George High School. She has been a cashier at Temple Square Coffee Shop, Salt Lake City. In church she is a counselor and teacher in M. I. A. Children all b. in Lehi, except A96, b. in American Fork:

A92. Shirley Eileen, b. 31 January, 1943
A93. Marilyn, b. 18 Nov., 1945
A94. Carol Even, b. 11 June, 1947 Twins
A95. Kenneth Wayne, b. 11 June, 1947
A96. Janice, b. 27 Nov., 1951
A96a. Neal Jay, b. 10 June, 1955

A32. Henry Keith Bushman (John Martin Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 2 July, 1921, Lehi. Res. Salt Lake City. He attended Cedar City B. A. C., B. Y. U., and graduated from the U. S. A. C. in 1950. He received his M. S. Degree at the U. S. A. C., June, 1955. He is an instructor at West High School, Salt Lake City. He spent two years during world war II in the European theatre. He is a Seventy and was on a mission to California in 1943-44. He m. 21 May, 1948 in Salt Lake Temple, Anne Marie Budge, da. of Seth Budge and Mary Roberts. Anne was b. 28 April, 1928, Paris, Idaho. She attended the U. S. A. C. for two years. In church, she is music leader in the M. I. A. Children b. in Logan:

A97. John Keith, b. 29 May, 1950
A98. Nancy Ann, b. 16 May, 1953

A33. Lena Ludene Bushman (John Martin Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 9 Sept., 1926, Lehi where she resides.. She is a graduate of Lehi High School where she was Vice Pres. of the class. For three years she was a store clerk. In church activities she was Pres. of 5th Ward Y. W. M. I. A.; Primary and Sunday School teacher. She m. 19 June, 1946, Salt Lake Temple, Ronald Clair Peterson, son of Chester Peterson and Georgia Whitman. He was b. 29 Dec., 1925, Lehi, Utah. He is a graduate of Lehi High School. Church activities are those of Stake Missionary, Secretary of Stake Mission, Seventy, and Ward Financial Clerk. Children all b. in Lehi, Utah, surname, Peterson:

A99. Ronald Keith, b. 15 Aug., 1947
A100. Kathleen, b. 1 August, 1950
A101. Kevin Dean, b. 13 Feb., 1954

Avery B. Kirkham and Family
l. to r. Sena Larson Kirkham, Avery B. Kirkham, Shanna Lee Kirkham, and Steven Kirkham

Bottom Row: Dona Lu Parkinson, Sara Jane Parkinson, Kirkie Parkinson, Kennith J. Parkinson, and baby, Timothy A. Parkinson, and Dona Elaine Kirkham Parkinson.

Bodell Smith Kirkham, Dale B. Kirkham, and son, Dale Bruce Kirkham

LaVerde B. Kirkham, Dean A. Kirkham, Gloria Stone Kirkham, Front row: Karren Jean Kirkham, Terry George Kirkham

A34. Oliver Reed Kirkham (LaVerde Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3), b. 6 June, 1913, Lehi, Utah. Res. Blackfoot, Idaho. He attended the B. Y. U. Managed the Bradshaw Auto Parts at Provo for years. He started in the Auto parts business in Lehi for himself and later opened other stores at Blackfoot, Pocatello, and Buhl, Idaho. He sold the one in Buhl to his brother. He m. 26 March, 1936, Salt Lake City, Ruth Lott, da. of Le Roy E. Lott and Agnes Adamson. Ruth was b. 17 Oct., 1913, Lehi, Utah. Graduate of Lehi High School and L. D. S. Hospital. She is a trained nurse. Children b. in Provo, Utah except A104 b. in Blackfoot, Idaho; surname, Kirkham:

A102. Michael, b. 29 Nov., 1937
A103. James, b. 4 Dec., 1941
A104. Linda, b. 9 Dec., 1950

A35. Avery B. Kirkham (LaVerde Bushman 5, Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 12 June, 1915, Lehi, Utah. Res. Buhl, Idaho. He is an Elder in Church. He attended the B. Y. U. Worked at Airplane factory for 8 years, now operates his own auto parts business in Buhl. He m. 6 Feb., 1943, Los Angeles, Calif. Sena Larson, da. of John Milton Larson and Vivial Whitlock. Sena was b. 24 May, 1918, Mayfield, Utah. She has been a school teacher in Los Angeles, Calif. and American Fork, Utah. She teaches Primary at Buhl. Children b. in Los Angeles, Calif., Surname, Kirkham;

A105. Steven Avery, b. 25 July, 1946
A106. Shanna Lee, b. 18 March, 1950

A36. Dona Elaine Kirkham (LaVerde Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 26 August, 1921, Lehi, Utah. Res. St. George, Utah. Grad. from B. Y. U. with honors. She taught home economics at the Dixie College for two years, served as Pres. of Dixie College Faculty Women; also Lady Lions Club Pres. She directed the Centennial Pageant at the St. George Temple. Dona has taught the Sunday School Adult Class; worked as counselor in Relief Society; and taught Primary and M. I. A. She m. 6 Oct., 1945, Kanab, Utah, Kenneth Joseph Parkinson, son of K. J. Parkinson. Kenneth was b. 12 Sept., 1906, Murray, Utah. He is superintendent of the power system of St. George Utah. He has served as Sec. of Lions Club and President of the Volunteer Fire Dept. at St. George. Children all b. in St. George; surname, Parkinson:

A107. Dona Lue, b. 27 May, 1946
A108. Kenneth Kirkham, b. 7 Nov., 1947
A109. Sarah Jane, b. 26 January, 1952
A110. Timothy Allen, b. 24 July, 1954

A37. Dean Alvin Kirkham (LaVerde Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 9 July, 1923, Lehi, where he resides. Attended the Branch A. C. at Cedar City for one year. He is now employed with the Auto parts service in Lehi. He is in Sunday School Supt., and on the Old Folks Committee and a member of the Jaycee's and Volunteer Fireman. He spent four years with the Marines during World War II as an aeroplane mechanic at El Centro, California, and overseas. He m. 19 Feb., 1948, Provo, Utah, Gloria Stone, da. of Harry Melvin Stone and Anna Rebecca Christiansen. Gloria was b. 6 Feb., 1929, Vineyard, Utah. She grad. from the Provo High School and attended the B. Y. U. where she played the viola in the Symphony Orchestra. Before marriage she was a telephone operator at Provo. In church she has been chorister in Primary; Sunday School teacher, and M. I. A. Secretary in Lehi. Children b. Lehi; surname, Kirkham:

A111. Karen Gene, b. 15 July, 1949
A112. Terry George, b. 11 Aug., 1952

A38. Dale Bruce Kirkham (La Verde Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 25 May, 1925, Lehi, Utah. Res. Pocatello, Idaho. He grad. from the B. Y. U., 1952 and attended the Idaho State College for one year. During World War II, he served about 3 years with the Navy, overseas. He now owns an Auto Supply business in Pocatello. In church he is an Elder, and teacher in the

Aaronic Priesthood, and is a boy scout leader. He m. 29 May, 1950, Pocatello, Idaho, Bodell Smith, da. of Gilbert Smith. She was b. 10 Feb., 1925, Pocatello. Bodell attended the Idaho State College 2 years and grad. from the B. Y. U. She was formerly a teacher at Pocatello, Idaho and Provo, Utah. She is music leader in Sunday School and M. I. A. Child b. in Pocatello; surname, Kirkham:

A113. Dale Bruce, Jr., b. 30 Apr., 1953

A39. Boyd Harmon McAffee (Evelyn Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 16 June, 1917, Lehi, Utah. Res. Lehi and Provo. He is a grad. of the B. Y. U. B. S., 1940, M. S., 1949. He was a teacher at the Lehi High School 2 years; Principal of the Delta Elementary School, 1944-45; teacher and principal, Provo City schools, 1945-53. He was selected to enter the "Point Four Program" and organize schools in Iran, 1953-55; Instructor at the B. Y. U., 1955 -. He m. 4 June, 1940, Salt Lake Temple, Louise Schow, da. of Vincent Darrow Schow and Silvia Irene Ashton. Louise was b. 4 April, 1917, Lehi Utah. She has been active in the church, holding various positions in the ward; among these are M. I. A. and Primary teachers. Children all b. in Lehi; surname, McAffee:

A114. Annette, b. 9 Feb., 1943
A115. Silvia, b. 27 June, 1945
A116. Boyd Harmon Jr., b. 21 June, 1948
A116a. Evelyn, b. 1951

A40. Don B. McAffee (Evelyn Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 20 June, 1920, Lehi, Utah. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. Graduated with a B. A. Degree from the B. Y. U.; received his M. D. Degree from George Washington University. Served in the Medical Corps; Practiced Medicine for 2 years at Moroni, and at Monticello 4 years. Now he is doing a residency internship in Ophthalmology at Wadworth General Hospital of Veterans Administration center in Los Angeles. When finished he will be a specialist in eye surgery. He m. 19 Sept., 1941, Salt Lake Temple, Wilma Allred, da. of Clark Allred and Inez Bushnell. Wilma was b. 7 Dec., 1922, Delta, Utah. She attended the B. Y. U. for two years. Children b. in Monticello, Utah, except A117-118 in Provo, surname, McAffee:

A117. Don B. Jr., b. 28 July, 1944
A118. Edward B., b. 2 March, 1946
A119. Douglas Clark, b. 8 Sept., 1948
A120. Richard Harmon, b. 4 Dec., 1949
A121. Thomas B., b. 5 July, 1952

A41. Mava Margaret McAffee (Evelyn Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 28 Nov., 1924, Lehi, Utah. Res. S. L. C. Attended the B. Y. U. one year. In church she is first counselor of the Monument Park 3rd Ward Primary in Salt Lake City. She m. 16 Feb., 1944, Salt Lake Temple, Dale Lorrin Russon, son of Wilford Herman Russon and Clara Marie Wing. Dale was b. 16 Feb., 1925, Lehi, Utah. Grad. from Calif. College of Mortuary Science. He is a mortician, licensed funeral director and embalmer and is co-owner of Russon Brothers Mortuary in Salt Lake City. In church he was advisor for the Senior Aaronic Priesthood program and is now 1st counselor of the Monument Park 3rd ward. M. I. A. Children all b. in Salt Lake City, surname, Russon:

A122. Lynette, b. 5 June, 1947
A123. Marilyn, b. 17 Sept., 1950
A124. Kathleen, b. 23 June, 1953

A42. Melvin Suel Bushman (Suel J. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 17 Sept., 1927, Lehi, Utah. Res. Provo. Lehi High School grad. He was employed by the Sugar factory and is now employed at Geneva Steel. He is Scout master and troup committeeman, and Secretary of the Seventies Quorum. He achieved the Master M-Men award. In church activities, he completed a mission to the Central Pacific in the Hawaiian Islands, where he was district president for a time; M. I. A. counselor, and ward teacher. He was President of the Martin

Bushman Organization in 1955. He m. 22 November, 1950, Manti Temple, Bonnie Mae Snow, da. of Arnold Snow and Bessie Robertson. She was b. 9 June, 1926, Castle Gate, Utah. She graduated from high school and business college. She was a stenographer and worked at Geneva Steel. In church she has been Secretary and Counselor in Relief Society; Counselor in M. I. A.; is a Golden Gleaner, and she completed a Spanish American Mission 1947-49. Child b. in Provo, Surname, Bushman:

A125. Stephen Melvin, b. 24 Sept., 1951

A43. Beth Bushman (Suel J. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 26 December, 1928, Lehi, Utah. Res. Sandy, Utah. She is a grad. of Lehi High School and attended L. D. S. Business College. She was a steno. at Geneva Steel Co. Her church activities include counselor in the Lehi 5th Ward M. I. A.; Sunday School teacher at Sandy; M. I. A. counselor in Sandy. She m. 23 June, 1950, Salt Lake Temple, Robert Lyle Webster, son of Lyle Douglas Webster and Ann Eloise Dowding. He was b. 8 June, 1931, Salt Lake City. Grad. from Jordan High School. He works in the Webster Coal and Lumber Co., with his father in Midvale, Utah. He is a boy scout leader and committeeman. In church he is active in the Elders Quorum. Children all b. in Murray, Utah; surname, Webster:

A126. Beth Ann, b. 23 Sept., 1951
A127. Suellen, b. 21 Oct., 1952
A128. Barbara Jean, b. 14 June, 1954

A41. Vern Delmar Obray (Sylvia Marie Carr Beck 6, Margaret A. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 23 Oct., 1931, Garfield, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City. Was in U. S. Navy on ship U. S. S. Chourre for four years; was in Japan, China, Phillipines, etc. Was called on a mission, but was drafted before he went. He m. 8 May, 1953, Salt Lake Temple, Donna Hartley, da. of Harold Hartley and Dora Emmons. She was b. 8 Oct., 1934, Provo. She was secretary in Sunday School and teacher in M. I. A., Primary, and Relief Society in California.

A54. Max Jay Hill (Lucile Carr Beck 6, Margaret A. Bushman 5, E. Albert 4, Martin 3) b. 26 Mar., 1932, McGill, Nev. He was in Austria with the U. S. Intelligence Service, where his wife also worked. He was in the branch presidency in Salzburg, Austria. He is now attending the B. Y. U. He m., 29 May, 1953, Salt Lake Temple, Dona Fe Pettingill, da. of Joseph W. Pettingill and Florence Hansen. She was b. 17 June, 1933. Child b. in Salzburg, Austria; surname, Hill:

A129. Sherryl Lynn, b. 12 April, 1955

Abel, Rosa, 215
Abraham, Boris, 93
Jeanett, 1932?, 77, 93
Abrams, Carrie, 154
Adams, Beula, 1862?, 56
Beula, 87
Billie Duane, 1936, 28
James, 28
James Lee, 1932, 28
Kenneth Max, 1930, 28
Lucy Marie, 39
Theron, 1897, 20, 28
Vivian Joy, 1925, 28
Adamson, Agnes, 20
Alonna Ann, 1943, 45
Craig Wm., 1951, 95
Fern Emily, 39
Frank, 1922, 45
Gene, 1929, 79, 95
Lew, 95
Mary Jane, 38
Sharlene K., 1946, 45
Shirley, 1953, 95
Wm. Henry, 45
Alberts, Dorothy, 1911, 64, 85
Alder, Mary Jane, 31
Alexander, David Lloyd, 1929?, 74, 92
Allbe, Charles, 130
Donald Earl, 1932, 119, 130
Donald Eugene, 1952, 130
Edward Meredith, 1954, 130
Junius Leo, 1923, 180, 196
Leo, 196
Steven Ray, 1951, 196
Allen, Ben Rich, 1916, 146, 184
Ben Rich, 1953, 184
Dean, 79
Donna Sue, 1945, 184
Glen, 1921?, 90
Harold James, 1932, 119, 130
Idona, 1929, 62, 79
James O., 119
Jeanette, 1948, 184
John Butler, 161
John Seymour, 184
Judith, 1954, 130
LaVern, 1905, 139, 161
Lois Ann, 1943, 184
Martha, 1952, 130
Maurine, 1930, 119
Owen, 1902, 112, 119
Allred, Charles, 30
Clark, 221
Isaac, 18
Allred, Mary Elodia, 20, 30
Rhea, 97
Wilma, 1922, 209, 221
Amundres, A., 1865?, 54, 58
Amant, Barbara Jean, 1922, 157, 193
Anderson, Adeline, 28
Anne Marie, 150
Archibald Robert, 1868, 22
Archibald, 1903, 22, 33
Ella Florence, 1928, 34, 49
Elva L., 48
Genevie, 1915, 22
Heber R., 79
Helena Charlotte, 1913, 22, 33
Hugh C., 1900, 26, 34
John, 22, 34
John Carrol, 1933, 34
Loraine, 1923, 65, 86
Kirk Robert, 1949, 49
Knowles Ira, 186
Marian Madeline, 1922, 26, 35
Merna Maurene, 1913?, 186
Ora Vivian, 1906, 22, 33
Orrin Dale, 1930, 34, 50
Robert Hugh, 1926, 34, 49
Ruth, 49
Ruth Elane, 1951, 49
Shannon Rae, 1933, 78
Terry Gene, 1937, 34
Virgil, 1929?, 67
Virginia, 1937, 33
Vora Vivian, 1906, 22
Wm. Raymond, 35
Andrew, Emily Lois, 1924, 177
John Henry, 177
Angus, Mary Jane, 213
Appleby, Doyle Eugene, 1919, 202, 213
Ralph, 213
Sharon Jean, 1950, 214
Archibald, Charles Murray, 1876, 101, 106
David, 106
Edith Emmerett, 1915, 106, 119
Mary, 106
Armand, Etta, 83
Armga, Carol Joanna, 1951, 192
Charles Richard, 1946, 192
Cheryle Marie, 1948, . 192
Lawrence H. E., 1921, 154, 192
Lawrence Harry, 1943, 192
Lue Ann, 1942, 192
Patricia E., 1954, 192
Armstrong, Sarah Kate, 41

Arrowsmith, Helen L., 1916, 22, 32
Ashton, Jos. Howard, 57
Mary Elizabeth, 1864, 54, 57
Silvia Irene, 221
Aston, Elizabeth, 1819, 8, 9
Ethel Mary, 78
Harriet, 1848, 10
Henry M., 1820, 10
Henry R., 1856, 10
Hyrum S., 1846, 10
John S., 1850, 10
Margaret, 1830, 10
William Edwin, 1852, 10
Atcheson, Harry Wilmer, 167
Reginal W., 1908, 137, 167
Reginald Neil, 1935, 167
Ronald Clinton, 1940, 167
Sharon Lynetta, 1938, 167
Athes, Ann, 56
Atkinson, Barton, 69
Zenda, 1907? 57, 69
Ault, Nancy Morena, 42

Babcock, Alfred Roy, 1950, 152
George Henry, 152
Lowell Grant, 1919, 136, 152
Babiracki, David Edward, 1952, 126
Edward G., 1922, 126
John, 126
June Irene, 1954, 126
Ronda Ann, 1950, 126
Bacarro Boyd, 1919?, 29
Bahr, Albert Andrew, 1884, 106, 117
Albert Francis, 1914, 117, 125
Albert Lee, 1942, 125
Alma Lavere, 1932, 117
Barbara Ilene, 1949, 127
Carl Albert, 1946, 126
Carol Ann, 1948, 126
Cecil Newbern, 1927, 117, 127
Don Francis, 1939, 125
Donald Grant, 1953, 126
Emil Butt, 1916, 117
Herbert Quentin, 1921, 117, 126
Howard Miner, 1938, 125
Jesse Leland, 1919, 117, 126
Karma Jean, 1950, 126
Leland Martin, 1951, 126
Leona Merle, 1929, 117, 127
Lewis Lavern, 1918, 117
Linda Ann, 1947, 125
Lola Iris, 1924, 117, 126
Lyman Gene, 1947, 125
Marcellus Eugene, 1931, 117
Marva Jean, 1938, 126
Bahr, Marvin Ray, 1949, 126
Ralph Quentin, 1952, 126
Renee, 1954, 126
Rhoda Alice, 1922, 126
Sharon Lee, 1943, 126
Sherrie Elaine, 1950, 127
Stephen Homer, 1954, 127
Stephen Joseph, 1944, 125
Terry Gordon, 1952, 127
Wm. Allen, 1940, 126
Wm. Andrew, 117
William Martin, 1916, 117, 125
Wilma Ruth, 1935, 126
Bailey, Mary, 1911?, 66
Baird, Jessie Laurel, 1924, 146, 180
Wm. Henry, 180
Baker, Beverly, 1931, 68
Bonnie, G., 1937, 68
Helen, 1926, 68
John R., 67
Lucile, 1926, 68
Margie, 1928, 68
Phoebe, 1894, 136, 150
Samuel L., 150
Thomas Edward, 1903, 57, 67
Thomas Kay, 1934, 68
Ball, Leonard, 80
Lucile, 1915?, 63, 80
Bangerter, Barbara B., 1929?, 117, 127
Homer, 127
Bangard, Helen Esther, 46
Banks, Mabel Evelyn, 42
Barber, Ruth E., 1928, 82, 96
Barker, Arthur Eugene, 1917, 26, 35
Bazil Orrin, 1902, 26, 34
Betty Darlene, 1933, 34, 49
Billy Ray, 1932, 34, 49
Carol Ann, 1947, 34
Charlotte Marie, 1951, 35
Cherrie Lynne, 1954, 50
Dennis Nolan, 1940, 35
Don Ray, 1913, 26, 35
Drena Marie, 1953, 49
Eleen, 1924, 34, 48
Ella Gladys, 1905, 26, 34
Evelyn Marie, 1934, 35, 50
Garth LaVere, 1949, 49
Gary Ray, 1954, 49
Geralee, 1944, 35
Harriet Matilda, 31
Jacob Lee, 1907, 26, 34
Janell, 1954, 36
Janene (Luena), 1942, 35
Jay Spencer, 1935, 35

Barker, Jerry Jeffs, 1933, 34
Judy Lee, 1944, 34
Lavere Henrie, 1926, 34, 49
Linda Rae, 1945, 36
Lloyd Lee, 1930, 34, 50
Lloyd Wells, 1915, 26
Michael Lloyd, 1952, 50
Norman Hemmert, 1947, 49
Raeldon, 1939, 35
Rufus Orrin, 1882, 20, 26
Rufus W., 26
Sheryl, 1948, 36
Tommy, 1932, 34
Turley Jean, 1947, 36
Valorie Dawn, 1948, 35
Vernon Henrie, 1946, 49
Wells Leroy, 1952, 35
William Reed, 1909, 26, 34
Barlocker, Arthur J., 194
Vella Rose, 1930, 157, 194
Barlow, Mary Ellen, 1953, 92
Melville Robert, 1929, 74, 92,
Robert Henry, 92
Barnard, Emily, 1883?, 56, 61
Ida May, 1888, 61
Osro, 61
Barner, Aldon Burgett, 1915, 149, 189
Donald Aldon, 1936, 189
Edward Lee, 1940, 189
Robert E. Lee, 189
Barnes, Alva, 1950, 78
Camele, 1954, 79
Charles, 56
Clinton Jack, 1925, 62, 79
Edith Evelyn, 1913, 62, 78
Edith Lois, 1881, 56, 62
Elwin, 1918, 62, 78
Ernest Lee, 1954, 79
Ernest Lynn, 1921, 62, 79
Freeman Jay, 1929, 62, 79
Gordon, 1934, 78
Hazel Ermine, 1884, 56, 63
Irene, 1942, 78
Jacquelynn, 1953, 79
Johnny Lee, 1951, 78
Joseph Ernest, 1877, 56, 62
Joseph Floyd, 1910, 62, 78
Joseph Simpson, 1850, 54, 56
June Alice, 1879, 56
June FaFern, 1933, 62, 79
Lois, 1915, 62, 78
Lyle, 1936, 78
Martha Ett, 1883, 56, 63
Roselyn, 1946, 78
Sarah, 1911, 62
Sarah Elizabeth, 1875, 56, 62
Barnett, Helen Jewell, 1912?, 139, 157
Barney, Gary, 1934?, 32, 48
Mary Jane, 176
Barr, Benjamin, 1862?, 8
Ephraim, 1888, 8
Wallace, 1884, 8
Barratt, Donald, 1898, 112, 119
Flora Mae, 1928, 119, 129
Fred D., 1928?, 77, 93
James, 119
James Donald, 1930, 119, 130
Stephen Craig, 1950, 93
Ted Burton, 1947, 93
Thomas A., 93
Barslow, Del, 1919?, 152
Barton, Beverly Kan, 1951, 124
James, 124
James Bushman, 1949, 124
James Richard, 1917, 115, 124
Janie, 1954, 124
Marilee, 1944, 124
Richards, 1947, 124
Barstow, Benj. Adelbert, 1906, 191
Duncan Eugene, 1952, 191
Ronald Edward, 1947, 191
Bassett, Sarah, 67
Bateman, Lucile, 1899?, 56, 61
Theodore A., 61
Bates, Angenetta P., 20
Ivan Milo, 1895, 146, 180
Ivan Orville, 1925, 180
Lavan Palmer, 1942, 180
Marcia, 1929, 180, 197
Mila Dawn, 1941, 180
Orvil Ephraim, 180
Velma, 1923, 180, 196
Bayliss, Deward, 1908?, 58, 71
Beales, Joseph H. R., 195
Mariam, 1927, 195
Beardslee, Charles Obad, 70
Charlotte E., 1907, 58, 70
Beaver, Kenneth John, 1916?, 68, 89
Kenneth John, 1946, 89
Patricia Jean, 1947, 89
Beck, Alma, 78
Barbara, 1927, 77, 94
Bonnie, 1952, 215
Clifford Calvert, 1920, 205, 215
D. Ann, 1942, 215
David Reed, 1953, 215
Dennis Gary, 1949, 215
Dennis Rhodes, 1907, 61, 73
Dorthea, 209
Elmer, 1881?, 56, 61
Fay Edith, 1925, 77, 93
Gordon Stanley, 1951, 215

Beck, Harold Byron, 1916, 205, 214
John, 77
John Byron, 1946, 214
June, 1914?, 62
Kenneth Harold, 1954, 214
Lavon, 1917?, 66
LeGrande, 1903, 62, 77
Linda Marie, 1948, 214
Lloyd Leonard, 1918, 205, 214
Lucile, 1912, 202, 214
Nancy Lee, 1947, 215
Paul Sherman, 1953, 215
Robert Stephen, 1947, 215
Shauna, 1955, 215
Sherman Elias, 1924, 205, 215
Sylvia Marie, 1909, 202, 214
Thos. Harrison, 61
Valene, 1950, 215
Verland June, 1912, 73
Belnap, Norma H., 1931?, 72, 91
Bennett, Claire, 121
Cheryl Kay, 1947, 122
Deborah Ann, 1950, 122
Gayle Marie, 1953, 122
Kay Rex, 1921?, 121
Rex Kay, 1921?, 112
Bernard, Ida, 1879?, 56
Bernocis, Catherine, 128
Berry, Elizabeth, 72
Berthelson, Uraniah, 192
Bess, Lilliam Opal, 1897, 28
S. M., 28
Bessie, Frederick, 121
Viola Eliz., 1918, 112, 121
Bezzant, Mabel Jeanne, 1929, 118, 128
Wm. Alfred, 128
Bickel, Anna Eliz., 71
Bilberry, Prelda E., 29
Billings, Alfred Jerry, 1948, 123
Alfred N., 1916, 115, 123
Alonzo, 31
Dwight, 123
Emily, 22
Emily, 1904, 31
Paul M., 1950, 123
Bills, Effie May, 1879, 20, 22
Franklin P., 22
Bingham, Douglas James, 1948, 89
Guy, 93
John B., 152
LaVetta, 1913, 136, 152
Paul James, 1909, 69, 89
Rhea Josephine, 75
Rochelle, 1950, 89
Bingham, Sally Ann, 1929?, 77, 93
Sanford James, 89
Winnie, 168
Bisler, Emma V., 1886?, 8
Bitterli, Elizabeth, 5a
Black, Mary Bell, 186
Blair, Amos E., 1835, 11
Elizabeth, 1857, 11
Franklin, 1860, 11
Ida Kate, 1858, 11
Blivins, Madeline, 1909?, 73
Blyblutter, George, 1868?, 8
Bogli, Elizabeth, 161
Boley, Elizabeth Harriet, 149
Bone, Jane, 20
Mary Ann, 205
Bottles, Hattie, 40
Boulden, Maria, 11
Boulton, Olive P., 74
Bourne, Elizabeth, 101
Kenneth E., 190
Marjorie Renee, 1931, 190
Bowen, Arthur Franklin, 1938, 88
Arthur Noble, 88
Betty Jean, 1935, 88
Charles Raymond, 1936, 88
Jonathan Edmond, 1952, 88
Leo, 50
Lou Jeanne, 1932, 37, 50
Margaret Dee, 1944, 88
Warren Raymond, 1910, 66, 88
Bowman, Hazel Nonita, 197
Bowne, Marjorie Renee, 1924, ?, 150
Boyce, Dora Edith, 129
Brackbill, Anna Marie, 1865, 10, 11
David Herr, 1808, 10
Brackett, Marie, E. P., 67
Bradley, Mary Jane, 214
Bradshaw, John F., 1869, 202, 205
Richard T., 205
Sylvia Jean, 1931, 205, 215
Brady, Lavon, 1934, 32, 48
Missouri, 196
Warren, 48
Breedlove, Sherman, 1880?, 9
Thomas, 9
Breeze, Josephine, 190
Breitenmoser Family, 5b
Brent, Earl, 1890, 56, 65
Brewster, Elane Ruth T., 1927, 31, 47
Briggs, Alice LaRue, 1922, 69
Allen, 1917, 69
Alonzo Eugene, 1893, 57, 68
Alta Maude, 1898, 57, 69

Briggs, Alvin Rhodes, 1905, 57, 69
Ann, 1886, 68
Archie Alonzo, 1889, 57, 69
Archie, 1918, 69
Bert E., 1908, 58, 70
Betty Lou, 1926, 70
Beverly Alice, 1928, 69
Clyda Jean, 1933, 69
Carol Marie, 1936, 69
Earl S. 1916, 69
Elizabeth Myrtle, 1888, 57
Eunice Violet, 1891, 57, 68
Frances Arlene, 1933, 69
Francis Leland, 1898, 57, 68
George, 1858, 54, 57
George Albert, 1884, 57
Georgia Maxine, 1918, 68, 89
Gladys Sylvèen, 1897, 57
Grantly Wilson, 1901, 57, 69
Helen, 1927, 69
Jack Boyd, 1923, 69
Jacqueline, 1928, 69
Joseph, 1861, 54, 57
Joseph Ray, 1887, 57, 69
June, 1932, 70
Lindsay, 1917, 69
Lloyd Darwin, 1926, 69
Lois, 1912, 69
Lois Blanche, 1902, 58
Lucile, 1914, 69
Mabel June, 1903, 57, 69
Marion Richard, 1918, 69
Mary Alice, 120
Maurice, 1891, 57, 69
Maurice, 1918, 69
Maxine, 1915, 69, 89
Samuel, 57
Sarah Hannah, 1886, 57, 68
Shirley Rae, 1930, 69
Fretta, 1917, 69
Velda, 1920, 69
Zella, 1895, 57, 68
Brimhall, Fawn, 170
Brinton, John Reed, 1942, 34
Lucetta H., 150
Michael, 1950, 34
Reed W., 1915, 22, 33
Robert Louis, 1939, 34
Wollerton H., 33
Britton, Beth, 119
Grace, 1895, 56, 64
Hilda R., 1934?, 119
Hilda Russon, 1898?, 106
Lois, 119
Britton, Thomas S., 64
Brokaw, Eva, 85
Brooks, Azella, 1891, 62
Eliza, 118
James, 62
Zella, 1879?, 56
Brower, Gladys, 1919?, 67
Brown, Afton, 196
Charlotte Ada, 165
Clifford, 1941, 120
Donald, 195
Gifford, 1910, 112, 120
Gifford, 1941, 120
Eugene Bushman, 1936, 120
Franklin, 1867, 10
Hattie Luella, 193
Lorraine, 1927. 161, 195
Marilyn, 1938, 120
Richard Bushman, 1951, 120
Robert John, 1949, 120
Sarah, 1863, 10
Sheryl Ann, 1947, 120
Thomas, 1833?, 10
Browning, Glenna Charilla, 35
Brundage, Margaret Lovina, 180
Buchanan, Vivian R., 192
Buck, Minnie, 213
Buckanan, Janet, 70
Budge, Anne Marie, 1928, 209, 218
Seth, 218
Bullock, Neil, 1932?, 43
Bullwebes, Verna, 43
Burdett, Emma Ann, 64
Burgdorf, Dorothy A., 198
Burgett, Cassie May, 189
Burton, Arva, 1922, 150, 189
Bonnie Ann, 1951, 190
Clifford Peart, 189
Henry F., 190
Jay Lance, 1954, 50
John, 1932?, 50
Kristine, 1954, 190
M. John, 1932?, 35
Rex, 1913?, 65, 86
Rex, 1937?, 86
Richard, Breeze, 1923, 150, 190
Richard Fred, 1949, 190
Buser Family Pedigree, 5a-b
Bushman Family Pedigree 5a
Abraham, 1767, 3, 4, 7
Abraham, 1799, 7, 11
Abraham, 1835, 15
Adele, 1881, 136, 149
Albert, 1849, 201

Bushman, Albert, 1881, 202
Alene Jewel, 1923, 32, 47
Alice Baker, 1927, 150
Allen Boyd, 1930, 31, 47
Alonzo Ewing, 1885, 136, 142
Andreas, 1738?, 3
Ann, 1806, 7, 11
Anna, 1916, 149, 189
Anna C., 1827, 11
Anna Eliza, 1931, 167
Anna Joy, 1926, 150, 190
Anna LaRue, 1910, 112, 120
Annie Lois, 1880, 101, 112
Archie Doyle, 1929, 30, 45
Archie Levon, 1905, 20, 30
Arnold Laverne, 1917, 112
Arthur Allen, 1916, 29, 40
Arthur Vern, 1946, 177
Barbara, 1948, 180
Barbara Ann, 1939, 152
Bertha, 1888, 202
Bessie, 1919, 149, 189
Beth, 1928, 213, 222
Beverley, 1930, 115, 125
Blaine, 1947, 177
Blair R., 1933, 32
Blanche Irene, 1922, 112
Bliss Leroy, 1899, 101, 115
Bliss Murdock, 1924, 115
Blonda, 1912, 149, 189
Boyd B., 1936, 167
Bruce Joseph, 1925, 150, 190
Burton Delbert, 1919, 146, 179
Burl Jesse, 1927, 146, 180
Burrell Arden, 1893, 101
Carma, 1933, 32
Carol, 1954, 189
Carol Ann, 1949, 168
Carol Diane, 1952, 48
Carol Evon, 1947, 218
Carol Frances, 1948, 48
Carolyn, 1945, 117
Carolyn, 1955, 176
Carolyn Jane, 1945, 47
Catherine, 1771?, 3
Charles Foscue, 1933, 167
Charlotte, 1896, 20, 29
Charlotte Amanda, 1860, 20
Chloie Marilla, 1892, 20, 29
Clarence Arthur, 1896, 106, 119
Clarence Earl, 1937, 167
Coleen, 1927, 115, 124
Connie, 1955, 168
Connie Irene, 1949, 48
Bushman, Curtis Johnson, 1899, 136
Curtis Samuel, 1937, 150
Cyrus Wm., 1884, 101
Daniel Lyman, 1949, 152
Daphne, 1944, 168
Darrel Porter, 1940, 167
David Lynn Brewster, 1949, 47
David Ray, 1940, 168
David Rodney, 1955, 179
Dean Nelson, 1929, 146
Debra, 1951, 152
Debra Mae, 1952, 45
Delcia, 1947, 168
Delores Gail, 1946, 33
Denzil, 1893, 22
Devon Scott, 1951, 47
Dick E., 1938, 32
Dona, 1927, 31, 47
Don John, 1943, 213
Dorothy Ann, 1935, 115
Dorothy Lyman, 1935, 125
Douglas Clark, 1955, 190
Drucella Jane, 1886, 101
Edith, 1875, 101
Eldrid Alvin, 1895, 20
Elias Albert, 1849, 15, 201
Elias Albert, 1881, 202
Elizabeth, 1789, 7
Elizabeth, 1838, 11, 15
Elizabeth Degen, 1802, 12
Ella Isadora, 1884, 20, 22
Elsie May, 1878, 136
Elva May, 1928, 142
Elwin Ewing, 1918, 146, 177
Emmerette Ruth, 1884, 101, 106
Emmina May, 1902, 20
Eric Don, 1955, 152
Erma, 1926, 31, 46
Erminnie May, 1904, 29
Ernest Franklin, 1901, 22, 32
Esther, 1877, 101
Esther, 1808, 7, 11
Eugene, 1941, 120
Eugene Lamar, 1911, 112, 120
Eugene Worlton, 1876, 101, 112
Eva Nadine, 1921, 115, 124
Evelyn, 1895, 202, 209
Evelyn, 1953, 176
Fern, 1913, 22, 32
Flora Elizabeth, 1874, 101, 112
Florence, 1894, 136, 150
Florence Cordelia, 1884, 136
Floyd Elwin, 1941, 177
Frances, 1932, 146

Bushman, Frances Angie Netti, 1889, 20
Frances Ann, 1866, 20
Frank Wayne, 1918, 209, 218
Fred, 1891, 149
Garland Foscue, 1908, 139, 167
Gary Morris, 1955, 177
Gayle, 1950, 47
Georganna, 1906, 139, 167
Gerald Karl, 1953, 179
Gerald Lee, 1939, 33
Gladys, 1910, 149, 189
Glenn Elias, 1912, 202, 213
Gloria, 1942, 152
Gloria Jean, 1948, 117
Grace Honor, 1874, 20, 21
Grant Moroni, 1923, 146, 179
Gwendoline, 1906, 149, 188
Hans Henry, 1740?, 3
Harold Earl, 1919, 142, 174
Harold Earl, 1942, 174
Harold Owen, 1945, 152
Harriet Elizabeth, 1880, 202
Helen, 1914, 149
Helen, 1932, 150, 191
Helen, 1943, 32
Henry, 1740?, 3
Henry, 1765?, 3
Henry, 1791, 7
Henry, 1827, 15
Henry, 1833, 11
Henry Keith, 1921, 209, 218
Hetty Ann, 1845, 15
Hetty (Esther), 1824, 11
Homer Frederick, 1868, 134, 136
Homer Frederick, 1891, 136, 149
Homer Green, 1920, 150, 189
Homer Ross, 1947, 189
Ida Roxanna, 1879, 20, 22
Ilah, 1915, 209, 218
Ivan Dalton, 1950, 176
Jack F., 1938, 32
Jacob, 1769?, 3
Jacob, 1830, 12-15, 18
Jacob Alvarow, 1900, 20
Jacob Denzil, 1898, 22, 31
Jacob Isaac, 1876, 20, 22
Jacob Virgil, 1889, 136, 146
James Albert, 1868, 101, 106
James Boyd, 1952, 47
James Preston, 1946, 167
James Riley, 1948, 179
Janene, 1942, 167
Janet, 1940, 40
Janet, 1948, 168
Janice, 1951, 218
Bushman, Jean, 1935, 47
Jeane, 1924, 150, 190
Jean, 1935, 32
Jeffrey Alonzo, 1949, 177
Jeffery Burl, 1953, 180
Jeffrey Newell, 1953, 168
Jennine, 1950, 179
Jennie, 1918, 29
Jennie Orpha, 1918, 40
Jerry Lynn, 1950, 45
Jess Russell, 1952, 190
Jess Richard, 1921, 150, 190
Jesse Smith, 1881, 136, 142
Jimmy Reid, 1954, 48
Joanne, 1932, 115, 125
Joel Hill, 1910, 136
John, 1773?, 3
John, 1797, 7, 10
John, 1843, 15
John, 1943, 134
John Albert, 1866, 134
John Benjamin, 1870, 101
John Branson, 1926, 150, 190
John Darrell, 1943, 177
John Fife, 1946, 168
John Kenneth, 1951, 190
John Keith, 1950, 218
John Lehi, 1883, 136, 149
John Lloyd, 1914, 209
John Martin, 1891, 202, 209
John Theodore, 1921, 45
John Virgil, 1921, 139, 168
Jon Scott, 1953, 190
Joseph Preston, 1903, 139
Joseph Virgil, 1950, 179
Joy Lynn, 1943, 168
Judith Ann, 1945, 179
Judith, 1952, 168
June, 1898, 101
June, Augusta, 1879, 136, 142
Julia, 1885, 205
Karen Emily, 1950, 177
Karl Maeser, 1901, 136
Katherine Jean, 1947, 48
Kathrine Jayne, 1953, 174
Kathryn, 1924, 41
Kathryn, 1946, 47
Kathryn Janet, 1929, 150, 190
Katie, 1924, 29
Kenneth, 1954, 191
Kenneth Wayne, 1947, 218
Kent Alan, 1945, 32
Kim, 1954, 190
LaMar, 1910, 22, 32
Laree, 1944, 177

Bushman, LaRelle Giles, 1902, 101, 115
Larry J., 1935, 30
LaVerde, 1893, 202, 209
Laurel Jean, 1939, 120
Laurel Jean, 1954, 168
Laurie, 1952, 180
Lena Ludene, 1926, 209, 218
Lenore, 1916, 146, 176
Laura Ellen, 1865, 101, 106
Lewis Jacob, 1872, 101, 106
Lewis Wilson, 1916, 139, 168
Lillian Ann, 1879, 136, 146
Lily May, 1931, 150
Linda Gail, 1946, 174
Lois, 1920, 142, 174
Lois Evelyn, 1872, 134, 139
Loraine, 1914, 29
Lorane, 1914, 40
Lorenzo, 1914, 29
Lorna, 1951, 176
Lou Anna, 1954, 47
Lyman Smith, 1905, 136, 152
Lynn Merth, 1937, 32
Mamie Adele, 1915, 142, 174
Manson John, 1912, 146, 177
Marel, 1921, 29
Maren Adele, 1881, 136, 149
Margaret, 1943, 40
Margaret Ann, 1882, 202
Margaret Ann, 1936, 213
Margo, 1954, 168
Marguerite, 1908, 136, 152
Maria Elizabeth, 1869, 134, 136
Maria, 1829, 15
Marilyn, 1945, 218
Marilyn, 1953, 168
Marion, 1952, 191
Marjorie Sue, 1950, 48
Mark Albert, 1940, 213
Marlo, 1947, 191
Marsha, 1954, 179
Martha, 1822, 10
Martha, 1954, 179
Martha Emma, 1882, 101, 112
Martha Jane, 1920, 112
Martha Ruth, 1897, 106, 118
Martin, 1802, 3, 4, 7, 11-14
Martin, 1819, 10
Martin B., 1841, 15, 100
Martin Cliffton, 1891, 101
Martin Degen, 1898, 136, 150
Martin Degen, 1924, 150, 191
Martin Isaac, 1865, 101
Martin Lester, 1871, 134
Marvin Daniel, 1927, 30, 45

Bushman, Mary, 1763?, 3
Mary, 1795, 7, 8
Mary, 1830, 11
Mary, 1903, 136, 152
Mary Adel, 1941, 40
Mary Elizabeth, 1864, 101
Mary Emma, 1872, 20
Mary Joanne, 1947, 41
Mathew Manson, 1952, 179
Maud Adele, 1908, 149
Maylene, 1952, 177
Melvin Jay, 1943, 120
Melvin Jesse, 1914, 142
Melvin Suel, 1927, 213, 221
Milo Kent, 1946, 191
Milton Foy, 1915, 139, 168
Milton LaVarre, 1946, 168
Mitchell Smith, 1912, 139, 167
Morris Smith, 1920, 177
Myrl, 1918, 202, 213
Nancy, 1955, 180
Nancy Ann, 1953, 218
Nancy Charlotte, 1903, 22, 32
Nancy Lucinda, 1868, 101
Naomi, 1949, 189
Neal Jay, 1955, 218
Nelda, 1936, 32, 48
Nellie, 1924, 146, 177
Nephi Wallace, 1929, 150, 191
Nephi Wallace, 1953, 191
Nila, 1953, 177
Nina, 1924, 142, 176
Nita Renae, 1944, 174
Norma, 1921, 29
Norma Louise, 1938, 40
Norman Preston, 1946, 179
Norwin, 1921, 29
Orvil Marius, 1922, 142, 176
Patricia Ann, 1933, 191
Patricia Ann, 1947, 177
Patricia Anne, 1933, 150
Pattie Ordean, 1939, 167
Paul Jeffrey, 1944, 168
Pauline, 1926, 146, 177
Pearl, 1947, 152
Pereele Elizabeth, 1858, 20
Phoebe, 1934, 150
Phyllis Ruth, 1923, 202, 213
Preston A., 1875, 136, 139
Preston Junior, 1922, 139, 168
Preston Wilbert, 1921, 146, 179
Rebecca, 1947, 180
Reid Ernest, 1925, 32, 47
Rex Bruce, 1949, 168
Rex Mayfield, 1918, 139

Bushman, Rhoda, 1877, 101, 106
Richard D., 1933, 213
Richard Lyman, 1931, 115, 125
Richard Meaker, 1955, 179
Riley Allen, 1936, 40
Rissie May, 1906, 22
Rodney Wayne, 1949, 168
Roger Grant, 1950, 180
Robert Burton, 1950, 179
Robert H., 1928, 32, 48
Robert Lewis, 1909, 101, 117
Robert Wm., 1943, 167
Roberta Jean, 1954, 48
Ronald Lee, 1938, 32
Ruia, 1889, 202, 205
Sam, 1954, 191
Sandra Lee, 1952, 47
Sarah 1804, 7, 11
Sarah, 1833, 14
Sarah, 1870, 101
Sarah Ann, 1833, 15, 54
Sarah Erminie, 1869, 20
Sarah Julia, 1885, 202, 205
Sariah Ann, 1926, 150, 191
Scott Taylor, 1953, 168
Shawna Lee, 1951, 190
Sherie, 1949, 179
Shirley Eileen, 1943, 218
Shirley Mae, 1937, 33
Silas Aikens, 1893, 136, 150
Stephen Melvin, 1951, 222
Steve LaMar, 1948, 120
Steven Andrew, 1952, 177
Steven Garth, 1953, 152
Suel Jacob, 1898, 202, 213
Susan Ruth, 1942, 179
Susanna, 1793, 7
Susanna, 1835, 11
Sylvia, 1886, 202, 205
(Ted) 1902, 115
Ted E., 1944, 33
Terry Moroni, 1954, 180
Terry Glenn, 1955, 168
Thelma, 1908, 22
Theodore Appollus, 1887, 20, 28
Theodore John, 1931, 30
Theodore Martin, 1863, 20
Theodore Martin, 1918, 22, 32
Therald Duane, 1941, 32
Vaughn Allen, 1944, 179
Vaughn Decker, 1913, 139, 168
Vaughn Delbert, 1914, 146
Vaughn Jason, 1914, 179
Vera, 1893, 101, 115
Bushman, Verna, 1917, 142, 174
Virgil, 1889, 146
Virgil A., 1926, 142, 176
Virgil A., 1949, 176
Virgil Fuller, 1910, 146
Virginia Augusta, 1910, 139, 167
Virginia Lue, 1930, 150, 191
Virnell, 1952, 176
Wade Holden, 1895, 101
Walter Albert, 1909, 202
Wallace Ray, 1950, 191
Warren Mitchel, 1932, 167
Wickliff Benjamin, 1874, 134
Willard Martin, 1937, 115
Wm. Riley, 1928, 29, 41
Zelda, 1931, 142, 176
Zopher Marvin, 1912, 20
Bushnell, Inez, 221
Butler, Eva, 179
Butt, David Merrill, 1955, 128
Henry, 101
Iris Alice, 1892, 106
Jessie Edith, 1887, 106, 117
Laura Louisa, 1895, 106, 118
Newbern Cutler, 1925, 118, 127
Newbern Isaac, 1890, 106, 117
Rhoda Carol, 1923, 118, 127
Rhoda Esther, 1898, 106, 118
Wm. Francis, 1857, 101
Wm. Francis, 1888, 106
Butterfield, Charles, W., 1879?, 57
Bybee, Nedra, 1930?, 82, 96
Bywater, Henry J., 30
Mercy, 22
Mercie Groo, 1895, 30
Caffall, Alice Marlyene, 1936, 118, 129
Arnold L., 129
Calhoun, Gladys, 97
Calloway, Elizabeth, 101
Cameron, Katheryn, 48
Cannon, Alice Gardner, 1930, 188, 197
John Samuel, 197
Capner, Ellen G., 1888, 56, 61
Samuel, 61
Carlisle, Fannie Z., 117
Carlson, Hazel, 1917, 112, 120
Isaac E., 120
Carmack, Betty Jean, 1929, 189, 198
Cecil Ray, 1932, 189, 198
Cecil Eugene, 1905, 149, 189
Grace, 1913, 146, 179
Henry Edgar, 179, 189
John Kay, 1931, 189
Richard Allen, 1955, 198

Carmack, Robert Marquess, 1934, 189
Ross Henry, 1935, 189, 198
Sherrie Ann, 1954, 198
Shirley Mae, 1954, 198
Carpenter, Deamo, 1952, 176
Edith Susan, 1948, 176
Janell, 1945, 176
Jay Buren, 1955, 176
John, 176
John Buren, 1909, 146, 176
Shryle, 1951, 176
Carr, Joseph, 1886, 202
Lucile, 1912, 202
Sylvia Marie, 1909, 202
Carroll, James F., 186
Joyce, 1945, 186
Kathleen, 1949, 186
Linda Sue, 1946, 186
Norma, 1923?, 117, 126
Wallace Wesley, 1944, 186
Wayne Earl, 1908, 149, 186
Carter, Hobert, 1912?, 64, 85
J. D., 85
Margaret Luella, 1898?, 62, 76
Simon, 76
Castleberry, Alta Marie, 1913, 149, 186
Isaiah, A., 186
Casson, Auslena C., 167
Chapman, Rowena Gertrude, 38
Chavis, Deneace, 1918, 43, 29
Cheney, Mehitable, 34
Cheshire, Esther, 95
Chestek, Annie Alene, 154
Child, John J., 57
Louisa Elizabeth, 1864, 54, 57
Childs, Tursel Mildred, 198
Chilton, Afton Luella, 1914, 76, 92
Arthur Elden, 1901, 62, 77
Beatrice Alice, 1908, 62, 77
Bethel, 1919, 77
De Ann, 1937, 78, 94
Earl Howard, 1912, 62, 78
Edith Elizabeth, 1904, 62, 77
Ethel, 1920, 76, 93
Faun, 1918, 76, 93
Floyd Denzil, 1897, 62, 76
Frank, 1924, 77
Isaac, 62
Isaac Wm., 1896, 62, 76
Glen Barnes, 1916, 62, 78
Glinda, 1936, 78
J. Eldon, 1926, 77
John Wm., 1875, 56, 62
John Wm., 1921, 77
Chilton, Kayea Ruela, 1935, 77
Kerlin Earl, 1933, 78, 94
Lillian, 1922, 76, 93
Linda June, 1939, 78
Marta Lou, 1932, 78
Maxine, 1923, 77
Merrie Lyn, 1952, 94
Oral J., 1894, 62, 76
Paul Douglas, 1946, 78
Peggy June, 1953, 94
Rolene, 1928, 77
Ronald Jack, 1935, 78, 94
Thelma, 1918, 76
Thomas Denzil, 1946, 78
Vena June, 1899, 62, 76
Virgil V., 1914, 62
Vivian, 1929, 77
Zelpha Ann, 1906, 62, 77
Chipman, Elmer Parker, 193
Elmer Parker, 1920, 157, 193
Evelyn, 77
George Greaves, 1947, 193
Kathleen, 1953, 193
Lee Ronald, 1951, 193
Lynetta Elaine, 1944, 193
Stephen Robert, 1950, 193
Wm. Parker, 1945, 193
Christensen, Carol, 1929, 34, 49
Charles Wm., 32
Ester Christina, 1917, 22, 32
Harold, 49
Hyrum Abel, 1926, 205, 215
Hyrum Brad, 1955, 215
Hyrum M., 215
Mary Lynn, 1953, 215
Sylvia Arlene, 1951, 215
Anna Rebecca, 220
Christopherson, Elma Christina, 1922, 29, 44
Leah C., 1878, 101, 112
Peter J., 112
Clark, Annie Leafever, 1851?, 9
Charles B., 1941, 170
Dale Gordon, 1946, 87
Dale Roland, 1923, 66, 87
David William, 1953, 87
Dorothy Jean, 1940, 170
Ellsworth Marion, 1908, 170
Frank, 9
John Clifton, 1949, 170
June Renea, 1938, 170
Marda Marie, 1954, 87
Marion Charles, 170
Mary Ann, 1945, 170
Nola Vean, 1918, 26, 65, 87

Clark, Norman Ellsworth, 1935, 170
Richard Hyrum, 1951, 170
Robert Smith, 1936, 170
Sylvan Kenly, 1935, 66
Sylvan Ward, 1891, 65
Ward Rhodes, 1920, 65, 87
Wm. Martin, 1926, 66
Wm. Wheeler, 65
Clarke, Ellsworth M., 1909?, 142
Clement, Darius Alvae, 35
Nola, 1915?, 35
Clements, Bertha Mabel, 72
Clinger, Melva Florence, 50
Cluff, Margaret Hilda, 185
Pearl Geneva, 152
Cole, Alice Emil, 68
Gwendal David, 1928?, 41
College, Ellen, 78
Colledge, Reva, 1927, 37, 50
Thomas A., 50
Collinwood, George, 181
George Robinson, 1901, 146, 181
Gerry Ersel, 1933, 181
Gregg Lamar, 1944, 181
Irel Lee, 1940, 181
Robert Palmer, 1931, 181
Verle George, 1938, 181
Vila, 1929, 181, 197
Walter Dean, 1949, 181
Collins, Ruth, 1925, 115, 124
Colteral, Leila, 22
Condie, Annie Selina, 168
Conder, Christy Fay, 1952, 124
Claude Phillip, 1923, 124
James Craig, 1950, 124
Phillip, 1921?, 115
Sarah Ann, 213
Cook, Agnes, 73
Bonnie Jeanne, 1944, 95
Bruce Neil, 1951, 95
Freda, 1923, 81, 95
Genevieve, 1927, 81, 95
Madelyn Joe, 1945, 95
Mark, 81
Neil, 1921, 81, 95
Omer, 1889, 63, 81
Weston Omer, 1917, 81, 95
Cooper, Beth, 1917, 205, 214
Etna Novella, 1886, 136, 149
John, 214
Joseph T., 149
Corrice, Fern Genevieve, 1919?, 64, 83
Cotteral, Leila, 1901, 31
Courtright, Eva, 73
Covert, Lottie, 80
Cowley, Mary, 106
Cox, Maxine, 1931, 191
Craushaw, Elizabeth, 58
Crompton, Ella, 37
Crowther, Sarah Grace, 1885, 57, 66
Shepard, 66
Cruea, Amy Florence, 1860, 10
Ellen B., 1868, 10
Enos B., 1831, 10
Mary Jane, 1862, 10
Crume, Delores Carol, 1935, 189, 198
Richard A., 198
Cunningham, Alex., 123
Doris, 50
Golda, 1914, 115, 123
Cutler, Ethel, 1889, 106, 117
Mary, 1915?, 66
Orson P., 117

Dahle, Chestine Christine, 1884, 66
Johannas Hansen, 66
Dalton, Luther, 176
Nellie, 1927, 142, 176
Darton, Rose, 76
Davenport, Bess Iola, 70
Davenport, Verba, 1928?, 72, 92
Davidson, Edward Grover, 1933, 88, 97
Davidson, Nancy Ann, 22
Vernie C., 97
Davis, Charles W., 1925?, 65, 86
Elisha H., 12, 14
Emma, 128
Gwenie, 58
Marilyn Jane, 1935?, 78, 94
Mary Ann, 14
Stephen Charles, 1948, 86
Thomas Alan, 1951, 86
Daw, Vera Lovina, 180
Day, Eliza Estella, 125
Dean, Hannah, 57
[illegible] H., 12
John Alton, 1953, 94
Larry, 1950, 94
Morrell, 1929?, 77, 94
Decker, Daphne, 1883, 136, 139
Zachariah B., 139
Degen Family Pedigree, 5a
Elizabeth, 1802, 3, 7, 14, 15
John Casper, 1770, 14
DeHaan, Joanne, 1934, 161, 196
John Egbert, 196
Dehlin, Hilda, 65

Deitrich, David P., 154
Elmer C., 139
Elmer Chester, 1893, 154
Delle, Hazel Marie, 192
DeMar, Jessie Dell, 157
Dennis, Mary, 61
Despain, Albert Wm., 1949, 127
Alice Carrie, 1943, 127
Alvin, 126
Ann Marie, 1947, 127
Glenna Faye, 1944, 127
Lornnita, 1954, 127
Parley Wm., 1922?, 117, 126
Devine, Frank H., 81
Frederick George, 1910, 63, 81
Mark Frederick, 1942, 81
Mary Mildred, 1937, 81
Michael George, 1953, 81
Dial, David Samuel, 1947, 129
Derena, 1949, 129
Dixie Diane, 1940, 129
Donavan Earl, 1938, 129
Gloria Mae, 1941, 129
Jane Rhodes, 1944, 129
Joe Earl, 1915, 118, 129
Jolene, 1953, 129
Joyce Lucetta, 1952, 129
Mary Esther, 1943, 129
Samuel, 129
Terry Joe, 1937, 129
Dickerman, Emil Wm., 1917?, 191
Jessie, 1889?, 20
Josie, 1890?, 28
Wanda Ellen, 1905, 202, 213
Wm. Edward, 213
Dispain, Henry Water, 149
Dixon, LeRoy, 33
Margaret Electa, 33
Paul Smoot, 1906, 22, 33
Paul Smoot, 1932, 33
Vivian, 1931?, 33
Dodge, Olive, 218
Dohle, Chestie, 1885?, 57
Dooly, Grace Eliz., 196
Dorius, Rhoda, 39
Dorrance, Betty Lou, 1933, 29, 45
Douglas, Edith, 1911?, 64, 85
Margaret Luiten, 1890?, 8
Dowding, Ann Elois, 222
Doxey, David Bushman, 1955, 125
David Watson, 1931, 115, 125
Graham H., 125
Doyle, Albert Lee, 1938, 38
Doyle, Clara Loraine, 1947, 37
Daniel James, 30
Della, 1908, 28, 37
Delaine, 1937, 37
Dona Clara, 1932, 38, 50
Donald Street, 1935, 37
Gary Steven, 1942, 38
Isabelle Simpson, 1903, 20, 30
James A., 28
James Francis, 1912, 28, 38
James Nile, 1935, 38
James Wm., 1880, 20, 28
Jerry Wade, 1947, 38
John Eugene, 1933, 37
John Wm., 1910, 28, 37
Katherine Ann, 1945, 37
Kay Lynne, 1949, 38
Kerry Evanna, 1951, 38
Maxine Vivian, 1915, 28, 38
Paul Douglas, 1943, 37
Robert Wm., 1940, 37
Rosa Lee, 1940, 38
Roxanna, 1951, 38
Sherman Sabey, 1919, 28, 38
Draper, John, 47
Lois Arlene, 1926, 32, 47
Duke, Guy, 69
Duncan, Clinton Lee, 1918, 149, 188
Jerome Kem, 1955, 188
Kenneth W., 1948, 188
Lee Alan, 1949, 188
Lyman L., 188
Rose Ann, 1943, 188
Stuart Von, 1946, 188
Wm. Eric, 1952, 188
Dustman, Laura, 75
Duvall, Marlene, 1950, 94
Raymond, 1929?, 78, 94
Raymond, 1948, 94
Dysinger, Beverly Jean, 1941, 43
Blaine B., 1911, 43,
Cleo Janette, 1939, 43
Clinton Leroy, 1940, 43
Lonnie Lee, 1943, 43
Eagar, Carol, 1925, 146, 179
Karl, 179
Edvalson, Carl Isaac, 75
Rhea Louise, 1929, 61, 75
Edwards, Norma Marie, 1932, 122
Wm. Claudeus, 122
Egli, Barbel, 5b
Ellis, Harriet Elizabeth, 161
Louise, 1928, 142, 176

Ellis, Reuben Alex., 176
Ellsworth, Florine Estella, 185
Emmett, James Henry, 80
Roy Hitchon, 1901, 63, 80
Roy Hitchon, 1945, 81
Emmons, Dora, 222
Empey, Alfred Burton, 1884, 56, 64
Allen, 1952?, 96
Amba Grace, 1915, 65
Alonzo Ernest, 1880, 56, 63
Alonzo Worth, 1905, 64, 82
Alta Jane, 1900, 63
Alva Marcellus, 1889, 56, 64
Alva Marcellus, 1918, 65, 85
Blanche, 1911, 64, 85
Bruce Ernest, 1946, 83
Bud, 1935, 84
Claire Marcine, 1934, 82
Claudia, 1948, 83
Clifford (Bud), 1935, 84
Clifton Burton, 1912, 64, 84
Clinton Lester, 1907, 64, 85
David, 1948?, 96
David, 1950, 86
Edna May, 1901, 56, 65
Elsie Elizabeth, 1882, 56, 64
Ephraim Elias, 1878, 56, 63
Ephraim Elias, 1903, 63
Ephraim Shadrick, 1852, 54, 56
Eric, 1948?, 83
Eva, 1915, 64, 84
Ferron James, 1920, 64, 83
Garnett Elias, 1909, 64, 85
Garth Robison, 1921, 65, 86
Gary Lyle, 1934, 65
Gayle, 1952?, 96
Glenda, 1937, 84
Hallie Jean, 1931, 64
Harold Clinton, 1932, 85
Homer Ray, 1918, 65, 86
Homer Rhodes, 1896, 56, 65
Homer Ryan, 1948, 86
Jenifer, 1950?, 96
Jimmy, 1937?, 85
Joyce, 1927, 65, 86
Joseph Melvin, 1953, 84
Julie Ann, 1948, 86
Leah, 1915, 64, 83
Lester, 1887, 56
Linda, 1945?, 83
Lois, 1916, 65, 85
Lois, 1925?, 64
Lola, 1934?, 85
Empey, LuVene, 1914, 64, 85
Marcia Ann, 1946, 85
Marlene Harriet, 1934, 85
Martin Lester, 1887, 56, 64
Michael Ellis, 1951, 86
Melvin Mitchell, 1923, 64, 83
Nelda, 1952?, 83
Norma Adeline, 1907, 64, 82
Norman Eugene, 1928, 82, 96
Norman LaMon, 1940?, 85
Opal Aldura, 1909, 64, 84
Pearl Lorena, 1891, 56, 65
Phoebe Ann, 1901, 63, 82
Ray Shadrick, 1894, 56
Rulon, 1941
Rulon Elias, 1910, 64
Sarah Ann, 1876, 56, 63
Shadrick, 56
Shannon, 1951, 84
Sheldon Ephraim, 1917, 64, 83
Sheldon Keith, 1945, 83
Stanford Worth, 1927, 82, 96
Susan, 1948, 83, 96
Thelma, 1906, 64
Thelma, 1950?, 83
Twila, 1913, 64, 83
Versacola, 1907, 64, 84
Wanda, 1913, 64, 85
Engbertson, Hazel, 1890?, 64
Erickson, Joanna Matilda, 149
Lillian Irene, 37
Mabel V., 168
Ernst, Barbara Dean, 1929, 192
Otto Wm., 192
Erwin, Henrietta, 1857, 11
John, 1826, 11
Mary Alice, 1855, 11
Esplin, Wanda, 197
Evans, Beth Rhodes, 1922, 70, 90
Betty, 1922, 70
Betty Rhodes, 1921, 89
Brenda Ann, 1952, 89
David Earl, 1943, 89
Earl Jedediah, 88
Eileen, 1910, 139, 165
Fanny, 74
George Albert, 165
James Brent, 1944, 89
James LaVere, 1917, 67, 88
James Waring, 1950, 90
Janice, 1952, 90
Jane, 123
Jonathan, 70

Evans, Karen, 1952, 90
Karl S., 1939, 89
LaNece, 1949, 89
Michael Richard, 1949, 90
Rebecca, 1953, 90
Richard Vernon, 1928, 70, 90
Roselen, 61
Thadeus M., 1894, 58, 70
Thadeus Max, 1927, 70, 90
Everette, Elizabeth, 191
Everton, Elizabeth P., 167
Ewing, Abraham, 1834, 11
Elizabeth, 1838, 11
Hetty, 1849, 11
John Finley, 1836, 11
Martin B., 1847, 11
Mary Jane, 1832, 11
Scott, 1802, 7, 11
Susanna, 1842, 11
Falter, Edward E., 92
Lester Lewis, 1912?, 92
Farnsworth, Carol, 1954, 195
David Lee, 1955, 195
Lee Winfield, 1932, 161, 195
Walter J., 195
Farquaharson, Elfreda, 1894, 202, 209
Francis, 209
Fass, Sophia, 65
Faust, Doris, 1927, 83, 96
Lila Jean, 1928, 83
Martin, 1901, 64, 82
Oscar Edward, 82
Feagin, Jan., 1927, 82
Joy, 1927, 82
Patrick, 1934, 82
Patsy Patrica, 1929?, 82
Robert B., 1931?, 82
William, 1898?, 82
Ferguson, Loma, 1928, 29, 44
Fesler, Elizabeth, 106
Fife, Gwendolyn V., 1921, 139, 168
Randolf W., 168
Fifield, Alice Ireme, 1930, 84
Chester Glenn, 1928, 84
Chester Ireeme, 1904?, 64, 84
Lois Tracy, 1926, 84, 96
Fisher, Carol Ann, 1934, 174
Elizabeth, 1849?, 9
Frank T., 174
Flake, Rowena, 176
Fletcher, Arthur, 120
Grace B., 1905?, 112, 120
Minnie, 81
Flint, Edward Rosen, 154
Esther Adelaid, 1902, 139, 154
Foden, Freda, 1917, 139, 165
Fredrick, 165
Folkerson, Mary Louise, 213
Forbush, Irvin, 128
Verda, 1927?, 118, 128
Forrest, Barbara Jean, 1925, 62, 76
Dee Rhodes, 1930, 62
Don Rhodes, 1930, 62
John, 62
Lela, 1924, 62
Robert Wilson, 1896, 56, 62
Robert W., 1920, 62
Foutz, Hugh, 168
Imogene, 1924?, 139, 168
Fowles, Betty Ann, 1925, 30, 46
Henry, 1845, 20
Henry Harmon, 1889, 20
Jacob Timothy, 1891, 20, 30
Janice Louise, 1946, 46
John Lessing, 1952, 46
Lillian Grace, 1909, 20, 30
Maurice Leon, 1917, 30, 46
Peter Madsen, 1948, 46
Richard Garrett, 1951, 46
Robert Earl, 1945, 46
Robert Grant, 1919, 30, 46
Ruby, 1918, 30
Ruby Roseamond, 1894, 20
Ruth Mary, 1926, 30
Sarah B., 1869, 18, 19
Timothy, 20
Fox, Alfred, 26
Ida, 1882?, 20, 26
Sadie, 78
Francis, Cora Bell, 44
Franks, Esther, 1764, 7
Freeman, Wayne, 1924?, 67
Frey, Elizabeth, 5b
Friedlis, Otto, 198
Frost, Maren S., 136
Fryer, Blaine Thompson, 1929, 61, 75
Glen Robert, 75
Norman Glenn, 1951, 76
Stephen Blaine, 1949, 76
Fuller, Manson, John, 146
Ruth C., 1891, 136, 146
Fullmer, Jennie Mae, 1923, 82, 95

Gaisford, Sally, 1937?, 78, 94
Gamer, Leslie L., 1913?, 29
Gardner, Donnell Wesley, 1925, 181, 197
Fonnell, 1953, 197

Gardner, George W., 197
Georgia Ann, 1955, 197
Lesley Marie, 1925, 82, 96
Merle, 1922, 149, 186
Paul, 1926?, 69
Wm. Clark, 186
Garfield, Herman LaVal, 215
Lois Mae, 1929, 205, 215
Garn, Fanny, 61
Garner, Charles L., 42
Frank Laray, 1934, 42
Jay Leroy, 1936, 42
Leslie L., 1915, 42
Garrett, Martha Janice, 1930, 30, 46
Geagin, Wm., 1898?, 63
Gee, Elizabeth Jane, 119
Geisler, Noma Ellen, 1913, 66, 88
Peter Robert, 88
Genney, Dorothy, 1914?, 167
Gibbons, Evaline Augusta, 188
Gibney, Leola Marice, 197
Gilbert, Phyllis Ward, 197
Gilchrist, Allan Curtis, 1935, 152
Claire, 1929, 152
Frederick Stanley, 1945, 152
Gordon Keith, 1942, 152
Norman David, 1937, 152
Robert, 152
Robert, 1904, 136, 152
Robert, 1931, 152
Gilman, Donna, 1917, 62, 78
James W., 78
Glenn, Mary Ann, 66
Glover, Wesley, 1920?, 69
Goates, Essie L., 130
Goodridge, Luetta, 1934, 119, 130
Lynn Willis, 130
Goodwin, Isaac, 100
Lucinda Ladellia, 1843, 15, 100
Goody, Jane Sarah, 205
Gordon, Dona, 1925, 66, 87
Hudson, 87
LaFerne Mary, 1916, 78
Leon, 78
Gough, Charlott, 218
Mary Ann, 28
Graf Family Pedigree, 5a-b
Graff, Anna Maria, 1768, 14
Carol, 1948, 194
Jan Marian, 1942, 194
John Henry, 194
Marion Jacob, 1921, 157, 194
Paul Fenwick, 1947, 194
Grant, Wm., 1918?, 73
Gray, Firman C., 46
Franklin T., 26
Joseph Glen, 1901, 26
Joseph Wm., 1879, 20, 26
Lawrence Firman, 1949, 46
Susan Rebecca, 1952, 46
Wallace Firman, 1925, 31, 46
Greaves, Angeline, 1924, 157, 193
Anne Eileen, 1945, 193
Elson Smith, 1930, 157
George John, 157
George John, 1922, 157, 193
Harry George, 1887, 139, 157
Haricleah, 1920, 157, 193
Lois, 1927, 157
Loretta, 1952, 193
Marie, 1954, 193
Thodore Harry, 1926, 157, 193
Theodore Harry, 1951, 193
Green, Dorothy, 1915?, 65, 85
Jessie E., 1893, 136, 149
Jess, 149
Greenhalgh, Harold A., 1925, 82, 96
Ida Susan, 1947, 96
Greenwood, Lacy Alplanalp, 1895, 22, 31
Peter Alplanalp, 31
Griffin, Charles E., 118
Dean Whitaker, 1954, 129
Gary Steven, 1953, 129
Gerald Bushman, 1933, 118
Harold Brome, 1929, 118
Lewis Lorenzo, 1927, 118, 129
Lois Bushman, 1937, 118
Lorenzo H., 1893, 106, 118
Richard Lewis, 1950, 129
Groo, Melvina, 30
Gurney, Belva May, 1904, 115, 122
Della, 1906, 115
Elsie Elizabeth, 1920, 123
Elsie, 1923, 115
Emma, 1873, 101, 103, 106
Howard Leon, 1943, 123
June, 1907, 115
June, 1931, 122
Karen June, 1955, 123
Kent Richard, 1949, 123
Leo Wm., 1914, 115, 123
Lynn, 1916, 115, 123
Martha, 1910, 115, 123
Martin Dean, 1918, 115, 123
Merrill Dean, 1947, 123
Richard Keith, 1925, 115

Gurney, Roger, 1940, 123
Sarah Delvora, 1909, 115, 122
Susan Jean, 1951, 123
Wm. F., 112
Wm. John, 1880, 101, 112
Gustofson, Christina, 122

Hacking, Cora, 126
Hadfield, Allan. B., 1951, 218
Ilah LaVee, 1939, 218
John Leo, 1944, 218
Larry Alden, 1948, 218
Leo Arnold, 1917, 209, 218
Sterling Scott, 1954, 218
Wm., 218
Hadley, Dona Ann, 1932?, 68
F. W., 84
Myrtle, 1914?, 64, 84
Hael Family, 5b
Hafen, Hermina, 32
Haldrige, Iva, 191
Hales, Jessie, 215
Hall, Archibald S., 74
Marie, 1913, 61, 74
May Bell, 95
Hamilton, Ada Elizabeth, 130
Jane, 33
John R., 86
John R., 1923, 65, 86
Hammer, Viola, 1904?, 64, 84
Hampton, Doreen, 1935?, 37, 38
Hancock, Sarah Jane, 34
Hancey, Amelia, 65
Handschi Family, 5a-b
Hansen, Christine W., 66
Clara Almira, 177
Edna Bertha, 191'
Florence, 222
Hannah, 214
Irma, 196
Leland, 1901?, 32
Lena, 189
Mary Katherine, 71
Harding, Florence Maud, 126
Vale Dale, 1935?, 43
Harker, Bonnie June, 1944, 172
Darlene, 1952, 172
Evelyn Kay, 1946, 172
Faun Beth, 1950, 172
Gladys, 198
John Ray, 172
Joseph Clarence, 1896, 106, 118
Joseph Henry, 118
Martha Esther, 1918, 118, 129
Harker, Wm. Meeks, 1915, 142, 172
Wm. Smith, 1954, 172
Harmon, Clara Charline, 1932, 146, 180
Samuel T., 180
Harper, Alfred, 38
Margie Sarah, 1912?, 28, 38
Harrington, Paul Smith, 1917, 73
Washburn, 1896?, 73
Harris, Carolyn Beth, 1949, 93
Don Edward, 1946, 93
Dan Merlin, 1949, 92
Earl Edward, 1923?, 77, 93
James C., 93
Kathryn Madge, 1948, 93
Merlin, 1930?, 72, 92
Nanetta, 1951, 92
Harrison, Jessie May, 20, 61, 73
Harrop, Joseph, 89
Lorrain, 1949, 89
Ruth Susan, 1946, 89
Wren Clair, 1951, 89
Wren Joseph, 1913, 67, 89
Hart, Annabell, 1870, 10
Emma Marie, 1868, 10
George, 1846?, 10
William, 1867, 10
Hartley, Donna, 1934, 214, 222
Harold, 222
Hartsough, Georgia May, 41
Haslam, Jane Ellen, 106
Hatch, Abraham, 14
Amy, 129
Maud Adelaid, 154
Roesea, 69
Sarah, 1899, 139, 161
Stearns, 161
Hauni, Geraldine, 1930, 71, 90
Walter, 90
Haws, Jane Hannah, 152
Hayes, Pearl, 1897?, 62, 76
Head, Jasper, 120
John Whittaker, 1895, 112, 120
Marilyn Mae, 1945, 120
Healey, Martha, 77
Heaton, Esther L., 42
Heiniger, Fredrick, 161
Lydia, 1899, 139, 161
Heise, Alice Freda, 1902, 57, 68
Otto F., 68
Helbrecht, Gwendolyn May, 1924, 154, 192
Robert, 192
Hemmert, Joseph Wm., 49
Lunella, 1927, 34, 49
Henderson, Boyd F., 1918, 76, 93

Henderson, Lewis Edgar, 93
Hendrickson, Henry Alden, 198
Jan, 1953, 198
Monte Alden, 1930, 189, 198
Terry, 1951, 198
Henrie, Ephraim, 34
Erma, 76
Hazel Ida, 1906, 26, 34
Hensley, Edna, 1924?, 71
Herald, Elsie, 83
Herndon, Alvin, 1920, 67, 89
Bradley Lester, 1954, 89
Lester Ora, 89
Vickie Darlene, 1950, 89
Hichens, Susanna, 1798?, 7
Higgans, Susannah, 1798?, 10
Higgins, Ruth, 130
Higginson, Sarah C., 122
High, Nelda, 1922?, 64, 83
William, 83
Highstreet, Susan, 1832, 11
Hill, Arva Lucile, 1948, 214
Barbara Ruth, 1953, 214
Clarence Henry, 194
Earl Ned, 1944, 214
Fern Joy, 1937, 214
George Allen, 214
Lafatte, 184
Marjorie Ann, 1928, 157, 194
Max Jay, 1932, 214, 222
Mervon Joy, 1906, 202, 214
Phoebe, 93
Ray Lee, 1934, 214
Sherryl Lynn, 1955, 222
Shirley, 1922, 146, 184
Hinkley, Henry, 86
LaMon, 1922, 65, 86
Hitzig Family, 5b
Hodge, Amanda, 1874, 54, 58
Franklyn, 58
Hodges, Charles, 1940?, 85
Frank, 1938?, 85
Leo, 1911?, 64, 85
Hogan, Harold Richard, 1924, 84
Ralph Dennis, 1926, 84
Ray Emmett, 1930, 84
Raymond J., 1886, 64, 84
Venice Helen, 1928, 84
Holden, Ruie Angelina, 1866, 101
Holbrook, Heber A., 1924, 81, 95
Heber Stuart, 1946, 95
Wm. A., 95
Holm, Alma LeRoy, 1896, 63, 82
Anchor Earl, 1944, 174
Holm, Charles Fenton, 1915, 142, 174
Charles Vernon, 1953, 174
Corrine, 1928, 82
Jenus Fred., 174
John Fredrick, 1941, 174
LeRay, 1930, 82
Rosemary Ellen, 1950, 174
Vera LaRie, 1932, 82
Holman, Ida, 50
Holmes, Wendla, 1920, 46
Holingren, Bengta, 202
Hone, Thora, 128
Hood, Vada Lu, 86
Hook, Arthur Earl, 84
Donna May, 1927, 84, 97
Marshall N., 1906, 64, 84
Nettie, 1874?, 8
Hooley, Emma S., 38
Hoover, Joana, 1844?, 10
Hope, Rose, 42
Horne, Byron Martin, 1936, 181
George Walter, 181
Marilla, 1942, 181
Myron Walter, 1936, 181
Walter Martin, 1906, 146, 181
Horner, Leigh A., 191
Robert Messenger, 1929, 150, 191
Hostter, Lilly, 1860?, 7
Hotchkiss, Laura, 100
Houre, Henry, 54
Howard, Leo T., 1916?, 76, 93
Mildred E., 97
Richard Thomas, 93
Hudson, Ellen, 37
Huggard, Emily, 77
Huish, Robert Kenneth, 1921, 176
Robert Kenneth, 1950, 176
Willard Snow, 176
Hunsaker, Fletcher, 1925?, 77, 94
George A., 75
Joseph Myles, 1951, 94
Kay, 1947, 94
Nola, 1928, 61, 75
Hunt, Amelia Pearl, 122
Kenneth Stoval, 191
Kenneth Stoval, 1928, 191
Hunter, Edward, 12
Jennie, 87
Jessie, 1914, 101, 117
Robert Alfred, 117
Hurst, Euester, 44
Hyer, Blaine Ariel, 1931, 34, 49
Ide, Eliza, 1919?, 152, 191

Iverson, Alma Nicholas, 122
Lloyd Dwayne, 1904, 115, 122
Jackson, Bertha, 214
Harriet, 62, 117
Martha Lodemia, 29
Jacobs, Anna Beth, 1925?, 32
Bertha Cleo, 1906, 58, 72
Kay, 1953, 37
Lois Jeanne, 1949, 37
Russell Knowelton, 26, 37
Shanna Dean, 1946, 37
Thomas Leo, 72
Wyman Dean, 37
Jacobsen, Elizabeth, 121
James, Minda, 56
Samuel, 56
Jantzin, Margaretha, 5b
Jarvis, Eleanor, 157
Evanna Bell, 38
Sarah E., 118
Jeffs, Allen LeRoy, 1946, 43
Anthony Wm., 1945, 43
Arnold Oliver, 1891, 29
Arval Arnold, 1930, 45
Don C., 1953, 43
Echo Angenetta, 1921, 29, 43
Elizabeth Ann, 1951, 43
Elva, 1915, 29, 43
Diana, 1948, 44
Floyd Duane, 1928, 29, 44
Gary Lyle, 1943, 44
Illa Katherine, 1926, 29
Illa Kathleen, 1924, 44
Ivy, 1913, 29, 42
Jack Earl, 1942, 43
Loma Mae, 1939, 43
Mabel Elaine, 1927, 29, 44
Mardene, 1909, 26, 34
Marlow Arnold, 1954, 45
Mary Jane, 1950, 43
Neta Louise, 1917, 29, 43
Oliver Arnold, 20, 29
Orval Arnold, 1930, 29
Ralph Mack, 1934, 29
Randell Forest, 1950, 44
Raymond Charles, 1952, 44
Reuben Alvarow, 1923, 29, 44
Richard Duane, 1945, 44
Sandra Sue, 1948, 44
Shiralee, 1950, 44
Steven Lee, 1946, 44
Susan, 1954, 43
Virginia Collen, 1941, 43
Jeffs, Velma LaRae, 1938, 43
Wm. Earl, 1918, 29, 43
Wm. Gothem, 34
Jefferies, Carolyn, 1943, 36
Harry, 1906, 26, 36
Jane Ann, 1938, 36
Jenkins, Evans, 86
Judy Ann, 1950, 86
Seth Bradley, 1953, 86
Seth L., 1922, 65, 86
Jenkenson, Allen, 1920?, 70, 90
Allen H., 90
Jennings, Elnora Ann, 185
Jensen, Carie, 94
Don, 1933?, 80
Mary S., 32
Mina Alwilda, 1906, 57, 68
Peter Halvor, 68
Jenson, Artemesia, 195
Jepson, Anthony, 45
Glen, 1920, 29, 45
Glenda Loretta, 1944, 45
Kathleen Ray, 1946, 45
Jobe, Josephine, 97
Johnson, Alfred, 47
Annette, 209
Archie Douglas, 1925?, 81, 95
Alzina, 61
Beryle, 174
Buddy Lyle, 1947, 43
Charles Wm., 1931, 122
Charles E., 122
Coral June, 1937, 43
Donna May, 1934, 43
Emma Vilate, 174
Glen Victor, 1923, 32, 47
Grant Hiram, 1939, 122
Ivy, 124
Janet M., 136
Larry Kay, 1943, 43
Leo Jerry, 1940, 43
Leo Wm., 1911, 29, 43
Mary Ann, 172
Martin Val, 1945, 122
Valdemar Eldridge, 1899, 115, 122
Victor Lee, 1954, 47
Jones, Arvilla C., 1903?, 58, 73
Della, 44
Lawrence Erwin, 1909?, 66
Lila, 95
Mary Maughan, 1895, 58, 70
Rolston, 1925?, 69
Walter W., 70

Jordan, Benjamin Harrison, 81
Richard, 1926?, 83
Ruth Fletcher, 1919, 81
Ruth, 1913?, 63
Jorson, LaFeme Mary, 1912?, 62
Judd, Allan Marshall, 1940, 41
Amy Marilla, 1915, 29, 42
Charlotte Ethel, 1912, 41
Clara May, 1920, 29, 42
Claudia Jean, 1946, 41
Clifford Eugene, 1938, 42
Colleen, 1943, 41
Daniel C., 29
Dennis Ray, 1943, 42
Dora, 1923, 29, 42
Dorothy, 1923, 29, 42
Eldon Marshall, 1913, 29, 41
Ethel Charlotte, 1912, 29
Marshall, 1891, 20, 29
Nancy Marena, 1947, 42
Phyllis Nadine, 1939, 41
Sandra Lee, 1945, 42
Verda, 1908?, 63, 79
Vivian Elaine, 1937, 41
Willard Marion, 1917, 29, 42
Julian, Beverly Ann, 1944, 185
Brigham Roy, 1951, 185
Janice, 1955, 185
Jolene, 1952, 185
Kenneth Maxwell, 1919, 146, 185
Leon Augustus, 185
Max Kenneth, 1946, 185

Kangas, Helnie, 79
Karchner, Alameda S., 146
Kaufman, Mr., 1840?, 8
Kay, Albert Henry, 1902, 22, 32
Alvin Levoy, 1932, 32
Niel B., 1940, 32
Norman Dennis, 1952, 32
Kearns, Barbara, 54
Emma Jo, 1926, 84, 97
Henry, 4, 5, 18, 54
Patrick, 84
Thomas Darrell, 1930, 84, 97
Thomas Darrell, 1951, 97
Wm. John, 1900, 64, 84
Keele, Parna Ann, 31
Keene, Anna Lee, 41
Kelley, Colleen, 1929, 79, 94
Milton, 94
Kemp, Diana Lynn, 1947, 128
Frederick Boyd, 1919, 118
Frederick G., 1892, 106, 118
Henry Wm., 118
Ida Ladellia, 1920, 118, 128
James Richard, 1925, 118, 128
James Richard, 1950, 128
Joseph Martin, 1934, 118, 128
Kemp, Kathie Jeanne, 1949, 128
Lucille E., 190
Ruth Olive, 1922, 118, 128
Randy Lee, 1952, 128
Sherry Lynn, 1949, 128
Trudy Lee, 1954, 128
Wm. Francis, 1924, 118, 128
Kensley, Edna, 1924?, 91
Kerns, Henry, 1800?, 4, 5
Kloephfer, Elizabeth, 88
Knapp, Blane Wm., 1921, 72
Donna Gay, 1928, 72, 91
Joel Lynn, 1948, 91
Lynn Morgan, 1924, 72, 91
Morgan Alonzo, 72
Paul Adrian, 1925, 72
Phil Neibaur, 1922, 72
Silas Wm., 1884, 58, 72
Kruger, Elizabeth, 106
Kunz, Arlene Rhea, 1928?, 87, 97
Morris Quincy, 97
Kimberly, Frances Amelia, 18
King, Ada May, 1924, 205, 215
Emily Jane, 120
George, 215
Kirby, Elwood, 1925?, 83, 96
Jeannie, 1951?, 96
Marylin, 1949?, 96
Marsha, 1953?, 96
Kirkham, Avery B., 1915, 209, 220
Beth, 1930, 77, 93
Burton, 1902, 77
Dale Bruce, 1925, 209, 220
Dale Bruce, 1953, 220
Dean Alvin, 1923, 209
Dona Elaine, 1921, 209, 220
George, 209
George Wm., 77
Grant, 1937, 77, 93
Hannah Katheline, 1951, 93
Jacqueline Kay, 1950, 93
James, 1941, 220
Karen Gene, 1949, 220
Kenneth Ray, 1934, 77, 93
Linda, 1950, 220
Madge, 1925, 77, 93
Michael, 1937, 220
Oliver, 1891, 202, 209
Oliver George, 1891, 209
Oliver Reed, 1913, 209, 220
Reuben Burton, 1902?, 62
Shanna Lee, 1950, 220
Sherman Burton, 1927, 77, 93
Steven Avery, 1946, 220
Terry George, 1952, 220
Kirkpatrick, Mildred B., 217
Kirkendall, Lena Belle, 192
Laemmlen, Arthur, 1928?, 31
Lamb, Beula, 1884?, 8

Lamb, Charles Earl, 42
Earl Carson, 1922, 29, 42
Harriet Laura, 112, 201
Scottie, 1953, 42
Lambson, Appollos Boyes, 20
Lambson, Eliz. Marilla, 1869, 20
Lammedee, Nellie Rose, 121
Landon, Francis A., 97
Patricia Maxine, 1934, 88, 97
Languth, Mabel, 191
Larsen, Joye Annabell, 1929, 195
Karen Asta, 90
Katie, 47
Miles James, 195
Shirley Jeanne, 1930, 189, 198
Wm. Eugene, 198
Emma, 142
John Milton, 220
Joye Annabelle, 1927?, 161
Sena, 1918, 209, 220
Lauck, Ada Marguretta, 92
Lauper, Claudia Marion, 1933?, 115, 125
Law, Eleanor Ruth, 1933?, 122
Lawrence, Athelia Rose, 1955, 193
Beatrice Evelyn, 1946, 193
Beulah Celese, 1951, 193
David Robert, 1948, 193
Eleanor Jean, 1945, 193
Emma, 63
George H., 193
Janet Marie, 1953, 193
John, 56
Robert Allen, 1920?, 157, 193
Sarah Jane, 56
Lagrand, Theodore Green, 54
Leafever, Mary Ann, 9
Leavitt, Ann Eliza, 150
Clara Hannah, 75
Edith Alva, 75
Nina, 142
Lee Jeneal, 1925?, 64, 83
Lemmon, Celia Susanne, 1948, 125
Earl A., 124
George, 1924, 115, 124
Janeane, 1949, 125
Roger Dale, 1954, 125
Lessing, Barbara Ray, 1919, 30, 46
Lewis, Ardene, 1946, 194
Calvin George, 1940, 217
Charles Martin, 174
Cleora, 1914, 205, 217
Crismon Smith, 1948, 194
Dale Jack, 1951, 217
Dantzelle, 1952, 194
Lewis, Eddie Verlyn, 1947, 174
Eddie Charles, 1921, 142, 174
Ernest Page, 45
Gary Henry, 1935, 217
George Alma, 1889, 202, 205
George Merwin, 1909, 205, 215
Geraldine, 1932, 217
Helen May, 1932, 30, 45
Henry, 205
Jack Deloy, 1926, 205, 217
Jerry Lynn, 1952, 174
Kyle Todd, 1952, 217
Lynelle, 1948, 174
Lynn Alma, 1911, 205, 217
Malin Walter, 1955, 194
Malin Wilson, 1915, 194
Mary Lynn, 1943, 217
Marilyn, 1936, 174
Melvin Wilson, 1918?, 161
Myriel, 1944, 194
Nedra, 1912, 205, 217
Samuel Glenn, 1947, 194
Shirelene, 1939, 174
Stanley George, 1950, 217
Stayner Byron, 1953, 194
Valda, 1909?, 63, 80
Walter Beers, 194
Wayne, 1941, 174
Liday, Arthur, 97
Wm. L., 1925?, 84, 97
Vicki Ann, 1950, 97
Light, George Bointon, 1918, 8
George B. M., 1889, 8
George W., 8
John B., 1914, 8
Joseph Herbert, 1898, 8
Margaret Eliz., 1916?, 8
May Orr, 1891, 8
Lind, Bertha, 1908, 26, 36
Nels, 36
Lindsay, Ellen Elizabeth, 88
Gladys, 1892, 57, 69
James, 69
Lions, Ann Beth, 1925, 48
Liston, Edith, 92
Little, Fay, 1902?, 63
Lock, Abraham, 1848?, 10
Emma, 1868?, 10
Jeremiah, 1870?, 10
Long, Arthur Myron, 1944, 128
Barbara Susan, 1955, 128
Bonnie Rose, 1946, 128
Boyd Frederick, 1943, 128
Bruce Mitchel, 1950, 128

Long, Jerry Manard, 1949, 128
Maynard, 1920, 118, 128
Myrtle Elva, 88
Pauline Ruth, 1942, 128
Roland, 128
Longhead, Harry, 1852?, 8
Longan, Edna Viola, 42
Lords, Iva, 94
Lott, Barbara A., 1911, 205, 217
John P., 190
LeRoy, 220
Loraine, 1927, 150, 190
Morgan Stanley, 217
Ruth, 1913, 209, 220
Loving, Elizabeth, 167
Loveridge, Ethel, 195
Lowder, Esther Ann, 81
Luke, Betty Ruth, 1923, 154, 192
Clinton Lamar, 1892, 139, 154
Clinton Lamar, 1925, 154, 192
Clinton Lamar, 1955, 192
Derwent Elmer, 1919, 154
Emma Lou, 1929, 154, 192
Gary Steven, 1949, 192
Grace, 83
J. Preston, 1927, 154, 192
June Maurine, 1918, 154, 192
Norman Eugene, 1940, 154
Preston Robert, 1955, 192
Robert Nelson, 1946, 192
Wm. Haydeek, 154
Wm. Smith, 1921, 154, 192
Luker, Katherine, 93
Lund, Camilla Margaret, 181
Lundquist, Carl Jacob, 1900, 22
Charles Fred, 1941, 31
Clarence Richard, 1893, 22, 30
Edna, 22
Elsie Gladys, 1903, 22, 31
Emanuel R., 1867, 20, 21
George B., 1908, 22, 31
Joanne Louise, 1930, 31
John Stephen, 1937, 31
Leo Ivan, 1894, 22
Lucille Beatrice, 1906, 22
Mary, 22
Nancy Ann, 1945, 31
Peggy Jean, 1921, 30, 46
Reed, 22
Richard Roy, 1933, 31
Roy Emanuel, 1902, 31
Ruby Grace, 1898, 22, 31
Lyman, Dorothy, 1908, 101, 115
Willard H., 115
McAffee, Annette, 1943, 221
Boyd Harmon, 1917, 209, 221
Boyd Harmon, 1948, 221
Don B., 1920, 209, 221
Don B., 1944, 221
Douglas Clark, 1948, 221
Edward B., 1946, 221
Ephraim, 209
Ephraim Harmon, 1895, 202, 209
Evelyn, 1951, 221
Mava Margaret, 1924, 209, 221
Richard Harmon, 1949, 221
Silvia, 1945, 221
Thomas B., 1952, 221
McArthur, Geneva, 47
McBride, Mary Jane, 123
Ruth Celesta, 1927, 123
McCanless, Emil, 1922?, 44
Kathleen, 1952, 44
Lawrence, 44
Lorrance E., 1950, 44
McCormack, Kelley, 1939?, 86
Michael, 1941?, 86
Orval, 1915?, 65, 86
McConnell, Cora Ellen, 174
McDermed, Gayle, 68
Shirley Joan, 68
Wayne, 68
William, 1893?, 57, 68
Wray, 68
McDevitt, David, 1858?, 11
McDonald, Dennis Ray, 1949, 92
Kathleen Karen, 1951, 92
Leo L., 1925?, 72, 92
Mae, 123
Margaret, 1898?, 76
Ronald W., 1948, 92
McDowell, Eva, 68
McGregor, Jane, 117
Wanda, 193
McKay, Barbara Fay, 1920, 170, 142
Thomas E., 170
McKeller, Margaret, 68
McKinney, Glee Smith, 1918, 115, 123
Grant, 123
Howard Blaine, 1935?, 78, 94
LaVee, 123
Marland, 123
McMuren, Joseph, 126
Mildred Eliz., 1921?, 126, 117
McNabb, Donald Oliver, 1903, 31
Donald Oliver, 22
Frances Mildred, 1929, 31, 46
George Daniel, 31

McNabb, Gordon Donald, 1931, 31, 46
McRae, Martha, 176
Madoeri family - 5b
Madsen, Parley Wm., 36
Waldemar P. F., 71
Viola, 1913, 26, 36
Virginia Nichols, 1905, 71
Virginia, 1906, 58
Maiben, Olive, 121
Malamates, Haricleah, 157
Malmberg, Johanna Christine, 66
Malone, Daniel R., 41
Patrick Henry, 1916, 29, 41
Patrick Monte, 1947, 41
Victoria Ann, 1945, 41
Mangold Family Pedigree, 5a-b
Marble, Daniel Burbank, 71
Homer, 1914, 58, 71
Homer Richard, 1937, 71
Mary Ganiel, 1940, 71
Pamela Marie, 1945, 71
Marcella, Bertha, 28
Marguess, Effie Lee, 179, 189
Marsden, Nellie, 142
Marsh, Nina, 87
Marshall, Buster, 1927?, 77, 94
Carla Jean, 1952, 94
Lizzie M., 186
May, 1915?, 29
Richard Dale, 1955, 192
Sally Ann, 1948, 94
Scott Steven, 1951, 192
Stephen S., 1914, 192
Steven, 1920?, 152
Sylvia Mae, 1919, 41
Wm. Lewis, 41
Marusha, Larry, 1922?, 28
Martin, Edwin, 1852?, 7
Martine, Rebecca Isabel, 181
Martineau, Barbara, 1932?, 71
Maryon, Ann, 1955, 191
Edward Deloy, 1931?, 150, 191
Mascaro, Joseph, 78
Rose, 1920?, 62, 78
Mason, Ambrose S., 195
James O., 1929?, 161, 195
James Stanton, 1953, 195
Mathews, Elizabeth, 57
Maughan, Sarah, 70
May, Mary Jane, 1921, 157
Sarah Maggie, 61
Maycock, George Ray, 168
Naomi, 1916, 139, 168
Mayho, Bertha, 34
Meaker, Archie Gerald, 179
Frances Lucille, 1922, 146, 179
Meeks, Sarah Elizabeth, 172
Meldrum, George G., 1886, 139, 152
Gilbert Smith, 1917, 152, 191
Gloria, 1922, 152, 191
James L., 152
Kathryn, 1919, 152, 191
Lois, 1922, 152, 192
Mellor, Ann, 1948, 76
Jean, 1952, 76
Jesse Lynn, 1920, 62, 76
Roy D., 76
Melville, Hayla, 1949, 93
Michael Wm., 1946, 93
Monte Joe, 1954, 93
Wm., 93
Wm. Paris, 1915, 76, 93
Menning, Albert, 88
Angelo J., 1955, 97
Dick, 1903, 66, 88
Norman Kay, 1953, 97
Richard Blaine, 1930, 88, 97
Zelda Meryl, 1936, 88
Mercer, Elizabeth Echo, 58
Merchant, Minnie M., 189
Meredith, Bertha Mae, 1934, 119
Beverly Jean, 1932, 119, 130
Edward S., 119
Joyce, 1937, 119
Melvin Z., 1940, 119
Paul Virgil, 1941, 119
Virgil, 1909?, 112, 119
Merrell, Elmer Lester, 1917, 202, 213
Franklin R., 213
Glenda, 1953, 213
Marna, 1946, 213
Renae, 1951, 213
Richard Lester, 1942, 213
Merrill, Alden Schow, 1908, 139, 154
Elmer, 154
Laura Cordelia, 165
Meyers, Henry, 1889?, 68
Mifflin, Betty Lucretia, 1931, 30, 45
Howell H., 46
Mikkesen, Ludwig, 40
Mary, 29
Mary, 1919, 40
Millar, Marjorie, 1928, 192
Zeneth Reed, 192
Milby,, Ida May, 188
Miller, Adolphus Weaver, 1877, 9
Alma, 1879, 101, 112

Miller, Alma Glenn, 1903, 112, 120
Alpheus, 1853, 9
Annie Laretta, 1908, 120
Annie Laura, 1876, 9
Belva May, 1907, 112
Cameron Glen, 1952, 121
Charley R., 1877, 9
Christopher, 1869, 9
Clifford Blaine, 1919, 112, 121
Colleen, 1951, 177
Curtis Clifford, 1952, 121
Cyrus Grey, 1891, 9
Daniel, 1857, 9
David Clark, 1891, 9
Deliah Elizabeth, 1883, 9
Derald Eugene, 1931, 112, 121
Dorothy Marie, 1923, 112, 121
Edith, 1881, 9
Elizabeth, 1859, 9
Ella, 1878, 9
Emma, 1860, 9
Fanny, 1875, 9
Frank Lewis, 1865, 8
Harriet Elizabeth, 1855, 9
Harriet Elizabeth, 1864, 8
Henry S., 1843, 8
Irene Jane, 1867, 8
Jacob, 1845, 9
Janice, 1949, 121
John Henry, 177
John Nalunsia, 1872, 8
John S., 1852, 9
Judith Evelyn, 1947, 121
Kenneth Leron, 1924, 112, 122
LaVonna Ann, 1951, 121
Lawrence Martin, 1944, 121
Lena Jean, 1947, 177
Leon Claud, 1925, 146, 177
Martha, 1861?, 10
Martha Odetta, 1912, 112
Martha Philista, 1870, 8
Martin, 112
Martin LeRoy, 1916, 112, 121
Martin Phares, 1875, 8
Mary, 89
Mary Ann, 1850, 9
Max Alma, 1948, 121
Myrtle LaVon, 1910, 112
Phyllis, 1954, 177
Rachel Virga, 1886, 9
Robert Collie, 73
Robert Derald, 1951, 121
Robert Douglas, 1946, 120
Miller, Robert Wm., 1898, 58, 73
Rosey, 1880, 9
Sarah, 1880, 9
Sarah K., 154
Steven Leron, 1955, 122
Sue Irene, 1881, 9
Thelma Lavin, 1913, 112
Vera Bushman, 1905, 112, 120
Vickie Lynn, 1951, 121
Westley, 1883, 9
William, 1823, 8
William, 1847, 9
William, 1872?, 9
Millett, Artimus, 180
Pearl, 1905, 180, 146
Mills, Sarah, 186
Miner, Louie Jean, 1915, 117, 125
Albert Uriah, 125
Mirchevitz, Ann, 126
Mitchell, James, 63
Marvin R., 126
Nola, 1929?, 82, 96
Olive Adeline, 1884, 56, 63
Ruth, 1916, 117, 126
Moffet, Adam, 1820, 7
Benjamin, 1829, 8
Bernice, 1915, 63, 81
Charlene, 1927, 81, 95
Charles A., 1882, 56, 63
Charles Floyd, 1907, 63, 81
Daniel, 1831?, 8
Elizabeth, 1823, 7
Gay, 1918, 63
George, 1825?, 7
Hannah, 1333?, 8
Joseph, 1784, 7
Maria, 1827?, 7
Martha Hazel, 1901, 63
Michael Jordan, 1938, 81
Mildred Elizabeth, 1904, 63, 80
Pamela Ann, 1941, 81
Venna, 1909, 63
Wm. A., 63
Wm. Louis, 1911, 63, 81
Molen, Barbara Ann, 1948, 83
Belva Ann, 1902, 63, 82
Ernest, 83
Ephraim Sterling, 1913, 63
Frances Marion, 63
Francis Perry, 1907, 63, 82
Genevieve Lee, 1897, 63, 81
Iola, 1910, 63
Lea Rae, 1937, 83

Molen, Mary Jane, 87
Perry, 1872, 56, 63
Reed R., 1910, 64, 83
Sarah Arella, 1905, 63, 82
Sherril, 1940, 83
Very Gladys, 1900, 63, 82
Montgomery, Alan Blane, 1951, 91
Nolan, 1926?, 72, 91
Rowena LaRhea, 1922, 81, 95
Moody, Joseph Monroe, 181
Pauline, 1915, 146, 181
Mooney, James Edward, 1929, 185, 197
Maurice T., 197
Paul James, 1955, 197
Moore, Harriet, 8
Jean Snow, 190
Oro Huish, 195
Marvis, 1923, 195
Samuel, 1825?, 11
Morgan, Agnes Robetta, 1937? 77, 93
Arthel, 1913?, 65
Joseph Ed., 66
Nellie Rene, 1890, 66
Olive, 58
Morriss, Adelbert Armstrong, 1910, 41
Alma A., 41
Delbert, 1910?, 29
Delbert Lee, 1935, 41
Ethel June, 1930, 41
Melvin Marshall, 1942, 41
Norma Jean, 1933, 41
Mortensen, Bruce Alan, 1952, 177
Fred Martin, 1954, 177
Gale Kent, 1922, 146, 177
Gale Kent, 1950, 177
Grant Alan, 1931, 36
Grant Harry, 1905, 26, 36
Ida Christene, 1938, 36
Lili, 1923?, 71, 90
Lowell Paul, 1941, 36
Marian, 1935, 36
Martin, 177
Nels, 36
Morterson, Carrie Ingrin, 88
Mortimer, Alton Roy, 1935, 88
Helen, 1938, 88, 97
Walter Leland, 1934, 88
Wm., 88
Zennith Leland, 1914, 66, 88
Moss, Calvin W., 74
Laura Pearl, 1913, 61, 74
Mousley, Sarah Ann, 76
Mower, Edgar J., 73
Rhea Mae, 1918, 61, 73
Munns, Eldon, 1921?, 61
Eldon T., 1919, 75
Frank T., 75
Jody, 1952, 75
Sue, 1948, 75
Terry Eldon, 1947, 75
Murdock, David S., 115
Eva May, 1904, 101, 115
Winnie, 180
Murphy, Earl Eugene, 1906, 146, 181
Merlene Kay, 1941, 181
Myrna Jean, 1937, 181
Thomas Eugene, 181
Vera Ann, 1938, 181
Murray, Ann, 1949, 92
Barbara, 1951, 92
Linford, 1928?, 72, 92
Muttybauch, Betty, 8
Myers, Ethel, 81
Henry, 1889?, 57
Olive Adeline, 63
Myskens, Jacoba, 88
Naegle, Pearl, 177
Nash, Ellen Elvira, 33
Neibaur, Adrain Rhodes, 1894, 58, 72
Afton Ruth, 1928, 71, 91
Annette, 1950?, 91
Bertha Kay, 1948, 90
Brad Warren, 1947, 91
Bruce, 1947, 90
Bruce Adrian, 1921, 71, 90
Carryn Alta, 1939, 72
Cathy B., 1950, 91
Clyde Adrian, 1929, 72, 91
Corrine, 1947, 91
Craig J., 1951, 92
Dana Lee, 1929?, 91
Daren Seth, 1948, 92
Darwin Pfeifer, 1927, 71, 91
Daryl Mack, 1948, 91
Daryle Wm., 1893, 58, 71
Elaine, 1945, 91
Elmer Joseph, 1901, 58
Gaynell Maude, 1899, 58, 72
Gleason Rowe, 1934, 72
Grant Elmer, 1930, 71
Hilda Bertha, 1930, 72, 92
Ira Alonzo, 1903, 58, 72
Iris Libbie, 1936, 72
Janet Taylor, 1950, 92
Jeanene, 1943, 91
Joseph Wm., 58
Joyce Sophie, 1931, 71, 91
June Gaynell, 1924, 71, 91

Neibaur, Kent Wm., 1939, 72
Mack Wm., 1922, 71, 91
Merritt Daryl, 1920, 71, 90
Mauna Lynn, 1951, 91
Mitchel Clyde, 1951, 91
Nancy, 1945?, 91
Newel Jacobs, 1928, 72, 92
Paul Ira, 1950, 92
Peggy Jan, 1952?, 91
Phyllis Elizabeth, 1932, 72, 92
Randall Merritt, 1950, 90
Rose Bertha, 1931, 72
Ruth Jane, 1942, 72
R'yan Ralph, 1948, 91
Sarah Eliz., 1896, 58, 72
Seth Ira, 1926, 72, 92
Steve Darwin, 1952?, 91
Warren Ira, 1924, 91, 71
Wm. Grant, 1951, 91
Wm. Henry, 1866, 54, 58
Nelson, Cleveland, 193
Craig, 1955, 190
Ella May, 1928, 157, 193
Gordon, 1924, 150, 190
Jacob, 54
Joseph Alex., 190
Joseph Gordon, 1953, 190
Mark B., 118
Sarah Ann, 36
Shirley Faye, 1927, 106, 118
Newbold, Bernell, 1933?, 36
Newren, M. Clifton, 1925, 118, 127
Merrell, 127,
Nichols, Ada Susannah, 71
Joseph K., 121
Ruth, 1919, 112, 121
Nicholson, Charles Earl, 1948, 44
Earl E., 1922?, 44
Linda May, 1944, 44
Rose Marie, 1946, 44
Nielson, Andrew Alma, 123
Anna, 30
Jemima, 46
Joseph Andrew, 73
Karen Lee, 1951, 49
L. G., 81
Leon D., 1922, 49, 34
Lucille, 1909?, 63
Melba Jean, 1924, 115, 123
Mrs. Minnie Wright, 106
Naomi Lucille, 1909, 81
NaVelle, 1909, 61, 73
Niels Peter, 49
Robert Leon, 1947, 49
Nimie, Abraham C., 43
Albert Charles, 1953, 43
Richard Charles, 1918, 43, 29
Nord, Caroline, 82
Nordberg, Cathy Dawn, 1953, 195
Harry Donald, 1930, 161, 195
Harry R., 195
Nuttall, Ethel, 195
Nye, Melba, 49

Oblad, Fredia L., 197
Oborn, Edward Benjamin, 1916, 106, 118
Emily Eliz., 118
Esther Rhoda, 1914, 106
John, 106
Lewis Wm., 1910, 106
William, 1876, 101, 106
Obray, Harold Lee, 1941, 214
John Kaye, 214
Richard Lynn, 1944, 214
Vern, 1906, 202, 214
Vern Delmar, 1931, 214, 222
Officer, Dorothy, 1913?, 65, 85
Olander, Annie F., 79
Oliver, Emma, 174
Olsen, Agnes Elda, 1905, 66, 87
Edward L., 1919?, 30
Edward Peter, 46
Edward V., 1920, 46
Frederick, 66
Helen Fag, 1930, 87
Ivie Eleanora, 123
Joyce LaJune, 1927, 69
Lavine, 80
Lucretia, 1903?, 58, 70
Marie, 40
Ole Leverl, 1907, 87
Oluf Julius, 1880, 57, 66
Oluf Laverl, 1907, 66
Vernal, 1932, 87
Vernon, 1932, 87
William, 1901?, 57, 69
Richard J., 1926?, 69
Openshaw, Nona Faye, 118
Orme, Afton, 1912, 61, 74
Wm. Herbert, 74
Orr, Ada, 1859, 8
Adam F., 1861, 8
Adrian, 1857, 8
Adrain Van Bracklin, 1825, 7
Adrian V. B., 1882, 8
Allen Raymond, 1940, 120
Anna V., 1896, 8
Audrey, 1935, 120
Belva Emily, 1936, 120

Orr, Caroline Ella, 1897, 8
Charles, 1869, 8
Daniel Gordon, 1947, 121
Ella E., 1854, 8
George Pownall, 1884, 8
Harriet Moore, 1888, 8
Joseph Moffet, 1850, 8
Josephine, 1847, 7
Louisa, 1865, 8
Margaret, 1867, 8
Maria Moffet, 1891, 8
Martha C. L., 1849, 8
Monty Eugene, 1952, 121
Noris, 1852, 8
Ruth Pauline, 1943, 121
Sydney Roy, 1906?, 120
Thomas, 120
Osterhout, Earl John, 192
Phillis Marie, 1926, 154, 192
Otteson, Sarah Emery, 41
Annie Martine, 154
Outsen, Augusta, 139
Oviatt, Dee, 37
Norma Vea, 1916, 26, 37
Owens, John, 136
Lily, 1884, 134, 136

Palmer, Allen Wesley, 1954, 184
Alma G., 146
Alma John, 1901, 146
Arthur, 188
Carol Jean, 1954, 196
David Alma, 1949, 184
Deborah, 1949, 184
Douglas, 1946, 184
Elwyn Gus, 1919, 149, 188
Gay, 1952, 184
Jenet Pearl, 1940, 180
Joe Virgil, 1938, 184
Julia Ann, 1952, 184
Larkin Artimus, 1952, 196
Lettie Alzada, 1902, 146, 180
Lehi Bushman, 1915, 146, 184
Lois, 1918, 146, 184
Loise, 1942, 184
Marena, 1948, 188
Marie Lillian, 1905, 146, 181
Mary Ann, 1900, 146
Melvin Artimus, 1930, 180, 196
Melvin Dennis, 1950, 196
Melvin Jay, 1945, 188
Merle Jay, 1920, 146, 184
Merlene, 1947, 184
Michael Jay, 1952, 184
Palmer, Newell Virgil, 1912, 181, 146
Nulyne, 1940, 184
Pamela, 1948, 184
Peggy Ann, 1935, 180
Preston Earl, 1928, 180, 196
Preston Wesley, 1897, 146, 180
Ricky West, 1953, 196
Robert Gus, 1942, 188
Ronald Wesley, 1943, 184
Sarah, 1907, 146, 181
Terri Lehi, 1944, 184
Thomas Lee, 1943, 188
Ula, 1923, 146, 185
Wesley, 1875, 136, 146
Vera, 1910, 146, 181
Vira, 1910, 146
Palter, Lester Lewis, 1912?, 76
Paris, Minnie, 93
Park, Donald Arthur, 1927, 81, 95
Richard Peake, 95
Parker, Isabella, 64
Parkinson, Dona Lue, 1946, 220
Eda, 1907, 33
Edna, 22
K. J., 220
Kenneth Joseph, 1906, 209, 220
Kenneth K., 1947, 220
Sarah Jane, 1952, 220
Timothy Allen, 1954, 220
Wm. Chandler, 33
Patman, Winnie Wilcox, 1909?, 63, 82
Patrick, Vera, 75
Paxton, Susanna, 172
Pearson, Ada Carol, 1939, 165
Boyd Albert, 1943, 165
David Rey, 1954, 165
Don Mack, 1941, 165
Evelyn, 1947, 165
Irvin Brown, 1911, 139, 165
Mary Joyce, 1949, 165
Peck, Beryl, 1918?, 61, 73
Peel, James F., 215
Millie, 197
Wanda Hannah, 1922, 205, 215
Pehrson, Clayton Gurney, 1936, 122
Emil, 122
Emma Lou, 1933, 122
Eric Gurney, 1951, 122
Jacquline Delvora, 1935, 122
Lois Christina, 1939, 122
Linda Lee, 1947, 122
Sidney, 1897, 115, 122
Sidney Gurney, 1945
Vicki Jo, 1951, 122

Perkins, Franklin Evert, 44
Louvenia, 64
Lovenia, 64
Richard, 1924?, 29
Robert Frank, 1922?, 44
Robert Jeffs, 1953, 64
Sarah Alice, 188
Perry, Julia A., 70
Petersen, Jens, 136
Antone Lund, 1890, 56, 65
Antone Lund, 1911, 65, 85
Anna, 112
Arminta, 35
Canute, 65
Chester, 218
Christina, 112
Darlene, 1926, 61, 75
Elmer LeRoy, 95
Elva, 1925, 117, 126
Gary Lewis, 1950, 94
Gary Ryan, 1936?, 85
George H., 75
Hans, 68
Hiley, 1898, 57, 68
Joseph Wm., 165
Kathleen, 1950, 218
Kayla June, 1943, 94
Kevin Dean, 1954, 218
Laura, 1905, 139, 165
Lewis G., 1923?, 77, 93
Marlene, 1933?, 85
Mary Ann, 1845?, 15
Mary Ann, 1857, 134, 136
Mathias, 54
Merle, 1917, 65, 86
Nels, 1913, 65, 85
Norma Jean, 1934, 80, 95
Olive Ann, 50
Ronald Clair, 1925, 209, 218
Ronald Keith, 1947, 218
Rosebell, 217
Sarah Hilda, 1915, 65, 86
Vickie, 1939?, 86
Willard Nephi, 126
Pettingill, Boyd R., 1923, 67
Dona Fe, 1933, 214, 222
Ila, 1928, 67
Joseph, 67
Joseph W., 222
Merle Ransome, 1915, 67
Ransome Collin, 1892, 57, 67
Ray Lester, 1917, 67
Wayne Stanley, 1920, 67
Pfeifer, Sophie, 1895?, 58, 71
Phelps, Barbara Ann, 184
Phillips, Olive, 1900?, 20
Pickle, Barbara, 54
Felicianus, 1842, 8
Hyram, 1844, 8
Jacob, 1816?, 8
Mary Elizabeth, 1847, 8
Pierce, Elizabeth, 62
Pingree, Elizabeth, 80
Pittman, Annabelle Bernice, 1925, 28, 38
Daniel, 38
Poole, Ella, 95
Porter, Aaron Bond, 167, 168
Glenda, 1911, 139, 167
Minnie, 1919, 139, 168
Robert, 1925?, 82
Sanford Marcus, 142
Sarah Elva, 1883?, 136
Sarah Elva, 1892, 142
Post, Lola Arvilla, 190
Potter, Charlotte Louise, 1943, 43
Ivy Arlene, 1938, 42
Orval Delaro, 1911, 29, 42
Orval Delaro, 1934, 43
Patricia Ann, 1950, 43
Ronald Lurtherette, 1945, 43
Thelma, 73
Potts, Myrtle, 192
Julia Ellen, 74
Poulson, Ethel, 1908, 57, 68
Joseph E., 68
Powell, Jane, 1880?, 56, 63
John, 63
Pownall, George, 8
Martha Moore, 8
Prather, Lorna Bernice, 1922, 81, 95
Marchel, 95
Price, Alvin Erastus, 190
Charles, 30
David, 1951, 30
Mildred, 1929, 150, 190
Ruth Joan, 1936, 30
Victor Emanuel, 20
Victor Emanuel, 1895, 30
Victor Robert, 1847, 30
Prince, Alice Loretta, 45
Prior, David, 1874, 56, 58
George, 58
Pugmire, Charles C. R., 31
Mildred, 22
Mildred, 1911, 31
Purdy, Leonard Arthur, 88

Purdy, Lois Marilyn, 1923, 66, 88
Purser, Gilzetta Fern, 1899?, 57, 67
Israel James, 67
Pyral, Emma, 121

Quinet, Alexander, 71
Roy, 1904, 58, 71

Rachow, James F., 28
Opal, 1898?, 20, 28
Racker, Ira, 1887?, 56, 61
Wm. E., 61
Radebaugh, Gustav H., 217
Gustav H., 1916, 205, 217
Jane Catherine, 1953, 217
Kay, 1950, 217
Lee Howard, 1943, 217
Lyn, 1946, 217
Randall, Emeret, 146
Maurine, 1922?, 71, 90
Ransom, Grace, 1920, 63, 80
Hyrum Ames, 80
Raphiel, Laurie, 1935, 34, 50
Rasband, Ida, 35
Rasmussen, Christian, 32
Frances, 22
Frances Elida, 1904, 32
Rawson, Jane, 63
Ray, Ethel Cassie, 1919, 29, 42
Lucille, 1923, 150, 191
Marion, 191
Oscar, 42
Reece, Sarah, 152
Rees, Mae E., 46
Helena R., 22
Reeves, Diani, 1936?, 82
Renwick, Lois Reigh, 1947, 85
Ward B., 1914?, 65, 85
Rew, Nellie Caroline, 186
Reynolds, Corey Visitor, 1955, 129
George H., 1926?, 119, 129
George B., 1953, 129
Lynne, 1952, 129
Victor G., 129
Rhodes, Adeline Malisia, 1855, 54
Alonzo Daniel, 1925, 15, 54
Alonzo Daniel, 1853, 54, 56
Alta, 1923, 61, 75
Alva Alonzo, 1877, 56, 61
Alva Benjamin, 1861, 54
Alva Keith, 1913, 61, 73
Alverana Barbara, 1851, 54
Amos, 1869, 56
Ardith, 1936, 68

Rhodes, Arlene, 1910, 58, 71
Arnold Leon, 1908, 61, 74
Barbara LaLawn, 1953, 75
Basil Alonzo, 1909, 68
Bazil, 1909, 57
Bertha Salome, 1872, 54, 58
Beth, 1917, 61, 75
Billie Ray, 1949, 75
Blaine Franklin, 1915, 56
Blaine Udell, 1927, 61, 75
Camille Thelma, 1942, 73
Carl Boyd, 1920, 61, 75
Carol, 1945, 74
Carolyn, 1953, 73
Christine, 1951, 74
Clarissa Eliz., 1859, 54
Clifton, 1895, 56
Clifton Bert, 1934, 74
Dale Stewart, 1915, 61, 74
Dan Stewart, 1947, 74
Daniel Clint, 1924, 61
Daniel R., 1860, 56
Delta, 1917, 66, 88
Denece, 1951, 75
Dennis Dale, 1949, 74
Deoine, 1931, 67
Diane, 1931, 74, 92
Don J., 1933, 74
Donna Marie, 1938, 73
Douglas A., 1953, 74
Elaine, 1953, 75
Elberta, 1874, 56
Elizabeth Emira, 1855, 54, 56
Ellen, Maria, 1853, 54
Elmer, 1859, 54, 57
Elsie Maria, 1865, 54, 57
Erie, 1800?, 54
Ethel, 1887, 57
Eula, 1913, 61, 74
Fay, 1911, 61, 74
Fern, 1915, 61
Fern Elizabeth, 1899, 57, 67
Frank (John Franklyn) 1863, 57
Gale LaVon, 1930, 68
Gary Howard, 1933, 88
Gary Lee, 1947, 75
Gay Lynn, 1949, 75
Genevieve, 1903, 57, 67
Geraldine, 1931, 61, 76
Glenn Gene, 1916, 61, 73
Grace Cumorah, 1911, 66
Hattie, 1880, 56
Henry Erie, 1848, 54

Rhodes, Henry, 1866, 56
Hilda, 1902, 56, 62
Hilma Amanda, 1907, 58, 71
Hugh Rolfe, 1897, 56, 61
Ileen, 1926, 67
Irene, 1895, 57, 67
Iris, 1948, 67
Iris Olive, 1896, 58, 70
Ivie, 1887, 57, 66
Jack Dean, 1916, 61, 73
Jacob Wilson, 1881, 54
James Arthur, 1947, 88
Jasper, 1885, 56, 61
Jasper Lee, 1921, 61, 75
Jay Leon, 1937, 74
John, 1859, 56
John Charles, 1952, 88
John Franklyn, 1863, 54, 57
John Glenn, 1881, 56, 61
Joseph A., 1944, 74
Joseph Franklin, 1883, 57, 66
Julia Ann, 1846, 54
Juliana, 1883, 56, 61
June Amanda, 1916, 58, 71
Karla, 1950, 75
Kathleen, 1947, 73
Keith Stuart, 1938
Lamyra, 1844, 54
LaRee, 1933, 71
Larry D., 1936, 74
Larry Stanley, 1939, 67
Lee Earl, 1918, 61, 73
Leonard Lester, 1890, 57
Lester Fred, 1921, 66, 88
Lois Liddelia, 1867, 54, 57
Lola, 1909, 66, 87
Lorena, 1875, 54, 58
Lydia Ann, 1876, 56, 58
Maggie Marva, 1889, 61
Marcellus Albert, 1869, 54, 58
Margaret Mabel, 1889, 56
Margene, 1929, 61, 75
Marie, 1944, 74
Marjie Johanna, 1916, 66, 68
Martha Lee, 1947, 78
Martin Elmer, 1859, 54, 57
Mary Amanda, 1934, 70
Mary Ett, 1892, 57, 67
Merton Franklin, 1907, 66
Michael Blaine, 1950, 75
Morris Franklin, 1901, 58, 70
Nadine, 1941, 74
Neal Ross, 1935, 74

Rhodes, Elizabeth, 1899, 58, 70
Olive, 1864, 56
Paul Joseph, 1944, 88
Prudence, 1887, 56
Randy Lee, 1953, 75
Ray Verdun, 1918, 75, 61
Renold, 1938, 68
Rhoda, 1862, 56
Robert Morris, 1930, 71, 90
Ronald, 1938, 68
Rondalee, 1951, 75
Rosa Bell, 1861, 54
Roscoe J., 1906, 61, 73
Samuel Jesse, 1893, 56
Sarah, Agnes, 1881, 57, 66
Sarah Ann, 1857, 54, 56
Sarah, Ann, 1893, 58
Sarah Lavina, 1857, 54
Sarah Lyle, 1909, 66
Stanley, 1897, 57, 67
Ursel Clifton, 1909, 61, 74
Vaughn W., 1938, 74
Verda Elizabeth, 1911, 66
Vernon Marcellus, 1894, 58, 70
Virginia Madsen, 1932, 71, 90
Waide Orme, 1950, 74
Wallace J., 1904, 58, 71
Wanda May, 1910, 61
Wm. Eugene, 1885, 57, 66
Wm. Howard, 1907, 66, 88
Wm. Jasper, 1885, 56, 61
Wm. Robert, 1931, 88
Wilson Hodge, 1913, 58
Zelda Merle, 1927, 66
Zella Vean, 1891, 57, 65

Rice, Jacob, 9
Joseph, 1858?, 9
Willie Ann, 1859?, 9

Richards, Marva, 1927?, 71, 91

Richins, Florence, 89

Ricks, Lavonda, 1917?, 66
Thomas, 1924?, 66

Rigby, Alden Peter, 1923, 34, 48
Gregory Martin, 1955, 49
Jeralyn, 1944, 49
Kevin Bazil, 1950, 49
Larry Alden, 1946, 48
Thomas Martin, 48

Riley, Alvan Edward, 179
Benjamin, 1812, 7
Charles Altomur, 1858, 10
George Washington, 1848, 10
Harvey Taylor, 1850, 10

Riley, Henry Jacob, 1845, 10
Ina Claire, 1923, 146, 179
John, 1802, 10
John, 1842, 10
Julia, 96
Lewis, 1785?, 7
Martha Salome, 1854, 10
Mary, 1809, 7
Susan Ann, 56
Susannah, 1853
Rizzi, Bradley, 1938?, 85
Craig, 1936?, 85
Joe, 1909?, 64, 85
Roberts, Frank Wm., 168
Hal Thomas, 1945, 217
Helen, 1923, 139, 168
Kay, 1943, 217
Louisa, 29
Mary, 218
Raymond, 217
Thos. Dell, 1912, 205, 217
Robinson, Alice Mariette, 191
Anna Mary, 1931?, 62, 79
Carrie, 126
Lucy, 181
Connie Moselle, 1932, 37, 50
George, 87
Mabel Ray, 1898?, 56
Marie, 1916, 87
Marie Afton, 1922? 65
Sherman D., 50
Heber, 65
Mabel Ray, 1896, 65
Rogers, Blanche, 1899, 139, 157
Clair Winston, 1931, 188, 197
David, 1825?, 11
Davis Samuel, 161
David Smith, 1952, 192
Douglas Cooper, 1950, 188
George Bruce, 1943, 188
George Thomas, 188
Jane, 167
Jane, 168
Jere Lu, 1955, 192
John Milby, 1948, 188
Marion, 192
Marion Roscoe, 1921, 154, 192
Richard Grant, 1937, 188
Scott, Lamar, 1950, 192
Wm. Edward, 1905, 149, 188
Wm. Gordon, 1935, 197, 188
Rolfe, Bertha Fern, 67
Lydia, 56
Romney, Ida, 196
Rose, Martin Leon, 1931?, 41
Stanley, 1932?, 82
Ross, Mary, 125
Rowe, Alta, 1911, 72
Alta, 1896?, 58
Gean, 47
Oley Delbert, 72
Rowland, Alice, 217
Rowley, Ellen A., 215
Ramona Rae, 1953, 127
Ronald Wm. 1952, 127
Wm. Parley, 1927?, 117, 127
Rush, Byron Lester, 191
Hugh Darrell, 1926, 150, 191
Rushfeldt, Edward I., 121
Irene Eleanor, 1923, 112, 121
Russel, Ann, 45
Russon, Dale Lorrin, 1925, 209, 221
Kathleen, 1953, 221
Lynette, 1947, 221
Marilyn, 1950, 221
Sarah, 209
Wilford H., 221
Sabey, Aaron J., 1891, 20, 28
Alfred John, 1907, 26, 36
Amanda Marcella, 1918, 28
Arlene, 1916, 26
Arthur, 1895, 20, 28
Arthur Ivin, 1917, 28, 38
Arthur Michael, 1943, 39
Bruce, W., 1950, 39
Charlott Jane, 1883, 20, 26
Clara Roxanna, 1888, 20, 26
Dean W., 1952, 39
Dianne, 1945, 37
Donald Earl, 1951, 37
Donald R., 1919, 26
Earl Kimberley, 1909, 26, 36
Elsie May, 1924, 28, 39
Grace, 1886, 20
Harold Dean, 1926, 28
Helen Bess, 1924, 28
Ida Grace, 1907, 26, 36
Jacob James, 1898, 20
James, 20
Janice, 1945, 36
Jerald Alfred, 1945, 36
John, 1858, 20
John Richard, 1880, 20, 26
John Richard, 1947, 37
John Wayne, 1939, 36
Leo Fox, 1913, 26, 37

Sabey, Lexie Rose, 1902, 20, 28
Lillie Amanda, 1935, 40
Linda, 1937, 36
Mary Amanda, 1906, 26, 36
Marylin, 1943, 37
Nyda Bernice, 1918, 28, 39
Patricia, 1948, 37
Phyllis, 1917, 26, 37
Richard Dee, 1942, 37
Sandra, 1946, 39
Soren Glenn, 1921, 28, 39
Theo Duane, 1932, 40
Valdess Kay, 1939, 39
Vea Arlene, 1946, 37
Virginia, 1930, 40
Sainsbury, Dora, 176
Dora Ellen, 188
Salies, Mary, 1899?, 62, 76
Sandberg, Carole Mary, 1919, 202, 213
Hyrum Carl, 213
Sanders, Eliza, 20
Wm. Henry, 1905?, 64, 84
Sanderson, Donald, 1925, 40
James Raymond, 1949, 40
Kathy Daun, 1952, 40
Tonie Marie, 1954, 40
William, 40
Sargent, Robert H., 1930?, 71
Sayers, Eric Russell, 1917?, 152, 191
Sanford, Rhoda, 54
Schaub family, 5b
Scheller, Lucille, 190
Schoenfeld, Hildegarde S., 115
Schofield, Clara St. Julia H., 1878, 66
Ted, 1929?, 71, 91
Kathleen, 1951, 91
Schow, Louise, 1917, 209, 221
Nettie, 154
Vincent D., 221
Schultz, Abraham, 1816, 7
Henry, 1788?, 7
Jacob, 1819, 7
John, 1817, 7
Schwantes, Carl H., 167
Elsie Fern, 1915, 139, 167
Schyer, Clyde, 1882?, 56, 63
Jared, 1912, 63
Scott, Jeanette, 1920?, 65, 86
Seachrist, Charles Franklin, 11
David Herr, 1891, 11
Marriott Brosius, 1888, 11
Scarle, Lillie O., 26
Seeginiller, Edwin D., 157
Eleanor, 1899, 139, 157
Selck, Irene, 152
Sergent, Robert H., 1930?, 90
Seriansen, Ethel F., 1905, 62, 79
Hyrum, 79
Sermon, Gladys, 1903?, 57, 69
Henry, 69
Shane, Julie Anne, 1950, 191
Robert Leon, 1919, 150, 191
Robert Lynch, 191
Shantz, Mary, 1928?, 28
Sharp, Ellen, 165
Frances Maud, 1930, 32, 48
Walter, 48
Shaw, Belvice Bulla, 1912?, 64
Beula, 1910, 205, 217
Deon Hydee, 1948, 39
Dina Fern, 1945, 39
Diana Kay, 1943, 39
Donna Marie, 1940, 39
Douglas Wayne, 1938, 39
Leonard, 39
Mark, 217
Wayne Leonard, 1919, 28, 39
Sheldon, David Lee, 1949, 96
Riley Lee, 1925, 84, 96
Steven, 1952, 96
Wm. 96
Shelley, Dale Worth, 1924, 31, 47
David Alex., 47
Ellen Mary, 119
Shelton, Afton Gladys, 1912, 205, 215
Frederick H., 215
Sheppard, Ella, 170
Emily, 176
Ida, 35
Shiffner, Annie May, 1874, 9
Blaine, 1884, 9
Benj. Harrison, 1889, 9
Benj. Roscoe, 1880, 9
Charley, 1890, 9
Cora Blanche, 1876, 9
Elizabeth, 1871, 9
Elmer, 1891, 9
George Weiser, 1873, 9
John, 1845, 9
Mammie (Dollie) 1886, 9
Morris, 1882, 9
Omer Miller, 1878, 9
Ray, 1893, 9
Willis, 1875, 9
Shoell, Eunice, 50
Shoemaker, Christine Diane, 1946, 42
David Menno, 42
Patricia Kay, 1948, 42

Shoemaker, Wilber Leon, 1921, 29, 42
Shumway, Ezra J., 196
Kim D., 1953, 50
Melvin, 50
Neil C., 1955, 50
Nell Carol, 1932, 180, 196
Robert Jay, 1930, 38, 50
Ron Jay, 1951, 50
Shurtliff, Nellie, 66
Simmons, Alice, 68
Carl, 1938, 123
Charles, 123
Floyd, 1917, 115, 123
Hallie Bell, 1887, 156, 64
Iola, 1884, 56, 64
Kenneth Mack, 1942, 123
Robert Floyd, 1948, 123
Wm. E., 64
Wm. F., 64
Simpson, Carla Dene, 1952, 40
Cecil Clifford, 40
Dale Clifford, 1934, 40
Margaret Isabelle, 30
Sine, Elizabeth Ann, 1935, 46
Jemima LaDean, 1930, 30, 45
Robert, 45
Robert Earl, 46
Sarah Eliz. Ann, 1933?, 31
Singleton, Hannah, 30
Sjoberg, Fredrick Burnet, 29, 41
Katheryn Rebecca, 1945, 41
Michael Burnett, 1942, 41
Oscar Berger, 41
Ruth Ann, 1948, 41
Skaggs, Fielding W., 67
Virgil Lee, 1897?, 57, 67
Skinner, Merna M. A., 1913?, 149
Skousen, Polly Melvina, 184
Slater, Charles Hyrum, 1911?, 62, 78
Colleen, 1937, 78
Marlyn, 1942, 78
Nephi, 78
Uvonna, 1931, 78, 94
Sloan, Melvina, 1927, 146, 184
George Guthrie, 184
Sly, George, 1917?, 70
Smith, Adelbert, 1904, 28, 37
Adelbert Blake, 1950, 50
Adelbert Doyle, 1926, 37, 50
Alice Irene, 1908, 66
Alta Rose, 1924, 66
Amy June, 1942, 172
Anna, 1883, 136, 139
Smith, Annabel, 1952, 195
Arthur Edwin, 1884?, 57, 68
Barbara Kay, 1943, 170
Beulah, 1923, 157, 194
Bruce Nephi, 1934, 165
Bodell, 1925, 209, 221
Carolyn Dee, 1938, 165
Charles Duane, 192
Cherrie, 1941, 157
Clyde, Wm., 1922, 66
Consada, 189
Corwin, Jordan, 1954, 194
Darrell Fenwick, 1926, 157, 194
Daphene, 1898, 139, 154
Daphne Elizabeth, 1941, 157
Derryfield Nathaniel, 1908, 139, 157
Dorothy Jean, 1927, 67, 89
David, 1890?, 57
David Hyrum, 1947, 172
David Melvin, 1948, 195
David Preston, 1932, 154
Deborah, 1952, 195
Deborah June, 1954, 170
Don Hyrum, 1917, 142, 172
Donald Loren, 1950, 195
Donna Gail, 1936, 154, 193
Doris Delora, 1940, 37
Dorothy, 1911, 142, 170
Earl Melbourne, 1915, 66
Edward Silas, 1934, 154
Edith, 1888, 136, 142
Elaine, 1920, 63, 80
Elizabeth, 1904, 139, 154
Emily Suzanne, 1946, 165
Emma, 1895, 139, 154
Emma Saraphine, 139
Eric Larson, 1954, 172
Evelyn, 1922, 157, 193
Floyd Merl, 1909, 66
Frank 1885, 57, 70
Francis Edward, 68
Fredrick Aikens, 1936, 161
Garland Fielding, 1910, 157, 139
Garland Vance, 1935, 161
Gerald Walter, 1946, 194
Gerald Wickliff, 1919, 161, 194
Geraldine, 1929, 161, 195
Geraldine, 1949, 194
Gilbert, 221
Gladys Maria, 68
Glen Francis, 1913, 66
Glen Samuel, 1925, 161, 195
Glennie, 1907, 139, 167

Smith, Gordon Grant, 1930, 194
Gordon Nathaniel, 1933, 161, 196
Harold Max, 1955, 50
Hazel Bernice, 1916, 67, 88
Homer Bushman, 1908, 139, 165
Howard Rhodes, 1917, 66
Hyrum, 1882, 136, 142, 167
Hyrum (Pat.), 12
Isabelle, 1891, 57, 69
Inez, 1930, 161
James Francis, 1885?, 66
Jan Lee, 1953, 50
Janet Eva, 1946, 165
Jeffery Virgil, 1955, 174
Jesse Nathaniel, 136, 139, 142
Jill Lynn, 1955, 50
John Bushman, 1891, 139
John Casper, 1898, 139, 161
John Dawain, 1927, 161, 195
John Fredrick, 165
John Mercer, 1871, 54, 58
John Walter, 1871, 134, 139
John Wickliff, 1948, 194
John Wilson, 1901, 58
John Wilson, 1909, 73
Joseph West, 142
Jordon Grant, 1930, 157
June Adele, 1922, 142, 172
June Foy, 1899, 139, 154
Justin Mack, 1911, 165
Justin Max, 1911, 139
Kenneth Foden, 1952, 165
Kenneth McKay, 1947, 170
Kenneth Wayne, 1952, 195
Kenneth Wilson, 68
Laurel, 1943, 165
Lawana Maxine, 1930, 161
Leslie Odleman, 80
Lenora, 192
Linda, 1942, 170
Linda Joy, 1955, 195
Lois, 1894, 139, 152
Lois Alberta, 1896, 58, 73
Lois Angeline, 1844, 15, 134
Lois Emma, 1919, 142, 161, 172
Lorenzo Wickliff, 1897, 139, 157
Lyle Gordon, 1909, 192
Lydia Marie, 1931, 161, 195
Mack Evans, 1941, 165
Marie, 1906, 139, 154
Marjorie, 1893, 57, 69
Marlyle, 1946, 192
Marvin Eugene, 1909, 142, 170
Smith, Mathew Fisher, 1954, 174
Max James, 1931, 37, 50
Melvin Rogers, 1922, 161, 194
Michael Don, 1952, 172
Mikal Marie, 1946, 157
Myreal, 1920, 161, 194
Myrl Lorena, 1898, 58, 73
Nancy Darlene, 1951, 194
Nathaniel Aikens, 1900, 139, 161
Nellie Marie, 1953, 194
Nellie Rex, 174
Nephi Pratt, 1906, 139, 165
Norman Davis, 1929, 195, 161
Oliver Rollin, 1913, 142, 170
Olivia Lea, 1944, 170
Philip Otto, 1902, 139, 161
Ralph LaGrande, 1934, 37
Rebecca, 1951, 170
Rebecca, 1953, 50
Richard, 69
Robert Derryfield, 1943, 157
Robert Marvin, 1944, 170
Roland McKay, 1949, 170
Ronald Glenn, 1929, 37, 50
Rosetta, 1945, 172
Russell Jay, 1949, 50
Ruth, 1921, 67, 89
Ruth, 1953, 194
Sadie, 1893, 157
Sarah, 1893, 139
Sarah Libby, 1907, 58
Sarah Sadie, 1893, 157
Sariah Ann, 1873, 134, 136
Samuel Preston, 1901, 154, 159
Scott Hyrum, 1952, 170
Sharena Irene, 1948, 170
Shelly June, 1948, 192
Shirley Amelia, 1926, 66
Shirley Leon, 1917, 149, 189
Shirley Yvonne, 1938, 189
Silas D., 1867?, 134, 136
Stanton Allen, 1939, 161
Stephen Jesse, 1950, 172
Stephenie, 1949, 157
Steven Glen, 1951, 195
Steven Luke, 1951, 192
Stewart Eugene, 1946, 170
Sue Allen, 1950, 192
Sylvan R., 1897?, 58, 70
Timothy Kent, 1943, 165
Thomas Preston, 1946, 157
Victoria Rosen, 1944, 154
Victoria, 1954, 195

Smith, Virgil Bushman, 1925, 142, 172
Vonda Myrtle, 1911, 66
Wales Augustus, 189
Walter Fenwick, 1895, 139, 157
Warren Barnes, 58
Wendy Jean, 1954, 194
Wm. Frier, 66, 67
Wm. Thomas, 37
Winifred Lois, 1913, 139, 165
Zona Gayle, 1933, 161, 195
Smithson, Bethan, 1953, 196
Ellis Brady, 1934, 167, 196
James Brady, 1955, 196
Harvy, 196
Smoot, Electra, 33
Smuin, Franklin, 1893, 22, 31
Glen, 1927, 31
Grace Helen, 1930, 31
Harriet, 31
John, 31
Marilyn Joanne, 1935, 31
Snarr, Madge, 128
Snow, Ann Cherie, 1953, 193
Arnold, 222
Bonnie Mae, 1926, 213, 222
Don, 1922?, 157
Edward Donald, 1920, 193
Edward Donald, 1952, 193
J. Clinton, 197
Karl Nelson, 193
Maud, 128
Philip L., 50
Phyllis La Rae, 1932, 34, 50
Sheron, 1935, 197
Snyder, Dorothy Mae, 1920?, 65, 85
Solberg, Minnie Ella, 95
Solomon, Edwin Drew, 185
Louisa, 1908, 149, 185
Sorenson, Ivy Charlotte, 1891, 20, 28
Soren, 28
Southwick, Mary, 26
Rachel, 1893?, 20
Spealman, David, 1874?, 9,
Spencer, Daniel Jesse, 1947, 190
Donald Lee, 1954, 97
Franklin Allen, 1917, 150, 190
Franklin Allen, 1944, 190
Henry Mert, 35
John Craig, 1954, 190
Joseph, 106
Mada Marie, 1916, 26, 35
Martha, 1876, 101, 106
Michael Jeane, 1946, 190
Spencer, Naomi Gale, 1951, 190
Samuel, 97
Thurman Samuel, 1916, 87, 97
Thurman Samuel, 1952, 97
Sperry, Joyce, 1927, 48
Spurlock, Charles Patrick, 1939, 167
David Van, 1943, 167
Elizabeth Anna, 1934, 167, 196
Frances Dale, 1932, 167
Ransom Crockett, 1893, 139, 167
Ransom Theodore, 1936, 167
Robert A., 167
Virginia Lee, 1941, 167
Stage, Daniel, 154
Harold Daniel, 1889, 154
Harold Daniel, 1931, 154
Harold F., 1897?, 139
St. Jeor, Elizabeth, 57
Stallings, Ervin, 94
Don Carlos, 1880, 57, 66
Myrna Jean, 1929, 79, 94
Norma, 1916, 66
Staker, June, 1929?, 71, 91
Stanton, Abraham, 1841, 11
Stanford, Bertha Elsie, 31
Stanton, Cyrus, 1864, 11
Eliza, 1832, 11
Ellen, 1862, 11
Isabel, 1855, 11
John, 1790, 7, 11
Lizzie, 1866?, 11
Lydia, 1857, 11
Martin R. V., 1835, 11
Mary Esther, 1838, 11
Sarah, 1860, 11
Steele, Ada Lucy, 62
Stevens, David Johnson, 172
Fay, 79
Naomi, 1914, 142, 172
Stewart, Allen, 1949, 48
Angus J., 22
Angus Lamona, 1883, 32
Ann, 1949, 48
Beverly Jean, 1940, 48
Elden Lavern, 1928, 32
Fred Carlton, 154
Gloria B., 1951, 48
Irene Hilda, 1911, 142, 170
Harriet Eliz., 54
Jackie Lynn, 1952, 48
Jean, 1945, 48
Jerry, 1942, 48
Joe, 1930?, 29, 41

Stewart, John, 56
John Wm., 170
Lamona, 32
Lloyd, 1925, 32, 48
Max Leon Hansen, 1923, 32, 48
Maxein Deloris, 1950, 48
Michael Lloyd, 1946, 48
Nancy Rae, 1944, 48
Ralph Walton, 1899, 139, 154
Vernon Leon, 1953, 48
Wilford Dick, 1947, 48
Stiffler, Margaret, 1915?, 41
Stock, Barbara, 1936, 41
Duane, 1939, 41
Ellis, 1916?, 29, 40
Neil, 1941, 41
Norman, 1937, 41
Sarah, 40
Stoddard, Alton Barnes, 1907, 63, 80
Alton Lewis, 1930, 80, 95
Alton Nels, 1953, 95
Arthur Donald, 1909, 63
Charles, 1936?, 80
Darlene, 1934?, 80
David Richard, 1936?, 80
Duane Arvid, 1928, 79, 94
Edith, 1940?, 80
Eugene, 1932?, 80
Fredrika, 1903, 63
Gerald Wilson, 1919, 63, 80
Gerald Hyrum, 1926, 79, 94
Gloria, 1938, 79
Hyrum Max, 1952, 80
James, 1934?, 80
Joan, 1931, 79, 95
Joseph Eldon, 1904, 63
Lewis James, 1906, 63, 79
Lois LaRue, 1945, 80
Mae Lucetta, 129
Mary Ann, 1949, 80
Myrna Joy, 1935, 80
Ralph LeRoy, 1954, 95
Robert Dale, 1925, 79
Robert W., 62
Robert W., 1878?, 56, 62
Robert Wm., 1902, 62, 79
Roger, 1942?, 80
Roland Victor, 1913, 63, 80
Ronald, 1932?, 80
Terry Blair, 1939, 80
Tonya Ann, 1946, 79
Vicky Jo, 1954, 94
Wendell Gerald, 1944, 80
Stoker, Frank, 83
Stoker, Joy, 1930, 64, 83
Stone, Gloria, 1929, 209, 220
Harry M., 220
Storm, Bert, 1923?, 30, 46
Stratton, Sophia, 89
Straub Family, 5b
Streeper, Dennis Howard, 1907?, 66
Street, John, 37
Martha, 1914, 28, 37
Streeter, Oscar J., 157
Ruby, 1911, 139, 157
Stutzenberger, Amaziah, 1852, 10
Amy, 1828, 10
Bunna Vista, 1850, 10
Cyrus, 1853, 10
Elizabeth, 1818, 8
Emma, 1839, 10
Harriet, 1820, 8
Henry, 1855, 10
Hyrum, 1825, 10
Hyrum, 1845, 9
Hyrum, 1859, 10
Isaac, 1832, 10
Jacob, 1847, 9
Jeremiah, 1822, 9
John, 1794, 7, 8
John, 1817, 8
John, 1847, 10
Julian, 1837, 10
Levi, 1857, 10
Mary, 1834, 10
Mary Emma, 1857, 10
Samuel, 1831, 10
Susannah, 1835, 10
Suitter, Artell, 1911, 64, 83
Artell Ernest, 1938, 83
Dale Martin, 1944, 83
Francis Herbert, 1940, 83
Kathleen, 1952, 83
Marjorie, 1936, 83
Maureen, 1951, 83
Nathan Herbert, 83
Ray Eugene, 1953, 83
Richard Lyn, 1941, 83
Robert Duane, 1949, 83
Sullenberger, Isaac, 8
Martha Jane, 8
Summers, Cleon, 1929?, 61
Delore, 1920?, 61, 75
George Cleon, 1928, 76
George Edwin, 76
Julie, 1954, 76
Thomas A., 75
Sundberg, Norma, 79
Swallow, Craig, 1949, 85

Swallow, George B., 84
James C., 1919, 64, 84
Juline, 1940, 85
Sweat, Ethel, 129
Sweegy, Elizabeth J., 28
Swenson, Bruce, 1938, 77
Oscar, 1901, 62, 77
Shirley, 1930, 77
Sydenfaden, Anna, 5b
Syndergaard, Alan Neil, 1947, 47
Barbara, 1952, 47
Oley P. 47
Sharon, 1950, 47
Wm. Neil, 1920, 32, 47

Tanner, Arthur, 177
Genevieve, 1918, 146, 177
Taunton, Amelia, 66
Taylor, Colleen, 1930?, 72, 92
Elizabeth, 56
Mabel, 215
Tenney, Ann Aliza, 167
Terry, Phylinda, 49
Thomas, Agnes, 69
Ellen, 28
Emily, 177
Mary, 120
Thomen, Barbara, 5a
Thompson, Afton Fletcher, 1919, 29
Charlotte Ann, 1944, 39
Douglas Leon, 1954, 40
Ella Marie, 1923, 29, 45
George, 82
Harvey Kay, 1943, 39
Hilda May, 1922, 29, 45
Kay Wallace, 1926, 28, 39
Margaret, 1907?, 64, 82
Peggy Lee, 1949, 40
Rosada, 75
Thomas Earl, 1894, 20, 29
Thos. J., 29
Wallace Leon, 39
Thorpe, Bert Duane, 1925?, 31, 47
Thorup, Neoma, 195
Thurston, Billie Frank, 1935, 40
Carolyn, 1943, 40
Corrin Smith, 1937, 40
David, 1948, 40
Erwin, 1933?, 40
Erwin Fred., 1904, 29, 40
Judith, 1940, 40
Lee, 1946, 40
Smith, 40

Tingey, Carmen Riddle, 87
Bonnie Lou, 1934, 65, 87
Titcombe, Mary Jane, 26
Tobler, Josephine, 194
Shirley Dodge, 1920, 209, 218
Vernon, 218
Told, Elaine, 1922, 73
Irene, 1920, 73
John Edward, 73
McKinley Jesse, 1896, 58, 73
Tolman, Clayton Lee, 1944, 42
Daniel Henry, 42
David Marshall, 1942, 42
George Elza 1916, 29, 42
George Stanley, 1941, 42
Georgia Jean, 1938, 42
Janice Laraine, 1949, 42
Perry Allen, 1947, 42
Toloski, Gertrude Hermina, 88
Tonton, Amelia, 67
Tracy, Charles Albert, 1916, 64
Dortha Viola, 1928, 84
Edith Hortentie, 1926, 64
Elsie Irene, 1906, 64, 84
Elwood Berdett, 1914, 64
Emma Ann, 1904, 64, 84
Ephraim Lavern, 1908, 64
Helon Dermoint, 1910, 64
Helon Henry, 64
Jerry LeVeral, 1932, 84
Mabel Morden, 1930, 84
Merlin Empey, 1921, 64
Richard, 1876, 56, 64
Richard Laveal, 1902, 64, 84
Richard Robert, 1926, 84
Ruth Edna, 1924, 64
Weldon Raymond, 1912, 64
Tranmer, Arthur D., 1920?, 76, 93
Wm. Gay, 93
Tressler, Lasel W., 47
Trout Family, 5a
Trout, Barbara, 1750?, 3
Paul, 1739, 3
Wendel, 1705?, 3
Trunkey, Esther Helen, 1920, 115, 123
James Ketchell, 1895, 101, 115
Lawrence Dale, 1949, 124
Marian Fern, 1923, 115, 124
Melani, 1947, 124
Michael, 115
Muriel Fay, 1923, 115, 124
Stanley Dale, 1921, 115, 124
Zolo, 1931, 115

Tuckett, Sarah Jane, 122
Turley, Charlotte, 15, 18, 20
Harvey Cluff, 176, 188
Ora Mae, 1931, 149, 188
Richard Jay, 1952, 176
Robert Harvey, 1951, 176
Robert Sainsbury, 1928, 142, 176
Roberta, 177
Theodore, 18
Tschudi, Dorothea, 5a
Turn, Bertha, 119
Turner, Arthur, 1865?, 8
Charles, 78
Elden, 1913?, 62, 78
Genevieve, 87
Tussenbrock, Nellie, 194

Udy, Mabel, 75

Vaccaro, Barbara Jean, 1943, 44
Boyd John, 1914, 43
Joyce Kathren, 1941, 44
Pauline Carol, 1946, 44
Van Noy, Colleen, 1927, 70, 90
Van Wagoner, Mary Emily, 115
Van Noy, Ray, 90
Varney, Basil Joseph, 1899, 62, 76
George Alma, 77
James, 76
Mindwell C., 1903?, 62, 77
Vivian June, 1921, 76, 93
Veenendall, Dorothy Nellie, 1923, 161, 194
John Van, 194
Vernon, Leo Preston, 1925, 115, 124
Rickey Leo, 1947, 124
Wm. M., 124
Vincent, Earl, 1902?, 63, 82
LaDean, 1927, 82
Perry, 1934, 82
Vorman, Edith Mildred, 89

Wadley, Julia, 119
Wager, Donald George, 1921, 29, 44
Elania Down, 1942, 44
George, 44
Robert George, 1949, 44
Wagstaff, Virginia, 1904, 136, 150
Wm. George, 150
Wakefield, Sarah Ellen, 180
Walker, Estella, 78
Fern, 1924, 28, 39
Jesse M., 39
Walter, Magdalena, 5a
Walters, Bonde Nels, 202
Lydia, 1884, 202
Walters, Magdalena, 1717?, 3
Wampool, Adam, 1836, 10
Adam Welster, 1860, 10
Alice, 1858, 10
Mary, 1853, 10
Wm., Logan, 1867, 10
Warburton, Clyda Harriet, 120
Ward, Carol, 1919?, 70
Martha Caroline, 66
Michael Kent, 1954, 193
Robert Orwin, 1934?, 154, 193
Waring, Caroline Emily, 1931, 70, 90
Reider C., 90
Wasden, Kelly, 1952?, 91
Ramona, 1950?, 91
Rex, 1926?, 71, 91
Wasetis, Donald S., 1920, 118, 128
Isadore, 128
Laura Katherine, 1941, 128
Watkins, Casy Leroy, 35
Tennie Marie, 1926, 35
Watson, Leone, 125
Webb, Dora, 39
Effie May, 217
Isaac Clark, 185
Margaret, 1906, 149, 185
Sarah Emma, 112
Webster, Barbara Jean, 1954, 222
Beth Ann, 1951, 222
Lyle D., 222
Robert Lyle, 1931, 213, 222
Suellen, 1952, 222
Weeks, Lillian Emma, 215
Weight, Jesse Aaron, 1897, 106, 119
DuWayne Jesse, 1939, 119
Linda Jane, 1955, 119
Lynn Charles, 1940, 119
Martin Francis, 119
Ralph Howard, 1942, 119
Ruth Emerette, 1946, 119
Weiss, Elsie, 5b
Weitzel, Casper, 1821?, 7
Frank B., 1891, 7
Howard, 1856, 7
Howard, 1898, 7
John, 1858, 7
Maria, 1895, 7
Mary A., 1854, 7
Welker, Glida Ruth, 181
Katie A., 195
Wells, Harry D., 42
Judy Harlem, 1942, 42
Steven Walter, 1944, 42
Walter, 1921?, 29, 42

Wesllin, Sherman, 1928?, 77
West, Arthur Wesley, 1922?, 71, 91
David Ford, 1914, 28, 38
David Ford, 1937, 38
Doran Arthur, 1950, 91
Emily Susanna, 165
Emma S., 136, 139
Karl Bates, 196
Kim Wesley, 1951, 91
Stanley Vaughan, 1939, 38
Vivian Layne, 1949, 38
Vivian N., 38
Wanda Rae, 1930, 180, 196
Westover, Analee, 1940, 186
Beverly Ann, 1937, 186
Boyd Lamel, 1942, 186
Bruce Edwin, 1945, 185
Carol, 1942, 185
Carolyn, 1951, 186
Conney, 1952, 188
Dennis Lee, 1939, 186
Donald Erickson, 1906, 149, 185
Earl Brent, 1942, 185
Earl Bushman, 1903, 149, 185
Flora, 1933, 185, 197
Gloria, 1945, 186
Jean Adele, 1932, 197
James Donald, 1934, 185
Joan Adele, 1932, 185
John Clark, 1939, 185
John L., 1879? 136, 149
Kathy, 1952, 186
Ken Jay, 1954, 188
LeGrande, 1937, 185
Mabel June, 1923, 149, 188
Margie Lee, 1947, 185
Mary Lois, 1908, 149, 185
Martin Russell, 1916, 149, 186
Nancy Louise, 1939, 185
Orlando K., 1944, 185
Pearl Adele, 1914, 149
Ross Wendell, 1928, 149, 188
Ruth, 1919, 149, 188
Valeta, 1955, 188
Velma Joanna, 1921, 149
Vickie, 1952, 186
Victor Elmo, 1909, 149, 186
Victor Robert, 1936, 186
Wallace Lamar, 1911, 149, 186
Wm. Conley, 1949, 186
Westenskow, Arla Jean, 1952, 127
Dwayne R., 1947, 127
Glen Alan, 1949, 127
Ronald W., 1922, 118, 127
Wilford, 127
Westergard, Mary Ellen, 1909?, 66, 87
Wickham, Anna Marie, 1946, 96
Calvin Howard, 1925, 82, 96
Colleen Mary, 1926, 82, 96
Darla, 1941, 96
Glen Tom, 1942, 96
Janean Ruth, 1946, 96
Judy, 1946, 96
Karen, 1943, 96
Roberta Ann, 1933, 82
Ronald Bertrand, 1899, 63, 82
Ronald Bertrand, 1929? 82
Ronald Clinton, 1923, 82, 96
Thomas Warren, 1919, 82, 96
Widdison, Bart Wm., 1938, 72
Donna Glee, 1927, 72, 92
Kim Robert, 1935, 72
Robert Preston, 1900, 58, 72
Robert Wm., 72
Rose, 72
Tessa Jo, 1932, 72
Theis Jane, 1933, 72
Wifenback, Carolina, 190
Wight, Annie, 1905?, 63
Wilcox, Elizabeth, 32
Hyland D., 54
Wilken, Carma, 1931, 77
Colleen, 1949, 77
Jay Alton, 77
James Alton, 1905, 77
Jean, 1929, 77
Wilkes, Aliza Ann, 136
Wilkin, Carma, 1931, 94
Jean, 1929, 94
Jedediah Grant, 77
Wilkins, Alexander Elijah, 197
LaVar Robert, 1933, 185, 197
Lillian Anne, 1954, 197
Wheelwright, Kent Norman, 1928? 74, 92
Gregory Kent, 1953, 92
Norman G., 92
Whimpey, Martha Ann, 37
Whitaker, Christine, 1949, 172
Charles Warren, 1947, 172
George Winder, 1918, 142, 172
Georgia, 1942, 172
Lois Ann, 1940, 172
Margaret, 1955, 172
Neal Smith, 1953, 172
Opal Jean, 1930, 118, 129
Wilford W., 129
White, Beverly, 1931, 74, 92
Bonnie, 1930, 74, 92
Geraldine, 1926, 205, 217
Henry, 1862?, 56
Jacob Jeremiah, 74
Kathy, 1948, 74

White, Mary Ellen, 1936, 74
Merle, 217
Mozelle Joyce, 37
Richard Jacob, 1940, 74
Robert Wilson, 1942, 74
Thomas Henry, 1908, 61, 74
Walter Ray, 217
William, 37
Whiting, Ernest J., 174
Nita, 1921, 142, 174
Whitlock, Vivial, 220
Whitman, Georgia, 218
Whipple, Ann, 1944, 174
Charles C., 1913?, 142
Charles Tyrrel, 1941, 174
Darrel Winn, 1954, 174
Glenna, 1953, 174
Jesse Deon, 1948, 174
Lorna, 1940, 174
Venela, 1936, 174
Willard, 174
Williams, Dale B., 1927, 180, 197
Dale Ivan, 1948, 197
David Mont., 1950, 197
James L., 197
Randy, 1952, 197
Ruby, 73
Willis, John Lorenzo, 186
Martha Alice, 186
Reva, 1919, 149, 186
Wilson, Dean R., 1920, 70, 89
Esther Delcina, 194
Harriet Ester, 97
Isabell, 62
Levinah E., 161
Scott Evans, 1951, 90
Thaddeus, 1953?, 90
Vickie Ann, 1948, 90
Walter, 89
Wing, Clara Marie, 221
Wingate, Lourena Doris, 45
Winters, Evelyn Colette, 1954, 79
Norman Ray, 1935, 62, 79
Ray, 79
Wirthlin, Emma Charlotte, 194
Wisdom, Mary Frances, 179
Witt, Alfred Louis, 1924?, 84, 97
Gregory, 1950, 97
Robert Louis, 1953, 97
Wolf, James J., 1845?, 7
Harry, 1877, 8
Sarah, 1871, 8
Wood, Alan Jay, 1949, 75
Alice Ann, 63
Arlene, 1949, 74
Bob Mark, 1936, 74
Wood, De Ann, 1951, 74
Charles Wm., 75
Clyde Q., 1915, 61, 75
Hal Clyde, 75
J. D., 1939, 74
LaRae, 1937, 75
Marie, 67
Mark Jonathan, 1911, 61, 74
Willard LeGrande, 74
Wooley, Minnie Alice, 161
Woodhouse, Carol Ann, 1943?, 87
Elda Jenet, 1928, 87
Everet E., 1903, 66, 87
Lloyd Everet, 1929, 87
Wilford, 87
Youvne Agnes, 1935, 87
Woods, Cornelia, 195
Woolf, Fenton Bradley, 1897, 56, 65
Woolf, Fenton Gerald, 1920, 65, 86
Homer E., 1931, 65, 87
Jerry Kay, 1947, 86
John Anthony, 65
Lela May, 1928, 65, 86
Sarah Elaine, 1924, 65, 86
Shellee, 1951, 86
Woolstenhulme, Barbara, 1934, 123
Bruce, 1941, 123
Deon, 1932, 123
James A., 123
Joseph Earl, 1901, 115, 123
Valjo, 1936, 123
Worlton, Anne G., 1934, 106, 119, 130
James T., 101
Martha, 1849, 15, 101
Wm. L., 130
Worsham, Betty, 1934, 84
Forest Raymond, 97,
Worthing, Chester J., 128
George F., 1919, 118, 128
Wright, Dean, 1916?, 65
Ernest Dean, 1918, 87
Eunice, 54
John M., 1900?, 30
Nolene Louise, 1942, 87
Orville, 74
Rebecka, 9
Russell Henry, 1896, 63, 82
Silas, 87
Susan Jane, 149
Yard, Betty Lois, 1931, 70
Don Allen, 1938, 70
Evelyn Lucile, 1919, 70
Fred Raymond, 1917, 70
Frederick Henry, 1897? 57, 69
Wm. Jack, 1927, 70
York, Betty Aleen, 1933, 40
Elian, 40

Yount, George, 189
Harold Arthur, 1900, 149, 189
Young, Agnes, 106
Gaylen Bushman, 1951, 125
Gaylen S., 125
Gaylen Snow, 1926, 115, 125
Julie, 1952, 125
Julie, 1952, 125
Susan, 1955, 125
Youngberg, Hilda J., 170
Zenz, Carolyn, 1950, 97
John Virgil, 1907?, 66
John Virgil, 1948, 97
Margaret Arlene, 1953, 97
Marjie Lee, 1933, 97
Steven David, 1947, 97
Wm. Frank, 1926, 97
Wm. Frank, 1945, 97
Zimmerman, Elva Flora, 1904, 112
John, 112, 201
Harriet, 1903, 112, 119
Margaret, 1858, 15, 201
Mary, 78
Mary Odessa, 1913, 39
Odessa, 1919?, 28
Ruby Mae, 1909, 112, 119
Suel J., 1868, 101, 112
Val A., 39
Zobell, Hans Jorgen, 150
Levi Albert, 1882, 136, 150
James Bushman, 1938, 150
Ruth Annette, 1932, 150

Corrections for THE BUSHMAN FAMILY book

This book was carefully proofread from the copy available at the time it was published, and nearly all of the errors which crept in during the process of preparing for its printing were corrected. There were, however, quite a number of errors in the original copy for some families which were not discovered until after the book was printed and the individual families were examining their records. To help eliminate these inaccuracies the following correction pages are printed for insertion in the back of the books. Where there are extensive corrections it is suggested that the owner of the book ink in the letter "C" in the margin of the book opposite the number of the family on the page indicated. If the errors are minor it may be easier to make the corrections by hand. For instance on page 167 the family JN51 needs major corrections and the letter "C" in the margin to the left of the family would indicate that the reader should refer to the correction sheet. However if the owner desires he may inconspicuously run a diagonal line through the "t" in Acheson (last line of family write-up), and the final "a" in the JN225 name Lynett.

Corrections

p. 5A, col. 3, John Henry Bushman m. Barbera Trout, 6 Nov., 1764; col. 3, Wendel Trout m. Magdalena Walter, 23 Jan., 1739.

p. 20, J11, d. 4 Sept., 1956. Also add this in write-up, p. 26.

p. 79, S157, line 7, Severson not Seriansen in 2 places. S513 (add) m. 9 Dec., 1955, Richard Bird.

p. 111, Exchange headings for top right and middle right cuts (indicate by arrows).

p. 117, M103, m. 18 Sept., 1956, S. L. Temple, Mary Alice Fortier.

p. 118, M34, line 3, She m. 19 Dec. (not 17)
M115, m. 25 Aug., 1956, Era, Penn., Barbara Ann DeMarco. Sealed Manti Temple.

p. 129. M112, top line; b. 20 (not 6); M252, m. 22 Aug. 1956, Connie Christensen; M257, Change Rhodes to Rhoda; Add M261a, Lois Kae, b. 5 Oct., 1955.

p. 131. Jn1. Should read Bushman Family (not Bush Family); line 2, delete his and his; line 4, Anna not Ann.

p. 135. Upper center cut, delete JN36, and Jr.; Center right cut, line 3, JN21, Change Deger to Degen.

p. 136. JN8, Change Ammorn to Ammaron; JN9, Change Agusta to Augusta
JN4, line 1, Res. should read: Joseph City & Snowflake, Ariz., Salt Lake City, Ut., Washington, DC.; line 3, add, "Assisted in organiz. of L. D. S. Index Bur., S. L. C." Bottom line, after JN28-32, add "& 34."

p. 137. Under upper cut 30H, change Lemar to Lamar; 32H, change "S". to D.
34H, change Waldon to Walton; 36 W, change Stretter to Streeter; 37B add "W"

p. 139. JN31, change Daphene to Daphne; JN32, change 18 to 13; JN32, Change Harold F. to D.; JN34, add, after 1904, "Snowflake, Ariz." and change Waldon to Walton; JN37, add "m. 2nd, Mary Jane May."
JN8, change Ammorn to Ammaron; JN8, line 5, change Outsen to Outzen; Line 6, change ElMonte Calif. to Snowflake, Ariz.; Line 6, change all to 48 & 50, and after Ariz. add "49 & 51, b. Snowflake, Ariz."
Line 7, change Los Angeles, Cal., to ElMonte, Cal. JN51, Delete "t" in Atcheson.

p. 142. JN60. Delete "e" in Clarke; JN65, add "e" to Ann

p. 144. 293. Change Vern to Vean.

p. 146. JN81, add "m. Carolyn Mae Williams;" JN82, add "m. Paul Randolph Peel.
JN13, line 6, change Navajo-Hoppi to Southwest; 4th line from bottom, after 1909, add "Salt Lake Temple," change John to James, and Emeret to Emmarette; change bottom line "the last who was b. Winslow, Ariz." to read "JN86-87, b. Mesa & JN89, b. Winslow, Ariz." JN86, change 28 to 20. JN89, delete "e" in Burle and change "i" to "e" in Charline;
JN15, line 4, change Alma G. & Alameda S. to read "Alma Zemira & Alzada Sophia"

p. 152. JN29, lines 2 & 3, delete Employment director, N. Y. City; line 4, change Gila, Ariz. to Provo, Utah, also delete on lines 4 & 5, He was furniture merchant.

p. 152. JN151, change Eliza Ide to Elise Ferri; JN152, add "m. 2nd. Emil Wm. Dieckmann, Jr.; JN153, add to Gloria her 2nd name, Janet; she was b. 1920 not 1921, and she m. Benjamin A. Barstow, not Del; JN154, add 2nd name, Smith to Lois. Her husband's name is Stephen S. not Steven.

p. 153. JN152, Spell Kathryn

p. 154. JN30. Line 3, change 1920 to 1917; line 6, change Haydeek to Haydock, and Martine to Martina; line 7, change 1892 to 1893; JN156, change Elmer to Elman; JN159, change Phillis to Phyllis, and add "m. 2nd, Marjorie Millar; JN160, add "m. Barbara Dean Ernst. JN31, Line 2, delete "a clerk in the Army in Germany" and add "an auditor in the Air Corps in Germany and France" and add at end of line, "Eastern States." Line 3, change Miami to St. Petersburg.
JN32, line 1, change 18 to 13; line 2, change Brooklyn to Long Isl.; line 3 change 26 June, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y. to 25 Mar., 1900, Richmond Hill, N. Y.; line 4, change furniture wholesalesman to "salesman". JN33, line 3, change 1931 to 1930, also change Rosen to Rawson; JN167, change Rosen to Rawson. JN34, change Monterey to Los Angeles; line 3, change 12 to 21.

p. 155. On lines 1, 5, 7, & 8 change Lemar to Lamar; line 2, spell name Shelley; line 4 spell name Stevan; line 6 Michael; last 2 lines, change Robert Preston to Preston Robert.

p. 156. Lower right cut. Change Milel to Mikel.

p. 157. JN36, change Nathan to Nathaniel; line 4, change Dell De Mar to Del De Lar, change 168-170 to 168, 170. JN37, line 2, delete and Colo. Springs, Colo.; line 3 change 1939 to 1935; JN171, change Cherrie to Cheryl Elaine, also 1941 to 1940; next 2 lines read, "He m. 2nd, 30 Nov., 1944, Mary Jane May. She was b. 12 Jan., 1921, Minneapolis, Minn." Children b. Evanston, Ill., Surname Smith.
JN172, Mikel Marie, b. 28 June, 1946; JN173, Stephanie June. JN38, place brackets around "Sadie;" JN176, change Don to Donald Edward; JN179, change 15 to 5; JN183 spelled Jordan.

p. 164. Heading under top cut belongs under bottom; middle names for cut on top; lower names belong under middle cut.

p. 167. JN51, line 2, change Winslow to Holbrook; line 3, delete Relief Society and add after Treas. "of Relief Soc. and YMMIA for many years;" line 4, change Reginal to Reginald; delete the "t" from Atchcson on lines 4, 5, 7; on line 5 change Adelena Cordelia to Avalena Cordella; line 6, change is an A. F. & T. to "was a Santa Fe R. R." and after Calif. add, "Is now district mgr. for Panther Oil and Grease Mfg. Co." JN225, change Lynetta to Lynette.

p. 169. Lower left cut, JN64, line 2, change Left to Right to Right to Left; 268 delete Kay. Lower right cut, JN59, line 3, change Shawna to Shauna.

p. 170. JN59, line 10, delete William; line 11, change Venia to Venice, JN246, change Sharena to Shauna; JN60, line 5, change Sheppard to Shepherd. JN249, change Renea to Rence; JN252, change Mary Ann to Mary Anne.

p. 171. JN60, top cut, line 2, change Ann to Anne; line 4, change Renea to Renee.

p. 172. JN62, JN262a, change 20 Feb. to 21 Feb. JN63, line 5, change Susanna to Susannah. JN263, change Ann to Anne; JN266a, change Neal to Neil and change Feb. to Mar.; JN268, delete Kay.

p. 173. Cut 3, JN65, line 5, change Ann to Anne.

p. 174. Line 3, change Ann to Anne.

p. 176. JN71, line 5, change Shepperd to Shepherd. JN73, line 5, change Luther Dalton to John Luther Dalton; change 1927 to 1929. JN289a, change Shryle to Sheryle; JN289b, change Deamo to Deanne.

p. 177. JN77, line 5, change Geneieve to Genevieve; JN293, change Vern to Vean. JN294, change Blaine to Blaine Jay. JN295b, change Nila to Nyla. JN299, change Lena to Linda. JN84, line 2, change Gallup, N. Mex. to Joseph City, Winslow, & Mesa, Ariz.

p. 178. Upper left cut, surname Bushman, upper right cut surname Mortensen. Lower middle cut, surname Miller, line 1, change Coleen to Colleen.

p. 179. JN300, add (adopted). JN85, line 2, change Winslow and Snowflake to Winslow, & Mesa; delete and Santa Barbara, line 8, change Alvan to Alvin. Line 12, delete JN303-304 & insert "others b." JN86, line 2, after Res. add "Joseph City, and Winslow, Ariz.; Provo, Utah;" line 5, change Gertrude Ida Meaker to Gertrude Ida Burr. JN87, line 1, change Joseph City to Mesa; line 2 after Res. add Joseph City and Winslow, Ariz.

p. 180. Line 3, change Henry to Harry; JN89, line 5 change Charline to Charlene. Line 6, change Vera Lovina to Veva LaVina.

p. 181. JN95, line 2, delete Res. S. L. City; Mesa, Ariz.; Del Monte, Calif. No data. Insert "Res. S. L. City; Mesa, Ariz.; El Monte, Calif. Housewife and genealogist. Ordinance worker in S. L. Temple, 1927-29. S. S. teacher in Salt Lake and Mesa. Teacher in M. I. A., Primary, Relief Soc. and in genealogical classes in Utah, Arizona, and Calif. Primary Pres.; Relief Soc. Counselor." Line 4, after Eng. insert "George R. Collinwood has been a naval machinist during the war and is machinist for the Southern Pacific R. R. He attended college one year. In church he served on mission in N. W. States, 1925-26; stake missionary 3 yrs., Ariz. & Utah. Seventies quorum sec.; teacher and group leader, chorister in S. S., M. I. A. and priesthood. Teacher in S. S. and quorums and ward teacher; M. I. A. manual counselor in Calif. Served on various quorum committees and councils." Change JN321-25 to JN321-22 and change JN326 to JN323-26. Line 5, change Del Monte to Altadena. JN324, change Verle to Verl. JN325, change 20 Sept. to 28 Sept. JN327, change Walter Dean to Dean Walter.

p. 191. JN151, line 2, delete Reporter during and insert "Intelligence Service," delete Eliza Ide and add 17 Apr., 1945, Elise Ferri. JN152, line 3, change Dickerman to Dieckmann, Jr. JN153, line 1, change Gloria Meldrum to Gloria Janet Meldrum; change 24 Feb., 1922 to 18 Dec., 1920. Line 2, change 1947 to 1946. JN400b, change 1952 to 1951.

p. 192. JN154, line 1, change Lois Meldrum to Lois Smith Meldrum. Line 3, insert "Stephen Samuel Marshall, Sr." before He. JN400c, change Steven to Stephen. JN155, line 3, change Kirykendall to Kuykendall. JN401, change 20 Oct., to 23 Nov. JN402, change Shelly to Shelley. JN402a, change Allen to Ellen. JN157, line 2, change 15 Mar. to 14 Mar. Line 3, change Helbrecht to Helfrecht (two times). Change Vivian to Vivia. Line 4, insert S. L. City after JN404b. JN404, change Steven to Stevan; 29 Sept. to 30 Sept. JN158, line 3, change Harry to Harvey; change 20 Apr. to 29 Apr. JN405, change Lue Ann to Lu Ann. JN406, change Harry to Harvey. JN408, change Cheryle to Cheryl. JN408a, change Joanna to Joan. JN159, line 2, change 11 Dec. to 19 Dec.; change Phillis to Phyllis. Line 6, change Uraniah to Urania. Line 8, change Idaho Falls to Twin Falls. JN160, line 5, change Bishop to Kingsville. JN161, line 2, insert "and Provo, Utah." after Islands. Line 3, change 11 Nov. to 9 Nov. JN409b, change Jere to Jeri.

p. 193. JN166, line 2, delete 2nd Calif. and insert Las Vegas, Nev. Line 3, change JN409b to JN409c. JN174, lines 5 and 6, change Government to Ohio Oil Co.

p. 194. JN183, line 1, change Gordon to Jordan.

p. 223. Insert "Acheson family, p. 137, 167". In Armga family, delete "na" from Carol Joanna, "e" from Cheryle, "e" from Lue. Change Lawrence Harry to Lawrence Harvey.

p. 224. Delete Atcheson family which should be Acheson, (p. 223); Change Baird, Wm. Henry to Wm. Harry.

p. 225. Delete Barslow line, and to Barstow line below add 152, (before) 191; change birthdate of Duncan E. to 1951.

p. 227. Between Burgett and Burton add "Burr, Gertrude Ida, 1922, 179"

p. 228. Change Arthur Vern to Arthur Vean; to Blaine add "Jay"

p. 229. To John, 1843, 15 (Add) 134

p. 230. Change Nila to Nyla and indicate place by line.

p. 232. Carpenter, Deamo change to Deanne; change Casson, Auslena to Avalena; Under "Christensen" add, after Charles Wm. "Connie, 129"; Under Clark, Ellsworth M. add "142," Change Clark, June Renea to Renee.

p. 233. Change Collinwood Walter Dean to "Dean Walter" and indicate place. Change Daw, Vera Lovina to Veva LaVina.

p. 234. Change Deitrich to Dietrich and indicate place just before Dispain. Change DeMar Jessie Dell to DeLar, Jessie Del; below the above, add, "Demarco, Barbara Ann, 118;" under Dial, following Joyce, add, "Lois Kae, 129". Change Dickerman to Dieckmann and change 1917 to 1922, 152.

p. 235. to Ernst, Barbara D. add p. 154, before 192

p. 236. After Ferguson line add "Ferri, Elise, 152, 191; Change Fisher, Carol Ann to Anna, and add before 174, 142; Change Flint, Edward Rosen to Rawson; Just before Foutz line add, "Fortier, Mary Alice, 117;" Change Fuller, Manson John to James.

p. 238. Delete Kay from Evelyn Kay; Change Helbrecht to Helfrecht

p. 239. Delete last line, Ide, Eliza

p. 241. Change Kirkendall to Kuykendall.

p. 243. Under Luke family change as follows: Clinton L. 1892 should be 1893; Derwent Elmer to Elman; Gary Steven to Stevan; Wm. Haydeek to Haydock.

p. 244. Under Marshall family, add after Lizzie M., "Mary Jane, 139, 157" Change Scott Steven to Stephen; Add "Stephen S. 1914, 152, 192"; To May, Mary Jane, "139," Under Meldrum family add to Gloria "Janet" and to Lois, "Smith;" To Millar, Marjorie add p. "154".

p. 245. Under Miller, change Lena to Linda.

p. 248. Change Otteson to Ottoson; Change Outsen to Outzen, Martine to Martina;

p. 253. Change Sheppard to Shepherd; change Seriansen to Severson and indicate place preceding Shane.

p. 254. Change Smith, Cherrie to Cheryl Elaine.

p. 255. Smith, Jordan Grant, 157, 194. To Lyle Gordon add p. "154" Change Mikal to Mikel; to Samuel Preston, add p. "139;" Change Sharena to Shauna; Change Shelly to Shelley; Change Stephanie to Stephanie June; Change Sue Allen to Ellen; Change Victoria Rosen to Rawson.

p. 256. Change Snow, Don to Donald Edward; under Stage, Harold Daniel, change 1889 to 1900 and add p. "139," and delete Harold F. line.

p. 257. Stewart, John Wm. Delete Wm.

p. 260. Whitaker, change Neal to Neil.

fF7 B963

2296 1